

# PHILIPPINE *Sunday* INQUIRER

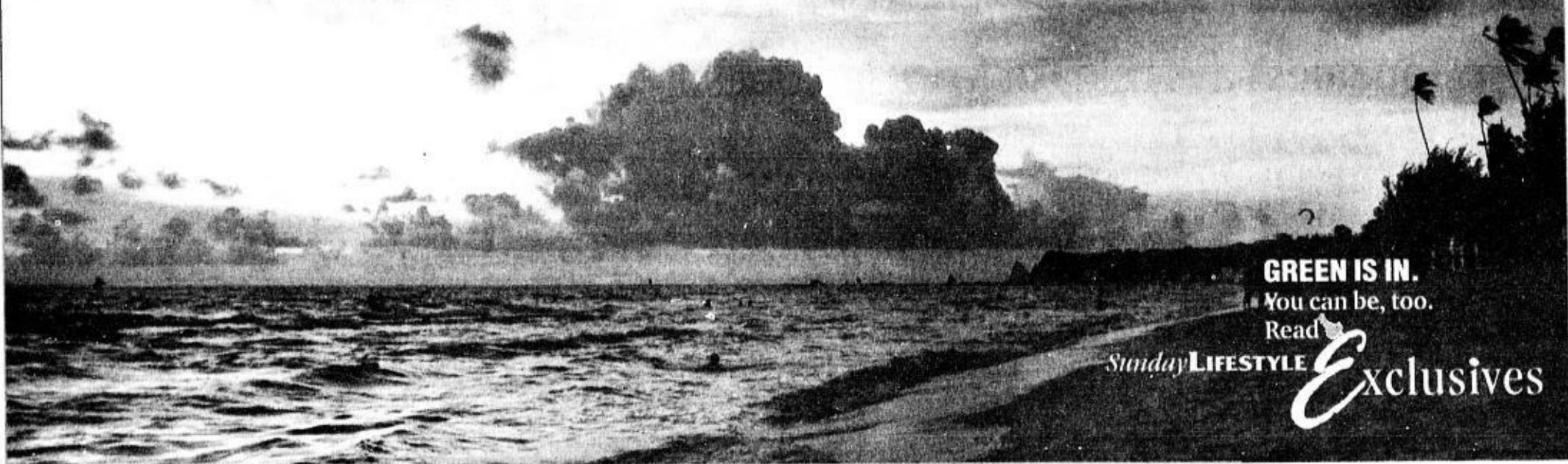
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

LIFESTYLE / C1

**Cavite**, where  
Philippine heroes  
once walked and  
an independent  
country was born

**GREEN IS IN.**  
You can be, too.

Read  
*Sunday* **LIFESTYLE** *Exclusives*



THE SKY turns orange and clouds darken to a thick gray as the sun sets over the resort island of Boracay in Aklan. Photo was taken early this month by INQUIRER Business editor Raul Marcelo.

## Who's the mystery man?

JDV son to reveal person's name in proper forum

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

A "MYSTERY MAN" IS PART of the cast of characters behind the \$329-million contract awarded to the Chinese telecommunications firm ZTE Corp. to build the National Broadband Network (NBN), the INQUIRER has learned.

But businessman Jose "Joey" de Venecia III, son of the Speaker, told the INQUIRER he would reveal the person's identity only if asked in the proper legal forum.

De Venecia, cofounder of the losing project proponent Amsterdam Holdings Inc., is set to testify in the Senate's investigation of the ZTE deal at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday.

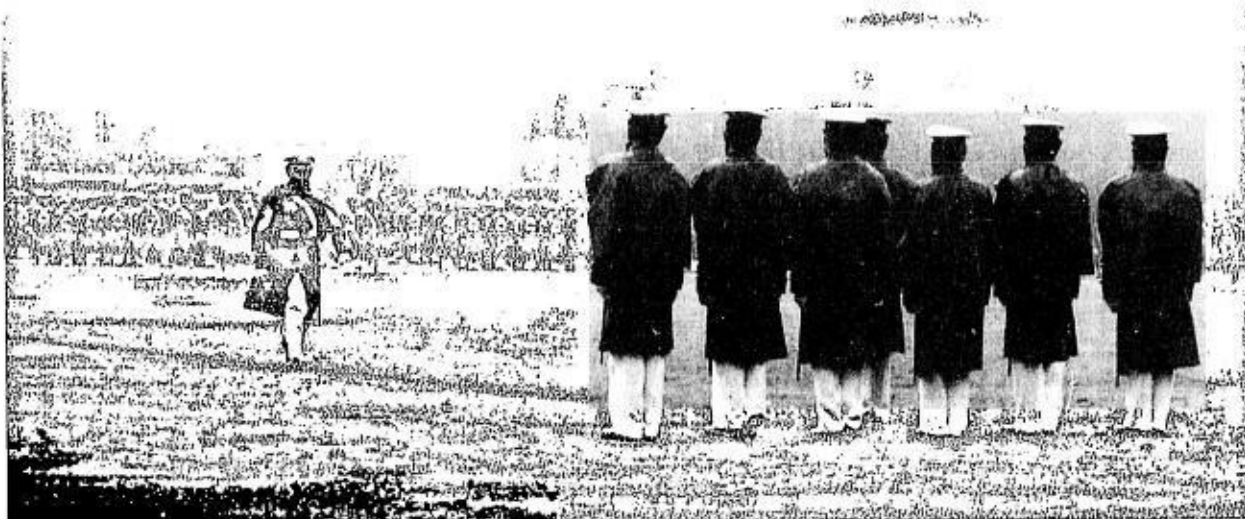
"That's a loaded question. I will answer that in the proper forum," he said in a phone interview the other day when asked about the person's identity.

De Venecia said the influential person was present during his meeting with Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos at Wack-Wack Golf and Country Club sometime in March.

He said he had not yet named this person in his interviews with the media. He refused to give clues to the identity or affiliation of the person.

De Venecia said the man came to the "reconciliation meeting" arranged by Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza.

WHO'S THE A8



FOG AND RAIN on a Saturday morning in Fort del Pilar, Baguio City, compel the Philippine Military Academy Cadet Corps to don their gray raincoats during a military parade in honor of successful and controversial "mistah," Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza.

VINCENT CABREZA/INQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON

## Mendoza wants to talk, seeks SC okay

By Vincent Cabreza  
Inquirer Northern Luzon

FORT DEL PILAR, BAGUIO CITY — Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza yesterday said he actually wanted to explain the National Broadband Network (NBN) deal and was not using the sub judice rule to whitewash it.

"I want to talk," Mendoza told reporters after receiving an achievement award from the Philippine Military Academy. However, he said, a contempt charge was preventing him from explaining his side of the deal, which had given rise to a graft suit filed against him before the Office of the Ombudsman.

He said the Department of Trans-

portation and Communications would ask the Supreme Court to allow him to discuss the controversial \$329-million deal with China's ZTE Corp.

It was Mendoza who signed a contract with ZTE officials on the broadband deal. The signing, held in April in Boao, China, was witnessed by President Macapagal-Arroyo. Shortly after,

MENDOZA/ A7

## Driver gives Gonzalez gift of life

By Norman Bordadora, Jeannette I. Andrade and Lella B. Salaverria

FELICITO GUNAY AND HIS FAMILY have faithfully served the Gonzalezes of Iloilo and Negros Occidental "for generations."

In another act of selfless loyalty, the 53-year-old Gunay—nicknamed Muroy—parted with one of his kidneys to try and extend the life of his long-time patron, 76-year-old Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez, who underwent a

DRIVER/ A9



## Red alert turns into night of music

By Nikko Dizon

LAST WEDNESDAY, WHILE ON red alert at Camp Aguinaldo for any eventuality following the conviction of deposed President Joseph Estrada for plunder, some 300 soldiers were entertained by

RED ALERT/ A6

## Estrada's nemeses celebrate win in Boracay room

By Volt Contreras

"ERAP HAS HIS MILLIONS AND ALL I get is this piece of paper?!" grumbled Arno Sanidad, one of the private lawyers who for six years had worked pro bono to help shorthanded public prosecutors pursue the criminal cases against Joseph Estrada.

He tossed the joke at the assembly at his table, referring to the certificate of appreciation he and some 20 of his *compafieros* received during the "thanksgiving" dinner held Friday night at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel, two days after the Sandiganbayan convicted the ousted President of plunder.

ESTRADA'S/ A6



LAWYERS OF CONVICTION. Private and government prosecutors raise their glasses during a reunion and thanksgiving dinner Friday night in the Boracay Room of the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel in Mandaluyong City. Among those who were present were Dennis Villa-Ignacio, state witness Chavit Singon, Jovencito Zuño, Simeon Marcelo, and the brothers Arno and Pablito Sanidad.

## 'Premature ejaculation,' says Erap lawyer

By TJ Burgonio

INFORMED OF THE FRIDAY NIGHT thanksgiving dinner of the prosecution, Joseph Estrada's lawyer Rene Saguisag said: "That's premature ejaculation."

Saguisag spoke with the INQUIRER on the phone and recounted the meeting called yesterday between the ousted President and his defense team at the latter's vacation estate in

PREMATURE/ A15

**JOB**  
Market

Find a career  
in here

**OJ Simpson**  
named suspect in  
armed robbery in  
casino hotel room  
**WORLD / A22**



'Sharon,' 'Richard,'  
200 other stray cats now  
enjoy tender loving care  
in P1.3-M kitty house  
**METRO / A19**



**Foodies' delight:**  
The most awesome restos,  
the best steaks, the sweetest  
desserts and more!  
**SUNDAY MAGAZINE**





## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will continue to experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Metro Manila Cloudy with Rains | Iloilo/Bacolod Cloudy with Rains |
| Baguio Partly Cloudy           | Roxas Cloudy with Rains          |
| Tuguegarao Partly Cloudy       | Cebu Cloudy with Rains           |
| Loosang Partly Cloudy          | Tacloban Cloudy with Rains       |
| Clark Zone Partly Cloudy       | Gen. Santos Cloudy with Rains    |
| Tagaytay Cloudy with Rains     | Zamboanga Cloudy with Rains      |
| Legazpi Cloudy with Rains      | Cagayan de Oro Cloudy with Rains |
| Calapan Cloudy with Rains      | Davao Cloudy with Rains          |

COMPILED BY: EUIZA VICTORIA, PDI RESEARCH/09/15/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

# Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation



**EZZ**  
23 9 0 4 2 3 4 6  
(In exact order)  
Mid-Day **SUERTRES** Evening  
1 2 2 0 1 7  
**6/42 LUZON/VIS-MIN**  
15 17 21 22 23 24  
**P18,358,664.40**

## Dutch not easing up on Joma

### Bert Gonzales says release from jail doesn't mean prosecutors giving up

By Michael Lim Ubac

**JOSE MA. SISON IS NOT YET OFF THE HOOK, according to National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales.**

In an interview yesterday, Gonzales said Dutch prosecutors were set to appeal the ruling of The Hague court that freed the founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) after 17 days in detention.

The court had turned down the request of the prosecution to keep Sison in jail, saying the evidence was not sufficient to show that the rebel leader, while living in the

Netherlands, had directly ordered the killings of former comrades Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara in 2003 and 2004, respectively.

The charges were filed by the widows of the two slain former rebel leaders.

"What happened was he was released instead of being kept in jail (indefinitely). It indicates that the judge sees him not as a flight risk (who will try to escape) from

the Netherlands. But the judge did not say that the proceedings will stop," said Gonzales in Filipino.

Gonzales insisted that Tabara and Kintanar, who became Sison's rivals, could not have been murdered without orders from the CCP leadership. He said the New Peoples Army (NPA), the communist party's armed wing, had owned up to the killings.

"What needs to be proven is the type of leadership that the CCP has, and the role played by the chairman of the communist party. The two could not have been killed without an order from the chairman of the party."

Gonzales said that even though it was public knowledge that Sison was the CCP chair, the latter has continued to deny this.

"He keeps on saying that the chairman of the Communist Party is Armando Liwanag, and that he's not Armando Liwanag," said Gonzales, who added that the Netherlands and other European Union countries had long recognized Sison to be Armando Liwanag, the nom de guerre of the CCP leader.

He said the Dutch prosecutors' next move would be to present additional evidence to support the murder charges against Sison, a former political science professor

at the University of the Philippines. Gonzales said that once its help is sought, the Philippine government would be willing to provide the link between Sison and Liwanag.

Meanwhile, Kintanar's widow, Joy, marked her husband's birthday yesterday by asking for prayers in her quest for justice.

"Please remember Rolly in your prayers... Please pray for us, his family, so that we may find the truth and justice we seek in relation to his untimely death on Jan. 23, 2003," said Joy in a text message to the INQUIRER yesterday.

Kintanar was said to be the former head of the NPA. He and

Tabara were part of a faction in the CPP that opposed the leadership of Sison. The split fractured the communist movement in the late 1980s and early '90s.

In Bacolod City, Tabara's widow, Veronica, opted to stay mum on the Dutch court's decision to Sison.

Arturo Tabara, 53, was the chair of the breakaway Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa-Pilipinas, Revolutionary Proletarian Army-Alex Boncayao Brigade (RPA-ABB). He was shot in a parking lot in Fairview, Quezon City, on Sept. 26, 2004, along with Stephen Ong, a college student and the boyfriend of his daughter.

## Gov't braces for NPA raids

THE GOVERNMENT IS BRACING for armed attacks, particularly in Metro Manila, by the communist New People's Army, based on intelligence reports received shortly after the release from a Dutch prison of self-exiled communist leader Jose Ma. Sison.

This was disclosed by National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales yesterday on Vice President Noli de Castro's "Para Sa Iyo, Bayan" radio program.

Gonzales said Sison, the founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines who is based in the Netherlands, might want to avenge his 14-day incarceration on murder charges.

"We have intelligence reports that the NPA will be carrying out attacks in Metro Manila," Gonzales said in English and Filipino.

Gonzales said the government would provide protection to the widows of slain former communist lead-

ers Arturo Tabara and Romulo Kintanar and to Cabinet members who might be targets for assassination.

The widows brought the charges against Sison and helped provide evidence to Dutch authorities in The Hague. (See story above.)

Early last week, however, The Hague district court ruled that there was insufficient evidence to hold Sison in jail.

Gonzales said the Philippine government could not seek the extradition of Sison to the Philippines where the latter is also facing criminal charges because there is no extradition treaty between this country and the Netherlands.

Meanwhile, Deputy Director Renaldo Varilla, police chief of the National Capital Region, has ordered the establishment of amnesty centers for communist rebel returnees in all city police offices, as provided for in the

amnesty proclamation signed recently by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

He said a report on the specific locations of the amnesty centers and their team leaders and staff should be submitted to him today.

Proclamation No. 1377 grants amnesty to communist rebels and covers rebellion and all other crimes related to it in pursuit of their political beliefs. It, however, does not cover rape, torture, kidnapping, use and trafficking of illegal drugs, and other crimes committed for personal ends.

The centers will comprise representatives from the provincial or city prosecutor's office, Integrated Bar of the Philippines, Department of Interior and Local Government, the police, the brigade or battalion level of the Armed Forces in the area, and the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process. Cynthia D. Balana and Nancy Carvajal

## Generations come together vs GMA, Marcos abuses

By Kenneth M. del Rosario

TWO GENERATIONS OF human rights activists—those who suffered during the Ferdinand Marcos dictatorship and those now seeking an end to the political killings and disappearances in the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo—met at a solidarity gathering yesterday at the Bantayog ng mga Bayani in Quezon City to dramatize their continuing quest for justice.

The activity marked the first anniversary of the formation of a new human rights crusade called HUSTISYA!

Clad in red shirts, more than 100 participants recalled the human rights abuses during the martial law era (1972-86) and the political killings and disappearances recorded over the past five years.

The young and old activists offered songs and prayers for the victims. Red chrysanthemums were placed before the pictures of activists killed.

"Arroyo is no different

from Marcos. Her human rights violations are as bad as the former dictator's," Evangelina Hernandez, HUSTISYA! head convenor, told the INQUIRER in an interview.

"Our experiences might be generations apart, but we are fused by a common circumstance—state terrorism."

Hernandez said the killing of her daughter, Benjaline, a campus journalist and human rights worker, led her to be one of the founding members of the group. Benjaline was reportedly shot dead by soldiers in Arakan Valley, North Cotabato, in 2002.

"Our families draw strength from each other," said Jose Luis Burgos, brother of missing activist Jonas Burgos.

Jonas, an agriculturist and peasant organizer, was abducted from a Quezon City mall on April 28 by armed men.

"Today, our fight is not just for Jonas. Our fight is for all desaparecidos (disappeared ones) and their grieving families," Jose Luis said.

### WHAT'S INSIDE

**CLEANING UP**  
the environment starts with us

—Cardinal Rosales /A18

**CONGRESSMEN**  
appear bent on resetting SK, barangay polls /A4

**DOC: PINAYS**  
who conquered Mt. Everest greatly helped medical science /A5

**A HUNDRED**  
bells ring to signal start of fight vs child pornography /A5

**United Auctioneers, Inc.**  
INSPECTION DATES: SEPTEMBER 23, 24 & 25, 2007

**BEST EQUIPMENT PRICE QUALITY DEAL!!**

**"NO MINIMUM PRICE" 3-DAY PARADE AUCTION**  
**SEPT. 26, 27 & 28, 2007**  
(WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY)  
**SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP**

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>HITACHI UH07-7</p>                         | <p>MITSUBISHI LG2H</p>                                   | <p>KOMATSU DB5A-12</p>                     |
| <p>ISUZU 12W SELF LOADER W/RAMP</p>           | <p>FUSO 6W TRACTOR HEAD W/ JET A-1 FUEL TANK TRAILER</p> | <p>ISUZU FORWARD REFRIGERATED WING VAN</p> |
| <p>FUSO CANTER CARGO W/ 2TON TADANO CRANE</p> | <p>2000 CHRYSLER VOYAGER C/V COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE</p> | <p>TOYOTA LANDCRUISER</p>                  |

**We do not only offer English Proficiency. At EDULYNX, we offer you the WORLD.**

The individual Filipino needs an international language. And if our nation wants to join the globalization that is going on all over the world, an international language is an absolute necessity.

FR. JAMES B. REUTER, SJ  
Chairman, Advisory Board  
Edulynx Corporation

**PROGRAM OFFERINGS**

**TEACHING ENGLISH TO SPEAKERS OF OTHER LANGUAGES (TESOL)**

Learn to effectively teach English to speakers of other languages. The premiere provider of the TESOL program, Global TESOL College, in cooperation with Edulynx Corporation, offers the comprehensive TESOL program with an internationally recognized certification.

**Who should take TESOL?**

- Individuals desiring a career change
- Individuals with a desire to travel the world as English Teachers
- ESL experts seeking formal credentials and specialized upgrading

**ENGLISH WITH A SMILE (EWAS)**

Endorsed by Georgetown University, English With A Smile is a revolutionary English Proficiency program with focus on enhancing the language development skills of children. EWAS has a complete set of modules (storybooks, activity books, CD's, a teacher's package containing a teacher-to-teacher handbook with 200 hours of ready-made lesson plans, on top of a dynamic teacher-training workshop). EWAS is a comprehensive approach to children's English Proficiency with measurable results. The program kit is good for one school year and is designed for schools, pre-schools and all other educational facilities with students within the age group of 3-9 years old.

**Special Orientation on:**  
**"How to Put Up a School"**  
**FREE SEMINAR**  
September 28, 2007  
5:00 PM - 8:00 PM  
11th Floor Belvedere Tower,  
15 San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

This seminar is for entrepreneurs and/or investors desiring to start a business in education with focus on English Proficiency. Find out more about the following:  
- Low Investment  
- Excellent ROI  
- International Curriculum Standard

Seats are limited. Please make your reservation in advance by calling the following nos.:  
(632)910.1448 / (632)910.1438 / (0905)343-3354

**Edulynx Corporation**  
Empowerment through English

11th Floor Belvedere Tower, 15 San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City



**THE PREMIER SOURCE OF EQUIPMENT FOR YOUR BUSINESS NEEDS!**

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8187000  
FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 \* E-MAIL: uai@uauctioneers.net \* WEBSITE: www.uauctioneers.net

TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ORIX METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 888-8888



GOING BEYOND MOBILE COMMUNICATIONS, THE LEADER NOW BRINGS YOU MORE THAN YOU CAN IMAGINE

# SMART

COMMUNICATIONS • ENTERTAINMENT • INFORMATION • TRANSACTIONS

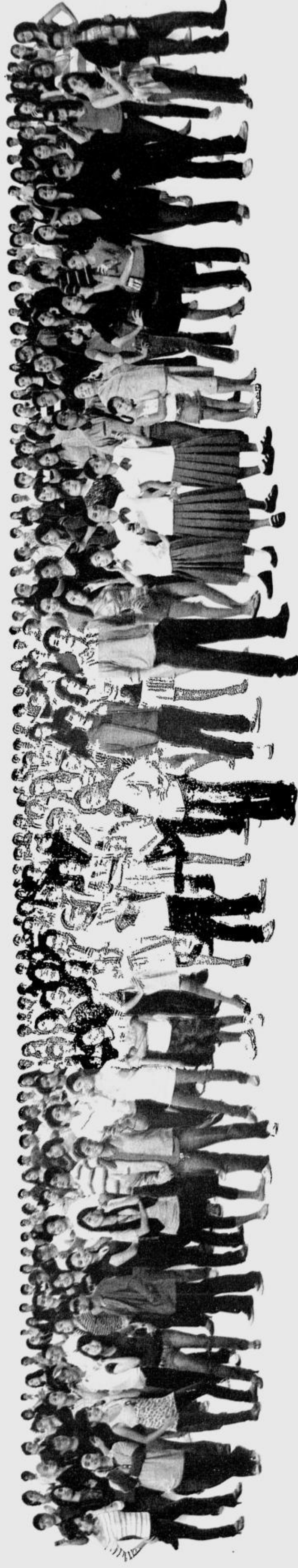
Voice Calls • SMS • MMS • SMART Link  
Video Calls • Voicemail • International  
Roaming • Textmail • Group Text • IDD

myTV • C-Me • JAVA Games • Videotones • Startxt  
Virtual Friends • Caller Ringtunes • Videoke • Starcaller  
Truetones • Full Track Music • Cinema Club

SMART BRO • Decode • Person Finder • Headlines  
ForEx Rates • Traffic Updates • Weather News  
Sports News • Hi-Speed Internet • Infinity Concerge

SMART Padala • SMART Money  
Mobile Banking • Mobile Coupons  
Prepaid Reloading • Bills Payment

THE POWER TO LEAD





## House bent on resetting village polls

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES appears bent on approving the bill seeking to postpone the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections scheduled for Oct. 29.

Speaker Jose de Venecia yesterday said he expected the postponement of the village elections to be approved on third

reading in the House tomorrow.

"With strong bipartisan support, the bill postponing the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections by two years is expected to be approved on third and final reading on Monday," De Venecia said.

The bill became the first measure

approved in committee by the House in the 14th Congress after it was sponsored on second reading in plenary last week by Makati Rep. Teodoro Locsin Jr., chair of the committee on suffrage and electoral reform.

The bill seeks to postpone the barangay elections from Oct. 29 to May 2009.

The fate of the measure will still depend on the Senate, however.

The elections will still push through if the Senate fails to act on the legislation.

"It will be up to the Senate to decide whether the polls should be postponed or not," House Majority Leader Arthur Defensor said. **Norman Bordadora**

# BOSTON-C / KATONI HERBS

## BREAKTHROUGH IN CANCER CURE...

**You don't have to die of Cancer and other incurable diseases.  
Here are some of our Cancer Survivor testimonies.**

If you are looking for a very potent, safe and effective cure for Cancer, THIS IS IT!

### Boston C

BFAD LTO No. RDII-RIII-F-2047

Although it is still classified by the BFAD as a Herbal Food Supplement, both biological testing and actual experience show that Boston C Herbal Extracts go very well beyond that.

In 2002 and 2003, the U.P. Institute of Biology conducted laboratory tests using Boston C herbal extracts in different dilutions on lung adenocarcinoma, colon carcinoma, jurkat cell lymphoma, bladder carcinoma; while a prominent Asia Biotechnology Laboratory tested it on lung and cervical cancer cells for presentation to the World Health Organization. The official results of this scientific laboratory tests clearly revealed and certified that even in its most diluted form, the Boston C herbal extracts were still able to kill off more than half the population of cancer cells within 3-5 days, depending on the type of cancer.



#### Nora Ocampo, Stage 4 Breast, Liver, Ovary & Bone Cancer Survivor

My illness two years ago was breast cancer: Stage 3A when I was operated on. After two years, it spread to my liver, ovary and bones. I could not stand anymore. At St. Luke Hospital, they said that they have to remove my ovary, undergo RFA for my liver, and later on chemotherapy. I did not have my liver treated. The following day, I decided to just take cyeton S orally and by intravenously.

In six months, my liver was negative of cancer cells and my ovary was normal. Now, there is no more illness in my bones because of Boston C Herbal Products and intravenous treatment.



#### Raul Colunga Pancreatic and Liver Cancer Survivor

I was born and raised in Texas, USA and I am a retired military man. I was in the logistic field Saudi Arabia in January 2004. I went for an operation for gall stone, only to find out that I had cancer. I had ruptured cancerous tumors that spread through my body. When they told me I had three weeks to live, I went to Duke University in the US and underwent chemotherapy to get well again. And they told me I was at forth stage of pancreatic cancer and that there was no cure.

I underwent chemotherapy for eight months and the end result is that I became immune to chemotherapy. I read an article about the Philippines and about some patients who had been here and took Boston C. They said that the results were great and they told me about the good works that they had been doing here. Mostly, it was on the positive side. I decided to take a chance and came here to the Philippines and sought treatment.

On the first round of Boston C intravenous treatment, it seems like the result was positive for the most part. Not a hundred percent but there was quite a bit of improvement. I'm very glad about that. At least there was an improvement that wasn't there before. My tumor supposedly, according to the test, wasn't there anymore but I still have to take another test. They call it CT scan to make doubly sure that the tumor is completely gone. I still get some metastases in the liver but it has been reduced about 30% in a matter of thirteen days. I had been here in the Boston C Tarlac clinic for thirteen days and I followed the instructions they gave me. I drank the supplement they gave me and there was an improvement. Not a hundred percent but it shows vast improvement. I feel a little better and a little stronger and lost a little weight but I understood that because my appetite wasn't very good. By now, I'm gaining a little weight and I plan to come back for another treatment and I'm hoping that it will cure me completely. That is my hope.



#### Rodolfo Andaya Chronic Renal Failure survivor

I am Rodolfo Andaya, from Barangay Kaniyogan, Pasig. Two years ago I was told I had kidney failure. My doctor said, "This will require long term treatment". I was then told of the many options that I can choose from like major operation, kidney transplant which made me depressed then. I told myself that I was never going to get well. I felt pain in my stomach on many different occasions. I couldn't sleep. My weight really went down. Even my blood pressure went down. I then underwent dialysis for seven sessions and even had blood transfusion. My expenses were piling up and I felt that I couldn't hold any longer. Because of my predicament, I prayed all the time and everyday to the Almighty above. Then a friend of mine visited me and advised me to take Boston C. I then started taking Boston C after each meal. I noticed thereafter that there were "black" materials whenever I defecated. Now everything is normal including my urination. I still take Boston C because I think it will prevent any problems from recurring.



#### Helen Napiza 4th Stage Lung Cancer

"Three years ago, I had a mass in my lungs that was about the size of a golf ball. My doctor advised me to have a biopsy done but I opted not to have that done because somebody told me about Boston C. I underwent IV therapy using Boston C for one week and then oral therapy for 6 months. Afterwards, I underwent CT Scan, X-ray to find out if the mass is still there. All tests revealed negative with the help of Boston C."



#### Antonia Dotdot Stage 4 Ovarian Cancer

I am from Hongkong; and I have been a cancer patient since the year 2000. They operated on my left ovary. They removed it along with my appendix. But I did not undergo chemotherapy, that's why it metastasized to my right ovary. So they removed it. They should have removed both ovaries during my first operation. Anyway, I was already 50 years old. I was scheduled to have chemotherapy session but even after that, my cancer level was still high and I had a tumor in my liver.

The doctor wanted me to undergo six (6) sessions but I refused to do the chemotherapy. After that, my family including my husband accepted that my life will be short lived. We prayed and attended mass every day asking for a miracle for almost three (3) months. We even attended El Shaddai.

Then one day, my husband's assistant told him about Boston C herbal therapy. So I called Mr. Agustin, right away and I was admitted to the Boston C clinic in tarlac for two weeks. That was three (3) years ago, March 2003.

After the treatment, I went back to Hong Kong for another check up. My oncologist was surprised because my cancer level went down. Before Boston C, my cancer level was 77.6 after the fifteen (15) days intravenous treatment of Boston C, my cancer level went down to 34.8. the oncologist was surprised and asked me to bring him a bottle of Cyeton S. I stayed in Hong Kong for at least a year and then came back for my second Boston C treatment which was only for five (5) days because I felt all right. I brought a lot of Cyeton S, Ultimo and Boston C Plain to Hong Kong and Drank it religiously everyday.

This time is my third treatment in the clinic after the three (3) years. Now, my cancer level is only 26. That is only 6 point higher than the normal level which is 20. I am really getting better. It is very dramatic.



#### Flordeliza Montejo Brain Cancer Survivor

A team from Boston C paid Mrs. Flordeliza Montejo, 58 years old, a visit in her home town in Orion, Bataan. Her daughter, Perlita Montejo, and caregiver, Julieta Garon reminisced how in 2003, Flordeliza was diagnosed to have brain cancer; and how she unfortunately could not be operated on. Due to this, the tumor grew and she went blind. She was very weak, had no appetite, was bedridden and almost paralyzed. She could not stand, let alone, walk. But somehow, her family found out about Boston C and brought her to the Tarlac clinic where Flordeliza was confined for ten days for an intravenous treatment to fast track her healing process. After this, she continued taking a prescribed dosage of Boston C herbal extracts orally for the next few months. Now, Flordeliza's brain tumor is completely gone. She has been cancer free for some years now, and it was very heart warming for the Boston C team to talk to her and to see her demonstrate a walk, and even mimic a dance. On her part, she must have been thrilled to see herself on the video monitor for the first time as the team played back her interview.



#### Topy Urbano, formerly insulin dependent diabetic

When Ultimo was introduced to me, I drank it but I still had my insulin injection, two times a day, in the morning and in the afternoon. After three months, I lessen my insulin intake. Then I consulted my doctor. He said my blood level is now normal.

One time I ate a lot of sweets. I worried and so I had an insulin injection. I immediately felt weak. I drank softdrink. I realized that there was a big change. I had to lessen or stop my insulin intake because I already have Ultimo.

After three months, I went to see my doctor but I was not taking insulin anymore. The doctor said I was normal. From that time on, I never had insulin. I just drank Ultimo for maintenance. My blood sugar level is normal for eight months now. I think Ultimo was able to rehabilitate my pancreas.



**See us right now!!!!**

**Mr. Antonio R. Agustin**

**245 Mc Arthur Highway, Maligaya, Tarlac City**

**Cell Nos. 09209060992 or 09209100806**

**Exclusive distributor for Metro Mla. And Provinces: DRA. ELIZABETH DILIG**

**Cel no: 09276780193 LANDLINE: (02)873-2672 / (02)871-0571 (CAVITE OUTLET- 0915-5926156)**

**(Las Pinas 0926-6939924) or visit our website: www.katoniherbs.com**

**ADDRESS: Bldg.24 C2 URCI Commercial Complex, Pamplona Las Pinas**

**Distributor for OLONGAPO, Bataan, Zambales: Ate CONCHING Cel # 0915-3147939**

Sir Antonio R. Agustin - Spiritual Healer, Herbal Scientist at Inventor ng Boston-C Herbal Products na nakakagaling ng Cancer at iba't-ibang sakit na hindi kayang pagalingin ng medisina.

May ari ng Big-5 Juice factory dito sa Tarlac. Manunulat, may akda ng mga libro, publisher, sugo ng diyos sa huling araw! Tagapamahala pangalahatan ng munting kawan.

#229 Macopa St. Brgy. Maligaya, Tarlac City  
Cell#s 09209060992 / 09209100806  
www.Bostoncherbs.com

**BOSTON-C/KATONI HERBS IS A FOOD SUPPLEMENT WITH NO GOVERNMENT APPROVED THERAPEUTIC CLAIM!**



## 100 bells toll against child pornography

AT LEAST A HUNDRED BELLS tolled in Manila yesterday to signal the start of the nationwide campaign against child pornography.

"Like the striking and sound of the 'batingaws' (bells), we will amplify these bells loudly to further echo the voice of Filipino children against pornography and all forms of abuse

and exploitation, said Lean Flores, spokesperson of the Anti-Child Pornography Alliance (ACPA).

ACPA launched yesterday the Batingaw Network, a children and youth formation against child pornography in the Philippines.

Batingaw Network was the outcome of the youth caucus initiated recently

by ACPA, Akap-Bata, Unicef and the Council for the Welfare of Children.

Among those who joined the caucus were students, community-based groups, faith-based organizations and various institutions geared for the battle to eradicate pornography and the exploitation of children.

Flores explained that "Batingaw"

was derived from olden times, when bells were used to send messages of both good tidings and danger.

She expressed the hope that the youth involvement would result in the passage of a bill by legislators that would set "strong and definite" policies against child pornography and related concerns. **Tina G. Santos**

## Doc: Medical science big winner in Pinays' conquest of Everest

FORT DEL PILAR, BAGUIO CITY—JEANETTE Belarmino-Sardenta, Carina Dayondon and Noelle Wenceslao may have won their spurs as the first Filipino women to reach the summit of Mt. Everest, the world's tallest peak, but their expedition leader said what the three women accomplished was even more valuable to medical science.

Art Valdez said international doctors were astonished by the physiological feat achieved by the all-Filipino women Mt. Everest team, particularly Sardenta who had given birth to a son just five months before the climb.

"We all come from a tropical country, with no experience in high altitude environments that affect blood flow, so when we allowed Jeanette to climb, [the medical field] was amazed," Valdez said.

### Provided insights

He said the experience gave Filipino doctors some insights into changes in the team members' menstrual cycles, the alterations in their blood sugar with each step of the way up Everest, as well as their psychological condition before and after the historic climb.

Wenceslao's mother died while the expedition was midway through their mission. The daughter decided to continue the trek, "with mama beside me."

Valdez said the slew of medical information gathered from the expedition inspired the team doctor, Ted Esguerra, to compile them into a medical journal and a book on Asian physiology and high-altitude weather.

The world has also taken notice of the other experts on the team, Valdez said. Filipino climatologist Voltaire Velasco was

able to get a job at the US National Aeronautical and Space Administration (Nasa).

Sardenta, Dayondon, Wenceslao and Leo Oracion, the first Filipino to reach the summit of Everest in 2006, were honored with a parade by Philippine Military Academy cadets here on Saturday.

At a Friday news conference, Sardenta said giving birth forced her to confront the psychological terrors of the climb.

The worst they could imagine occurred on the way to the summit, she said.

### No medicine

Mindful of the physical trauma they would have to endure, the three women decided not to take medicine to suppress menstruation, Dayondon said.

The trek was not conducive to women as there were to be no bath facilities for at least three months.

Sardenta said they were more concerned about being perceived to be "kikay" (girly) than the actual climb.

Valdez said the toll from breathing the thin air and the cold climate had real medical risks that made the team's feat important to science.

### Thin air

"Cells die due to oxygen deprivation," because the thin air impedes the body's natural capacity to produce blood oxygen, he said.

He said the first Filipino expedition to conquer Mt. Everest in 2006 also provided valuable medical information.

One of the team members collapsed, despite the fact that he was Ifugao and grew up in a mountain environment, he said.

**Vincent Cabreza, Inquirer Northern Luzon**

**RAMADAN**

**JOLOP598**  
**TAWI-TAWIP898**  
**SANDAKANP2745**

One way promo fare, exclusive of taxes & surcharges

For reservations call:  
MANILA (02)855-3333 • ZAMBOANGA (062)990-2476  
JOLO 63 9157022817 • TAWI-TAWI 63 209471288

**Asian Spirit**  
www.asianspirit.com

or visit your nearest travel agent.

## Adoption meet set

A CONFERENCE intended to strengthen policies and mechanisms to safeguard the adoption of Filipino children by foreign families will be held on Sept. 17-20 in Tagaytay City by the Inter-Country Adoption Board (Icab), an attached agency of the Department of Social Welfare and Development, and the Association of Child Caring Agencies of the Philippines.

The 9th Global Consultation on Child Welfare Services, which some 200 foreign and local delegates are expected to attend, has "Adoption: Opening Windows for Development" for its theme. Social Welfare Secretary Esperanza Cabral is the keynote speaker.

Under the Inter-Country Adoption Act of 1995 (Republic Act No. 8043), the adoption of a Filipino child by a foreigner or a Filipino citizen permanently residing abroad may be resorted to only if there is no available adoptive family in the Philippines.

Rising a new landmark of Affordability and Accessibility, everything is just minutes away.

**VICTORIA STATION**  
IDEA GMA MRT STATION

Come Visit Our Showroom from 10am to 10pm



3 Bedroom Condo Units for as low as 1.9M

Direct Access to GMA-MRT Station

**ONLY P5,000 to Reserve**

**Absolutely No Outright Down Payment Available through Pag-IBIG (Non-members are also welcome)**

**As low as P5,500 Initial Monthly Amortization for 18 Months at 0%**

**Also Available In-House Financing**

**Delivery Date December 2008**



Exclusively Marketed by:

Macro Properties, Inc.



Another Pioneering Project by:

New San Jose Builders, Inc.

Call: 926.9520 • 497.2776 • 415.9575

**E-nopi MATH & ENGLISH**

**FREE 1-Week Study**  
New students, existing students enrolling for a 2nd subject & re-enrolling students may avail the One-Week Free Study.

**Discount Coupon**  
An existing E-nopi student's parent who is acknowledged by the new parent enrolling his/her child in your center will receive a Discount Coupon.  
Promo Period: September 16 - October 15, 2007 only  
Per DTI-NCR permit No. 4472 Series of 2007

**Increase your child's THINKING POWER!**

**ENROLL NOW!**

**DAEKYO PHILIPPINES INC.**  
4/F BCC House Bldg., 5046 P. Burgos St., Poblacion, Makati City  
Tel Nos.: (02) 898-3816 / 897-0601 / 896-4606  
• website: www.enopi.com

| Center               | Contact       |
|----------------------|---------------|
| <b>BAGUIO CITY</b>   | 0917-5061009  |
| <b>BULACAN</b>       | 044-6735266   |
| • Baliuag            | 0919-5000195  |
| • Bocaue             | 0920-2059161  |
| • Malolos            | 0917-5269700  |
| • Marikina           | 0917-5269700  |
| • Meycauayan         | 0917-5269700  |
| • Sta. Maria         | 0917-5269702  |
| <b>CALOCAN CITY</b>  | 287-2354      |
| • Callocan Centers   | 287-2354      |
| <b>CEBU</b>          | 032-2319736   |
| • Banilad            | 032-2319736   |
| <b>DACUPAN CITY</b>  | 075-5158829   |
| • Dagupan City       | 075-5158829   |
| <b>DAVAO</b>         | 0917-7054472  |
| • Davao City         | 0917-7054472  |
| <b>LAGUNA</b>        | 049-5410008   |
| • Sta. Rosa          | 049-5410008   |
| <b>MAKATI CITY</b>   | 895-7881      |
| • Bel-Air            | 895-7881      |
| • Legaspi Village    | 890-3380      |
| <b>MALABON</b>       | 283-0746      |
| • Boyan              | 283-0746      |
| • Gen. Luna          | 281-5540      |
| <b>MANILA</b>        | 734-3988      |
| • Binondo            | 734-3988      |
| • Marikina Heights   | 256-8508      |
| <b>MANDALUYONG</b>   | 687-1258      |
| • Pioneer            | 687-1258      |
| <b>MARIKINA CITY</b> | 933-1102      |
| • Marikina Heights   | 933-1102      |
| <b>MUNTINLUPA</b>    | 809-3493      |
| • Alabang Hills      | 809-3493      |
| <b>PAMPANGA</b>      | 0917-8011002  |
| • Angeles City       | 0917-8011002  |
| • San Fernando       | 045-8611103   |
| <b>PASIG CITY</b>    | 087-1003      |
| • ADB Ave            | 087-1003      |
| • Mercedes Ave.      | 747-5150      |
| • Ortigas            | 687-5375      |
| • Kapasigan          | 640-1884      |
| <b>PARAÑAQUE</b>     | 825-1799      |
| • BF Homes           | 825-1799      |
| <b>QUEZON CITY</b>   | 428-4124      |
| • Commonwealth       | 428-4124      |
| • Congressional      | 927-4595      |
| • D. Iruzon          | 732-8888      |
| • Del Monte          | 412-8572      |
| • Pioneer            | 632-1711      |
| • Creen Meadows      | 434-1954      |
| • Katipunan          | 456-5527      |
| • Mira-Nila Homes    | 416-2046      |
| • New Manila         | 418-6379      |
| • Novillones         | 365-2424      |
| • Sgt. Rivera        | 455-8518      |
| • Tandang Sora       | 455-8518      |
| <b>RIZAL</b>         | 240-1925      |
| • Metrocast          | 240-1925      |
| • Ginto              | 997-1492      |
| • San Mateo          | 997-1492      |
| <b>SAN JUAN</b>      | 744-1051      |
| • Little Baguio      | 744-1051      |
| • Madison            | 727-9551      |
| <b>TACLOBAN</b>      | (053)523-1489 |
| • Tacloban City      | (053)523-1489 |
| <b>TACUIG</b>        | 915-0674      |
| • Serendra           | 915-0674      |
| <b>VALENZUELA</b>    | 444-7191      |
| • Valenzuela         | 444-7191      |
| <b>ZAMBOANGA</b>     | (062)0001345  |
| • Zamboanga          | (062)0001345  |

**sa September 17 - 6pm, magsasaya ang lahat!**

MAKISAYA SA

MLX

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9

29.9



# Estrada's nemeses celebrate win in Boracay room

From page A1

The dinner included a program feting both the government lawyers who had appeared at the hearings in the antigraft court and the collaborating attorneys from various law firms who, behind the scenes, had helped build the evidence and prepare witnesses.

Sanidad, Special Prosecutor Dennis Villa-Ignacio and former Ombudsman Simeon Marcelo hosted the "reunion." Special guest Luis "Chavit" Singson, the Estrada crony who turned state witness against him, dropped in.

The certificates of appreciation were issued by the Office of the Special Prosecutor (OSP) headed by Villa-Ignacio, whose team in the Estrada trial included Deputy Special Prosecutor Robert Callos and Directors Raymundo Julio Olaguer and John Toral-ba.

## Party in Boracay

It was an evening of broad smiles, high-fives and hearty laughter pervaded by a sense of relief and historic accomplishment. The winning legal eagles gathered to

roost, particularly to party, helping themselves to an open bar and a seven-course buffet. A chanteuse and her repertoire of oldies helped set the mood.

But Sanidad's quip was not the only amusing sidelight of the affair: Curiously, it was held in a function room called the "Boracay."

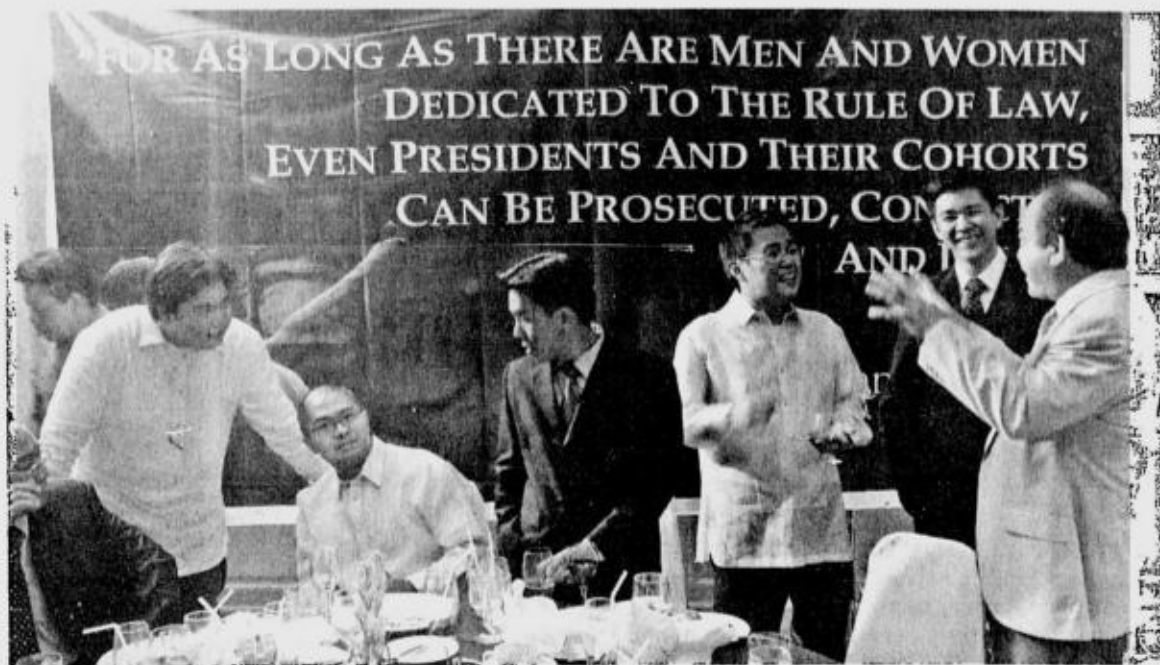
Private lawyer Joe Nathan Tenebrancia, who was privy to the booking details, insisted that there was no malice intended.

"It's a mere coincidence," Tenebrancia said when asked why, of all the venues the hotel had to offer, it had to be one that called to mind the so-called Boracay Mansion, one of the controversial Estrada assets ordered forfeited by the antigraft court.

## 'The Firm'

"We asked for a room and we were first given the 'Kamia,' but it can only hold 100 people. It was the hotel that picked Boracay. And we found out about it only later," said Tenebrancia, a senior partner in Villaraza & Anganco.

That law firm formerly named Carpio Villaraza and Cruz is the same legal powerhouse known in political circles as "The



YOUNG lawyers who helped pursue the criminal cases against former President Joseph Estrada in various capacities are among those who attended the reunion and thanksgiving Friday night at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel in Mandaluyong City.

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Firm," for its perceived past closeness to the current occupants of Malacañang.

It became fairly obvious during the evening that the firm had lent its support to the prosecution of Estrada, which, officially, was a task assigned to government lawyers particularly from the OSP (under the Office of the Ombudsman) and the Department of Justice.

A streamer displayed in the function room and courtesy of the law firm read: "For as long as there are men and women dedicated to the rule of law, even Presidents and their cohorts can be prosecuted, convicted and jailed."

## What it's not

In his welcome remarks, Tenebrancia immediately placed the evening's celebration in context:

"Let me begin by saying what tonight's gathering is not.

"It is not a celebration of one man's being sent to jail. We are not reveling at the expense of another's suffering, whether deserved or not.

"Rather, this is a reunion of those who worked and toiled. We are gathered to recognize certain efforts that often remain obscured from the attention of many."

Marcelo, who resigned as Ombudsman in September 2005, purportedly for health reasons, thanked

"those who selflessly placed the prosecution of this case above and ahead of their individual careers."

He called for the partnership that emerged in the six-year Estrada trial between private and public prosecutors to be "institutionalized" and "emulated" in other major graft cases.

"The private sector should not abandon the government in its fight against corruption. Private lawyers should volunteer to help in prosecuting corrupt elements in the government," Marcelo stressed.

"We gather tonight to celebrate the triumph of the rule of law. We stand tall knowing that a group of dedicated individuals took to heart a noble cause and fought a good fight," he said.

Marcelo added in closing: "Our citizens should make our leaders realize that for as long as there are men and women who make it their life's crusade to safeguard and advance the rule of law, there is no safe haven for the corrupt. *Mabuhay ang Pilipinas!*"

## 'The system works'

Villa-Ignacio, who presided over the awarding of the certificates, said: "We have proven that the [justice] system works, if you get competent and honest individuals. We have shown that a former President can be charged, prosecuted and convicted."

He said he had "no regrets" re-joining the government to "be involved in this trial of the century."

Villa-Ignacio was a law professor and already a retired judge of the Makati Regional Trial Court when he was requested by Sanidad, Marcelo, Sen. Joker Arroyo and then Vice President Teofisto Guingona to join the public prosecution team.

Now that it's all over, "I have begun computing how much earnings I have not realized [since leaving the private sector for the Estrada trial]," he said, smiling.

Aside from Sanidad and Tenebrancia, the other private lawyers who received certificates of appreciation were Sanidad's elder brother Pablito, Leonard de Vera, Antonio Peralta, Bot Lim, Marichu Lambino, Rafael Santos, Migs Silos, John Balisnomo, Dennis Funa, Augusto San Pedro and Elmer Galacio.

From the justice department, the honorees were Chief State Prosecutor (CSP) Jovencito Zuño, Deputy CSP Richard Padullon, Assistant CSP Lawrence Chua-cheng, now Health Undersecretary Alex Padilla, and prosecutors Susan Dacanay, Edna Valenzuela and Lucia Balawag.

A minute of silent prayer was offered in memory of Ricardo Nepomuceno, a private lawyer who served as the team's "spiritual leader," and who passed away last year.

## Red alert turns ...

From page A1

colleagues who performed songs from their new album.

"Let's turn this red alert into a music alert tonight," Dr. Lorna Esperon, wife of the Armed Forces chief of staff, told the soldiers in Filipino before the start of the mini-concert, where modest packed dinners and six lechon (roasted pigs) were served.

Esperon, called "Doktora" or "Ma'am Doktora" in the military circle, rallied the soldiers and said the album's ambitious goal was to "go for gold."

"If only we could sing to our enemies in Mindanao instead of fighting them with guns," she added wistfully.

The album, "Kawal Pilipino... Lahi ng Bayani!" is a compilation of original songs performed by enlisted personnel from three AFP branches of service who won in a battle of the bands and singing contest sponsored by the AFP Officers' Ladies Club in June.

The album was launched last night at Camp Aguinaldo.

## Battle of the bands

"Our soldiers are talented. We want to show that off—that they're not only good in fighting (enemies) but they're also good in music," Esperon, the ladies club adviser, told the INQUIRER in a recent phone interview.

A self-confessed music lover, Esperon said she wanted to revive the Singing Soldiers contest that used to be a segment on "Eat Bulagat!" This led to the June staging of the battle of the bands and the singing competition.

Esperon narrated that although the soldiers were given short notice, they managed to come up with impressive and original entries.

The winners received modest cash prizes, and got a chance to record an album, supervised by composer and musical director Mon del Rosario.

The album will soon be available in music stores and record bars. Produced by Talent Asia Production, it is exclusively distributed by Ivory Music and Records.

## Soldiers sing of peace

Through their musical compositions, the soldiers are able to express their genuine desire for peace. The songs in the album are about their hardships in the field, their pride of country, and their sacrifices for their countrymen.

One song, "Kaban ng Bayan," expresses a soldier's heartache over the rampant corruption in the government—the root of the Oakwood mutiny in 2003 and the persistent rumors of restiveness in the military.

Even militant groups will agree with Cpl. Bonito Lambag, when he sings: "Tayo ay

hindi bulag/At ating nakikita/Saksi ang lahat pati mga bata/Kaban ng bayan ay pinag-aagawan/Halos silang lahat ay wala na sa katinuan... (We are not blind. We see the coffers of the country being emptied. Almost every one is crazy.)"

Listeners will enjoy the nearly forgotten jukebox of "Sundalo" by S/Sgt. Ronald Asuncion of the Army's Security and Escort Battalion Band, as well as "Bigyan Daan Kapayapaan" by Air Woman 1st Class Jasia Valdez Sevilla of the Philippine Air Force, who won first place in the Singing Soldier competition, and the easy-to-relate sound of "Ikaw, Ako, Pilipino," featuring T/Sgt. Braulio Quemado, who bagged third place.

Navy Seaman 1st Class Francis de Real and Seaman 2nd Class Michael Aquino manage to up the beat with "Buhay Ko, Para sa 'Yo," an energetic rap about a soldier's commitment to defend his country to the last breath.

## Carrier single

If there's a likely carrier single for the album, it has to be "Dugong Pilipino." PAF Airman 1st Class Edward Villafuerte gives a solid performance which can very well pass for a MetroPop grand prize winner.

And the lyrics need no elaboration: "Pilipino mahalina mo/Ano man ang lahi ko/Magka-isa't magbigayan tayo ay iisa/Marami mang hadlang/Upang tayo'y di magkasunduan/Basta't iisa ang damdamin/May dangal at mithiin/Isang lahi't dugong Pilipino... (Love the Pilipino. We may come from different places. There may be obstacles. Nevertheless, let us unite. We are all Filipinos.)"

Del Rosario composed two songs, "Kawal Pilipino... Lahi ng Bayani!" which he performed for the album and "Filipina," which was sang by Dolores Ibrado, wife of an Army general and the president of the Ladies' Club.

Proceeds from album sales will fund the Ladies' Club projects for the soldiers.

According to Esperon, they include a health program, a project to educate soldiers and their families on how to deal with their autistic children, and plans to "empower" soldiers' wives and strengthen family ties.

Of course, the singing soldiers will get royalties from the album sales, she added. This early, Esperon is already dreaming of a second album.

If it does happen, she said, she would certainly include the song composed by the mother of a soldier who was killed in the military offensive in Basilan last month.

The mother performed the song, which she dedicated to her son, in a recent episode of "Wowowee" which left soldiers and officers in the audience in tears.

**Center for Educational Measurement, Inc.**  
The last of excellence

## THE NATIONAL MEDICAL ADMISSION TEST (NMAT)

TEST DATE: DECEMBER 9, 2007

REGISTRATION PERIOD: SEPTEMBER 10 to NOVEMBER 16, 2007

REGISTRATION FEE: P500.00

TEST CENTERS: MANILA, CEBU  
DAVAO, ILOILO  
DAGUPAN  
CAGAYAN DE ORO  
ZAMBOANGA\*\*

TESTING FEE: P1,400.00

WE ALSO OFFER NMAT IN THE US:

**Test Dates:**  
October 23, 2007 - Chicago  
November 3, 2007 - Los Angeles

**Contact:**  
Mr. Godfrey Vergara  
P.O. Box 3553 Granada Hills, CA 91394-0553  
Mobile No.: 818-6124490; 997-0117  
e-mail: nmalexaminer@gmail.com

\*\*Application forms can be obtained at the CEM Head Office and following branches and centers: CEBU (Suite 104 Arbor Villa, 308-A Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City), DAVAO (Door 21 C. Villa Abello B Sons Business Center, J.R. Laurel Avenue, Davao City), ILOILO (Ateneo de Iloilo), BACOLOD (University of St. La Salle), CAGAYAN DE ORO (Xavier University) and ZAMBOANGA (Ateneo de Zamboanga University).

REGISTER AND INQUIRE AT  
Center for Educational Measurement, Inc.  
24<sup>th</sup> Floor Cityland Pasong Tamar Tower, 2210 Don Chino Rocas Avenue, Mnkati City  
Tel. No.: (632) 894-5536, 813-3694, 813-3695, 813-3686, 892-1682, 894-1392  
E-mail: nmalexaminer@gmail.com • Visit us at: www.cem-inc.org.ph

## NOTICE TO ALL NLEX MOTORISTS

We APOLOGIZE for the extreme inconvenience that the ongoing roadworks have been causing in the southbound Valenzuela-Balintawak section of NLEX.

The roadworks consist mainly of correcting pavement defects caused by malfunctioning sub-soil drains done by the Contractor.

They must be corrected NOW to ensure the continued delivery of high quality service.

Rest assured we are doing everything to expedite roadworks completion as soon as possible.

Traffic flow should gradually improve as more lanes are reopened to traffic beginning Monday, September 17, 2007.

Thank you for your patience and understanding.



Manila North Tollways Corporation



# Mendoza wants to talk, seeks SC okay

From page A1

the original copy of the contract was reported stolen.

Mendoza cited the sub judice rule to dodge questions about the broadband deal that were raised on Thursday night at a budget hearing of the House committee on appropriations.

(Sub judice is Latin for "under judgment." In Philippine jurisprudence, discussing a matter under litigation may be interpreted by litigants or by the court as interference in due process.)

Iloilo Vice Gov. Rolex Suplico has charged Mendoza with indirect contempt and asked the Supreme Court to stop the implementation of the deal. The tribunal issued on Tuesday a temporary restraining order.

## From the horse's mouth

A separate case filed in the Office of the Ombudsman will determine whether Mendoza and two assistant secretaries of the DOTC are liable for viola-



TRANSPORTATION and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza and Philippine Military Academy Supt. Maj. Gen. Leopoldo Maligalig troop the line on Saturday at Fort del Pilar, Baguio City. The controversial Cabinet secretary was given an achievement award by his alma mater.

VINCENT CABREZA/INQUIRER NORTHERN LUZON

tion of the antigraft law.

Mendoza, who was honored with a parade by PMA cadets, said those accusing him of ma-

nipulating the ZTE deal were the same people who had prevented him from defending himself.

"[Congress] already knows what this is all about," he said. [The lawmakers] just want to get [insights] from the horse's

mouth, from the guy implementing the [broadband] project. I really want to talk, but they are the ones preventing me from talking."

Mendoza said he wanted to tell the public that the broadband project was imperative for a country that had started to govern online.

In a statement, he said that "if unbound by the sub judice rule, the DOTC will be able to prove once and for all, without any doubt, which among the contending NBN proposals is the best, and which among the NBN proponents really meets the government's national broadband needs."

According to Mendoza, a broadband infrastructure will allow the government to link the data processing systems and the communication systems of all the agencies under its control.

"We have the e-commerce law, and that requires an electronic government. And e-government is simply interconnect-

ing all government offices," he said.

A PMA official also said a broadband infrastructure would be important once the government began to enforce national security measures.

Both the National Identification System and the Human Security Act of 2007 require a tightly guarded government online system, said the official who asked not to be named for lack of authority to speak on the subject.

## Mendoza's 'mistahs'

Assistant Transportation Secretaries Roberto Lastimoso and Reynaldo Berroya and Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board chief Thomas Lantion, all former police officers and PMA alumni like Mendoza, attended the parade in the latter's honor.

Mendoza, Berroya and Lantion belong to PMA Class of 1969, and Lastimoso, Class of 1967.

## PAMI MOVES TO WEALTH SECTOR

In Feng-Shui, the Southeast sector enjoys material abundance and is represented by the element wood.

Harness this wealth energy starting September 17, 2007 at our new office. Tels. (02) 817-PAMI / 867-3912 to 18

## Takbo na, San Pablo! September 23, 2007

See you at the Starting Line: Col. Lauro D. Dizon MNHS Oval, 6:00 AM

31NATIONAL MARATHON

In partnership with:



# Who's the mystery man?

From page A1

Mendoza to patch things up between Abalos and himself.

De Venecia has accused Abalos of trying to bribe him with \$10 million to have AHI withdraw its own NBN proposal.

The NBN project aims to build a nationwide hi-tech telecommunications backbone that would link the telephone, cellular and Internet services of all government offices.

## Wack-Wack meetings

De Venecia said that on Abalos' request, he attended five or six meetings at Abalos' office at Wack-Wack, where a

number of Abalos' friends and associates were also present, and one meeting in Shenzhen, China.

He said he rejected Abalos' alleged bribe offer and appeals to withdraw because he was convinced AHI had a better proposal that would not cost the government anything to build the NBN project.

Abalos has strongly denied De Venecia's allegation that he had offered him a bribe, and threatened to file libel charges against the son of Speaker Jose de Venecia.

De Venecia also said Abalos had taped his telephone conversations with ZTE officials. He

said Abalos himself told him about the wiretapping in a fit of anger.

## 'Back off'

After this incident, De Venecia said Mendoza arranged the reconciliation meeting at Wack-Wack, where the mystery man was present.

De Venecia said the man told him to back off.

"Umatras ka (Back off)," he quoted the man telling him, his fingers pointed at his face.

"Nabigla ako (I was shocked)," De Venecia said of both the man's presence and his words.

He said the man was appar-

ently brought in to "bully me like a child."

Interviewed twice on the ANC network, the younger De Venecia said the mystery man did not really take part in the negotiations but he believed the man was there only to force him to yield to Abalos' entreaties.

## 'Bully tactic'

"I think he was brought in by Chairman Abalos basically to put some pressure on me to back out of the contract," De Venecia said on television.

"My impression is that Chairman Abalos brought this person in to bully me, [that] hopefully I would withdraw my application," he told the network.

"My impression is that he was just there to muscle his way [in] and hopefully get to me so that I would back out," De Venecia said.

He said he found

the man's presence at the meeting to be improper but he was not sure whether what the man did "is incriminating because I don't know whether he performed an illegal act."

"He was there for one meeting."

## 'Big trouble'

Asked if the man was a government official, De Venecia said he "can't say" until he appeared at the Senate.

He said he did not know if the man himself had received any kickbacks.

"Probably," De Venecia said, when asked by ANC if he thought he would be courting "big trouble" should he mention the person's name.

"I guess I am already (in) for big trouble since I came out and I've been receiving death threats," he added.

In the interview with the INQUIRER, De Venecia claimed he had received threats from powerful people, including one that supposedly came from Trans-

portation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza.

It was Mendoza who signed the deal with ZTE in China last April in the presence of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Mendoza dismissed De Venecia's allegations as "fairy tales being woven by a losing bidder."

## Father worried

De Venecia said he had no agenda in making his disclosures except to see the ZTE contract rescinded and reforms instituted to change the Philippines' woeful image abroad.

"I'm fighting the DOTC, I am fighting Chairman Abalos, but I am also conflicted because my father is Speaker of the House," he told ANC. "My father has been quite worried for my own safety ... and that's what's making him angry. 'Why do you have to say all these things? You are risking your life.'"

In the TV interview, De Venecia described the alleged bribes as "a highway robbery and that is something I cannot stomach."

# New!

## RAY A. GAPUZ'S

### ABC's Book Series & Interactive CD's

Book of T.L.P.S.  
(Total Learning and Personalized Supplemental Review)

Book of T.L.P.S.  
(Total Learning and Personalized Supplemental Review)

The ABC's of Passing Foreign Nursing Exams

The ABC's of Professional Adjustment, Management and Research

The ABC's of Maternal and Child Nursing

The ABC's of Psychiatric Nursing

The ABC's of Passing the Philippine Nursing Board Exams

LOCAL-RN Edition

# Ray A. Gapuz's

## NCLEX 311

The 24 - hour guide for Passing the NCLEX-RN

**Available at:**

- AIM BOOK CENTRE - In front of PRC MANILA tel.no. (02) 493.3310
- OTHER LEADING BOOKSTORES NATIONWIDE
- ALL RAGRC OFFICES:

|         |                |
|---------|----------------|
| MANILA  | (02) 526-8646  |
| DAGUPAN | (075) 515-8166 |
| BAGUIO  | (074) 304-5488 |
| CEBU    | (032) 255-2285 |
| DAVAO   | (082) 305-1102 |

- ALL MILLENIUM NURSING REVIEW SPECIALISTS OFFICES:

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| MANILA         | (02) 735.3638  |
| CAGAYAN DE ORO | (088) 857.2930 |
| BACOLOD        | (034) 433.1761 |
| BUTUAN         | (085) 815.6000 |
| BOHOL          | (038) 411.5378 |
| TACLOBAN       | (053) 321.7230 |
| ILO-ILO        | (033) 736.2692 |

# FREE DELIVERY!

FOR DOOR TO DOOR EXPRESS DELIVERY:

Contact: Juvilyn Flores (02) 526-8646; (02) 404-0961

Email Address: publications@ragapuzreview.com

Visit our Website: www.ragapuzreview.com

## R. A. GAPUZ

REVIEW CENTER

## THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, September 16, 2007  
24th Sunday in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Exodus 32:7-11, 13-14

Moses pleads to the Lord.

Yahweh said to Moses, "Go down at once, for your people, whom you brought up from the land of Egypt, have corrupted themselves. They have quickly turned from the way I commanded them and have made for themselves a molten calf; they have bowed down before it and sacrificed to it and said: 'These are your gods, Israel, who brought you out of Egypt.'"

And Yahweh said to Moses, "I see that these people are a stiff-necked people. Now just leave me that my anger may blaze against them. I will destroy them, but of you I will make a great nation."

But Moses calmed the anger of Yahweh, his God, and said, "Why, O Yahweh, should your anger burst against your people whom you brought out of the land of Egypt with such great power and with a mighty hand? Remember your servants, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and the promise you yourself swore: I will multiply your descendants like the stars of heaven, and all this land I spoke about I will give to them as an everlasting inheritance."

Yahweh then changed his mind and would not yet harm his people.

2nd Reading: 1 Timothy 1:12-17

Christ came to save sinners.

I give thanks to Christ Jesus, our Lord, who is my strength, who has considered me trustworthy and appointed me to his service, although I had been a blasphemer, a persecutor and a rabid enemy. However he took mercy on me because I did not know what I was doing when I opposed the faith; and the grace of our Lord was more than abundant, together with faith and love that are in Christ Jesus.

This saying is true and worthy of belief: Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am the first. Because of that I was forgiven; Christ Jesus wanted to display his utmost patience in me so that I might be an example for all who are to believe and obtain eternal life. To the King of ages, the only God who lives beyond every perishable and visible creation—to him be honor and glory forever. Amen!

Gospel: Luke 15:1-32

The parable of divine mercy.

Tax collectors and sinners were seeking the company of Jesus, all of them eager to hear what he had to say. But the Pharisees and the scribes frowned at this, muttering, "This man welcomes sinners and eats with them." So Jesus told them this parable:

"Who among you, having a hundred sheep and losing one of them, will not leave the ninety-nine in the wilderness and seek out the lost one till he finds it? And finding it, will he not joyfully carry it home on his shoulders? Then he will call his friends and neighbors together and say: 'Celebrate with me for I have found my lost sheep.' I tell you, just so, there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one repentant sinner than over ninety-nine upright who do not need to repent."

"What woman, if she has 10 silver coins and loses one, will not light a lamp and sweep the house in a thorough search till she finds the lost coin? And finding it, she will call her friends and neighbors and say: 'Celebrate with me for I have found the silver coin I lost!' I tell you, in the same way there is rejoicing among the angels of God over one repentant sinner."

Jesus continued, "There was a man with two sons. The younger said to his father: 'Give me my share of the estate.' So the father divided his property between them."

"Some days later, the younger son gathered all his belongings and started off for a distant land where he squandered his wealth in loose living. Having spent everything, he was hard pressed when a severe famine broke out in that land. So he hired himself out to a wealthy citizen of that place and was sent to work on a pig farm. So famished was he that he longed to fill his stomach even with the food given to the pigs, but no one offered him anything."

Finally coming to his senses, he said: "How many of my father's hired workers have food to spare, and here I am starving to death! I will get up and go back to my father and say to him: 'Father, I have sinned against God and before you. I no longer deserve to be called your son. Treat me then as one of your hired servants.' With that thought in mind he set off for his father's house."

He was still a long way off when his father caught sight of him. His father was so deeply moved with compassion that he ran out to meet him, threw his arms around his neck and kissed him. The son said: 'Father, I have sinned against Heaven and before you. I no longer deserve to be called your son...'

But the father turned to his servants: 'Quick! Bring out the finest robe and put it on him. Put a ring on his finger and sandals on his feet. Take the fattened calf and kill it. We shall celebrate and have a feast, for this son of mine was dead and has come back to life. He was lost and is found.' And the celebration began."

Meanwhile, the elder son had been working in the fields. As he returned and was near the house, he heard the sound of music and dancing. He called one of the servants and asked what it was all about. The servant answered: 'Your brother has come home safe and sound, and your father is so happy about it that he has ordered this celebration and killed the fattened calf.'

The elder son became angry and refused to go in. His father came out and pleaded with him. The indignant son said: 'Look, I have slaved for you all these years. Never have I disobeyed your orders. Yet you have never given me even a young goat to celebrate with my friends. Then when this son of yours returns after squandering your property with loose women, you kill the fattened calf for him.'

The father said: 'My son, you are always with me, and everything I have is yours. But this brother of yours was dead, and has come back to life. He was lost and is found. And for that we had to rejoice and be glad.'

## Commentary

The people have renounced God and, in their depravity, worship an idol they made from the idols of Egypt that enslaved them. Moses implores the mercy and great power of God on behalf of his people once again and, as though he was just waiting to be asked, he relents and does them no harm. Paul writes to Timothy, telling him of his past evil, his sin, and his violence against others. He also tells Timothy what God has done for him in making him his servant in his mercy. This, too, is our situation no matter who we are—it is God's mercy that has sustained us and transformed us and made us holy/good.

Jesus tells three stories about the mercy of God, about forgiveness and trying to keep the sheep together. He goes after the lost sheep that strays, leaving the others to fend for themselves (take care of each other). The woman loses a coin (part of her dowry) and searches for it to put it back on the belt that she wears. And the father wishes both his sons would recognize his own love for them and, in mercy, to forgive one another and come back together as brothers. We are all the beloved of God and our relationships with God the Father are only as good as our relationships with each other. Do we live in such a way that we nurture and strengthen the communion of the Church and of all people?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cc@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications) & <http://www.claretianphilippines.org> (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

## Global City Innovative College

Congratulates  
the 2007 Nursing Board Exam Passers!

ABRAMIS, CARMELIA G.  
ABRAMIS, JINNY JOY R.  
ABRAMIS, MARIA FE R.  
ADRIANO, ANNE CLARISSE Y.  
AGUILO, MARIA CONCEPCION M.  
AGUILO, ROMARIO JOSE S.  
ALMEIDA, IMMANUEL IGNACIO G.  
AMARADO, JACKLYN B.  
AMICO, SHEILA MAE D.  
ARPELO, KRISTEL T.  
ARZAGA, MAURO III R.  
AUNARIO, ARIANNE CHARLOTTE M.  
BACANI, JONATHAN P.  
BADUYA, PAULO ANGELO B.  
BAJAMUNDI, CARLO MARTIN A.  
BALABAN, DAVY MICHAEL JOHN P.  
BALTA, MARY GRACE V.  
BANAAG, CRISTIAN D.  
BANGUI, RONALD D.  
BARACIDAN, MARISE MARIANNE M.  
BARCENA, MARIA ABIGAIL S.  
BARTOLOMEALONSO, P.  
BATTADA, RIA ZYVIL L.  
BAUTISTA, MERLIZA J.  
BELARDO, KILVIN MIE R.  
BELARDO, MYRNALIN R.  
BILONIO, MA. NABEL N.  
BERNABE, ELVIRA ANN R.  
BERNARDO, EUGENIE J.  
BIASAB, KORALIE A.  
BLADA, MARICOR B.  
BURNATE, ANA NOVA G.  
CABABAY, SHIRRY ANNE D.  
CABIDES, GLAIZA C.  
CABRERA, SHIRAZ LYN M.  
CALIZO, STEPHEN CARL R.  
CANTILLO, ZHAMAGNE P.  
CARLOS, JAYNE PATRICIA M.  
CARLOS, MA. EVELYN R.  
CARREON JACQUELINE B.  
CASARDO, PETER PAUL A.  
CASIRA, ROSLYN R.  
CATANAUAN, MARY GRACE A.  
CATINIBANG, SHIRLEY B.  
CAUSING, IVY D.  
CHANGICO, IRA GRACE S.  
CHUA, CARMELA MONICA R.  
CO, ANGELITA A.

CO, HANILDA L.  
COLIMA, LORINA L.  
COMBONG, DAISY JANE V.  
CONTRERAS, KRISTINE MAE D.  
CORPUZ, JIENNA L.  
CUBACA, ANA MARGARITA P.  
DAGANAY, MYRA KATHINA Q.  
DAGUM, XYOZAN MAE B.  
DALISAY, MA. THERESA P.  
DAVID, SHIRLEYMAH C.  
DAYRIT, NERISSA C.  
DE JESUS, JAYMEET T.  
DE JOYA, MARIA LEONILA D.  
DE LA CRUZ, ADRIAN D.  
DELA CRUZ, JUNE LOREN L.  
DELA CRUZ, KEITH U.  
DELA CRUZ, BRIGIENEL D.S.  
DELA CRUZ, CHRISTIAN U.  
DEMETHRIA, MARY LOUISE T.  
DEMOY, ERICSON A.  
DIMAYUGA, QUIZMA MAIE C.  
DOGMA, NIKKI C.  
DOMINGO, JENNIFER RAUFISTA  
DONATO, FLORDEL B.  
DUBRO, ALLAN A.  
DUMLAO, ANNA ZANIZA M.  
ESPINAL, PAULA HANCA D.  
ESPITAL, JEROME ABBIE C.  
ESTOESTA, EDGAR V.  
FERNANDO, MA. KATHERINE E.  
FOLLOSO, RYCELL LOUETTE M.  
FORMALES, JULIE MAE A.  
GAERLAN, PRINCESS N.  
GALLEGO, MA. SUZANNE T.  
GARCIA, FERNANDINO R.  
GARCIA, CYRIL JAMIE  
GAYACAO, BERNICE RACHEL A.  
GOSPLAN, EDWIN B.  
GUARINO, SHYLLIN R.  
GUERRERO, MIGUEL LUIS R.  
GUERRERO, MARIA CARINAR.  
GUIBONE, SHIELA R.  
GUITANG, MARIE JAYNET A.  
GUTIERREZ, ROSELY P.  
HONRADO, JONHINA RAUFISTA  
INCENSIO, PETER RYAN B.  
INOJALES, JAINE JAIKA A.  
IPANAG, MOKEN QUINQUITO  
KOTICO, CELESTE FAYE

JAMASALL, KATHER Q.  
JOVEN, OLIVER P.  
KAWANAMI, MAYBELLE E.  
LACATAN, WILMORE ROMMEL Z.  
LEONCIO, JAIME KATHINA C.  
LIMOSO, CHERRIE MAIE T.  
LIRA, VITA CHARRISSE B.  
LISING, JARVIE  
LIWANAG, CHRISTIAN D.  
LOPEZ, LLOYD T.  
LOPEZ, GIAN CARLO A.  
LOZANO, JULIE ANN B.  
LUCAS, CLAREN P.  
LUNA, KING NARENE P.  
MACATANGAY, MA. EDILYN S.  
MAGALLANES, GWYNETH JASMINE C.  
MAGUNDAYAO, MARILEN D.S.  
MALIK, MOHAMMAD MAJID L.  
MALLARI, RACHEL MARIE P.  
MANALO, RONALD C.  
MANGADANG, BONNIBETH G.  
MARIAGAY, WIFREDYN BENEVIDE P.  
MAYANAG, EMERALD R.  
MENDOZA, MARIA PAULA M.  
MIRAMONTE, MAYDIEN R.  
MOLINO, MYKRON D.  
MONEGAS, JOSE MAE C.  
NAGUIAT, MARIA TERESA Q.  
NAGUIT, DIANA CHRIS B.  
NAMORO, JOHN KRISTOFFER A.  
NARES, MICHELLE B.  
NIBU, MICHAEL CHARLES II.  
NEWLAND, TOSCA BIANCA C.  
NG, MARY SHIVARATTI G.  
NICOLAS, ANA ROSE B.  
NOEL, MICHEL SEBASTIAN S.  
NUREZ, DIANA JEAN B.  
NURIZ, RYLEN D.  
OBSUM, CYRIL COLLEITA.  
OCAMPO, ROSS PHILIP L.  
OPERA, LOIS LOVELY A.  
OPANEL, ELMER JR. B.  
PARAGAY, WIFREDYN BENEVIDE P.  
PANEZ, CHRISTINE B.  
PANGANIBAN, JESSY V.  
PANOPLO, CAROLYN J.  
PANTE, ANDREA KRISTINA M.  
PAREDES, NICOLINE THERESA A.

PARTOSA, CORINNE MAE G.  
PASCUA, MARIA ANGELICA G.  
PINEDA, BRIAN R.  
PONFERRADA, KRISTOTLE C.  
PUDDAG, VANESSA ANNE B.  
QUISANO, MICHAEL EDWARD D.  
RAYOS, PAUL JOHN G.  
RIVERA, JOSEPHINE P.  
RIVERA, KRISTINE JOY P.  
ROLLOM, LEAH ANGILITA R.  
RUIZ, MARY GERBADE D.  
RULL, RIA  
SADOL, ANNIE A.  
SAGUCIO, MONICA V.  
SALANGSANG, VIVIAN ROSEA.  
SALAZAR, JOHN PHILIP T.  
SALCEDO, HOPE E.  
SANCHEZ, GRACE MARIE A.  
SANDOVAL, MARY CLAIR M.  
SANTOS, ELOIZA M.  
SANTOS, MARK JOSEPH P.  
SANTOS, ANTONIO JR. B.  
SAFAK, JOHARA A.  
SEMILLA, MARIE KRISTINE R.  
SHERRA, KATHRINA S.  
SINAMBAN, MA. LOURDES J.  
SIONON, JONALYN A.  
SISON, JO ANNIE  
SORIANO, ZANDRA KAYE Q.  
STA. ANA, JENISIS A.  
STO. TOMAS, JONNAH CHRISTINE P.  
TALAUBON, PRECIOUS A.  
TAN, RAFAEL JOSE P.  
TOLENTINO, MAYNARD J.  
TOLENTINO, SHARDEL A.  
TUASON, MICHEL B.  
VALDEZ, GRACE C.  
VALERIO, MIINA CARLA S.  
VALLECERA, JOSEPH BRIAN N.  
VASQUEZ, DIANA ROSE R.  
VILLANUEVA, NOELLE ANNE S.  
VILLANUEVA, DINO RAFAEL N.  
VILLERA, MARIE JOY P.  
VITUALA, CHERRIE ANN K.  
VITANZOS, VYONNIE C.  
YANTO, SHEAN S.  
YEBRA, MARY JOY P.  
YUMUL, RUBEN ANGELO M.  
ZARA, SHEENA LOVE P.

Leadership . Excellence . Community

204 Passers out of 266 takers

Address : 3/F Bonifacio Tech. Center, 31st St., cor. Second Ave., Crescent Park West, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City

Tel: 757.55.88 / 818.09.45 to 46

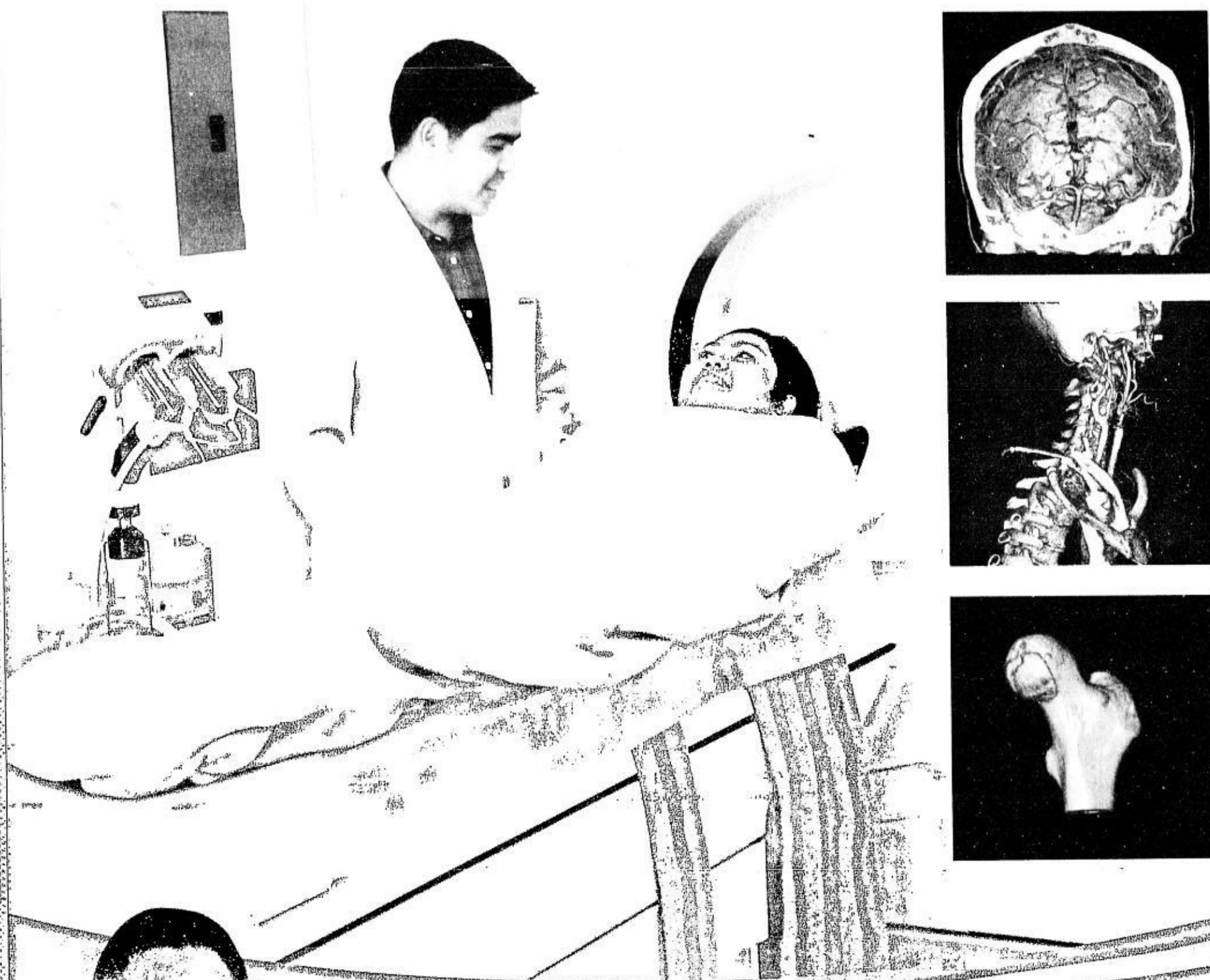
www.gcic.edu.ph



**ADMISSION IS FREE**  
Interview Sessions and Exhibitions



# We've Acquired A Remarkable Eye For Detail



Philips Brilliance<sup>®</sup> G<sup>®</sup>  
40-channel Scanner

The breakthrough 40-channel system delivers better clinical insight and patient care through more vivid and precise imaging.  
Flexible and friendly to user environment.  
40 submillimeter slices.  
Best in class coverage of 40mm.  
Up to 40 images per second reconstruction speed.



"In our mission to deliver healthcare excellence, we acquired two of each imaging machine - one for each medical center. Now both of our hospitals in Las Piñas and Biñan are equally capable of providing the highest level of diagnostic precision and accuracy."

**DR. ANTONIO L. TAMAYO**  
Chairman of the Board  
Chief Executive Officer

## State-of-the-Art Healthcare in the South

The University of Perpetual Help DALTA Medical Center in Las Piñas City and University of Perpetual Help Dr. Jose G. Tamayo Medical Center in Biñan, Laguna are healthcare pioneers south of Metro Manila, and both are among the very few Level 4 tertiary hospitals in the country today.

Many new and exciting developments are currently underway at each of our medical centers. We're aggressively pursuing excellence in all aspects of patient care -- from the physical refurbishment of our buildings and interiors, to the acquisition of the most advanced tools of medicine, to the development of a highly-skilled and caring staff.

**UNIVERSITY OF PERPETUAL HELP MEDICAL CENTER - LAS PIÑAS**  
Alabang-Zapote Rd., Las Piñas City  
Tel. No. (0632) 874-8515 • Fax No. (0632) 873-7210  
[www.uphmc.com.ph](http://www.uphmc.com.ph)

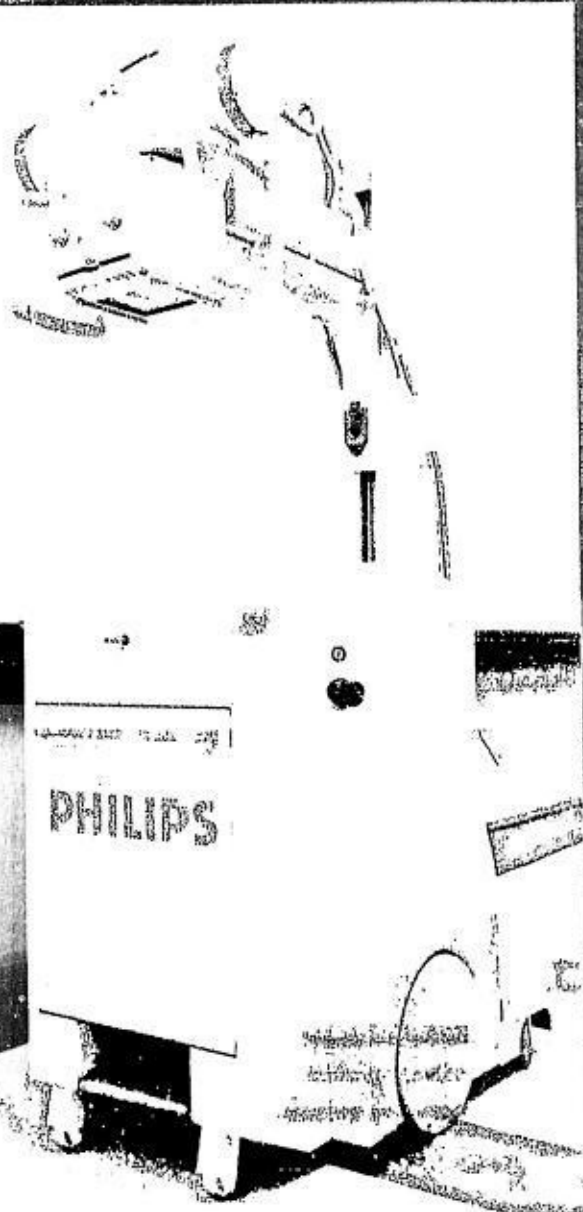




## When it comes to diagnostic reliability and precision, a sharp eye for detail is of utmost importance.

After over 30 years of providing quality healthcare, the University of Perpetual Help Delta Medical Center in Las Piñas City and the University of Perpetual Help Dr. Jose G. Tamayo Medical Center in Biñan, Laguna are now setting the standard in detailed diagnostic imaging.

Acquiring two of each machine, each medical center is now fully equipped with its own advanced range of world class, high performance imaging equipment. With these state-of-the-art diagnostic facilities located in both hospitals, medical specialists can count on much clearer diagnostic insights, more accurate outcomes, and recommend better-focused treatments than ever before.

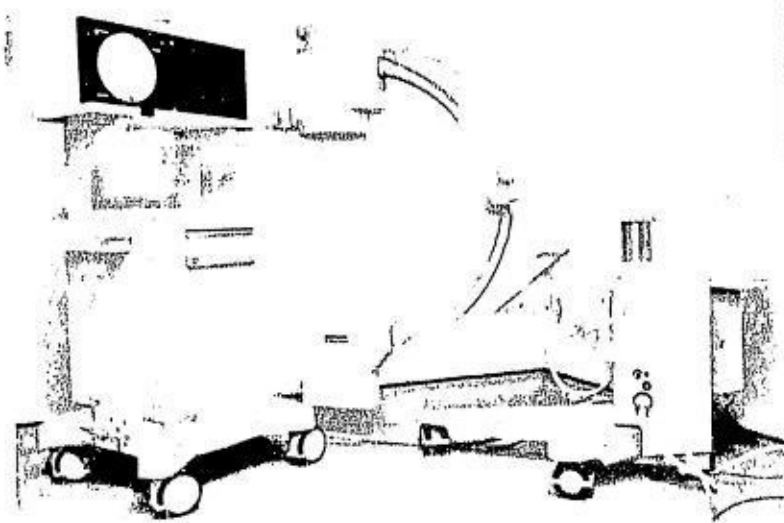


### **Philips Practix 300** **Mobile X-Ray System**

- Outstanding mobility, flexibility and speed
- Preferred by practitioners for thorax examinations and in emergency rooms
- Swivelling telescopic tube arm for quick tube positioning and easy patient access
- High power for short exposure times

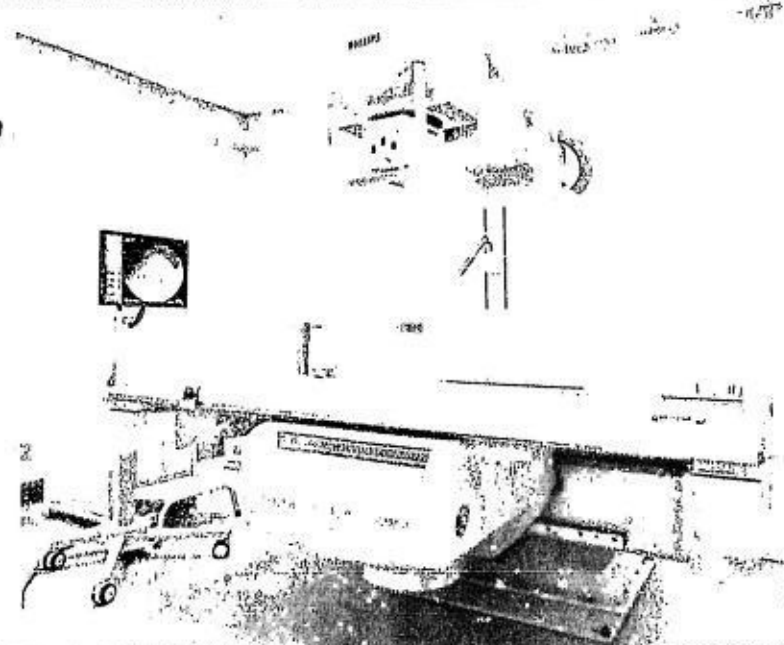
### **Philips BV Libra** **Mobile C-Arm System**

- Lightweight fluoroscopy system with compact design
- Provides on-the-spot imaging for routine procedures
- Easy to maneuver and position, even in tight spots
- High quality fluoroscopic images using less radiation
- Single-button control



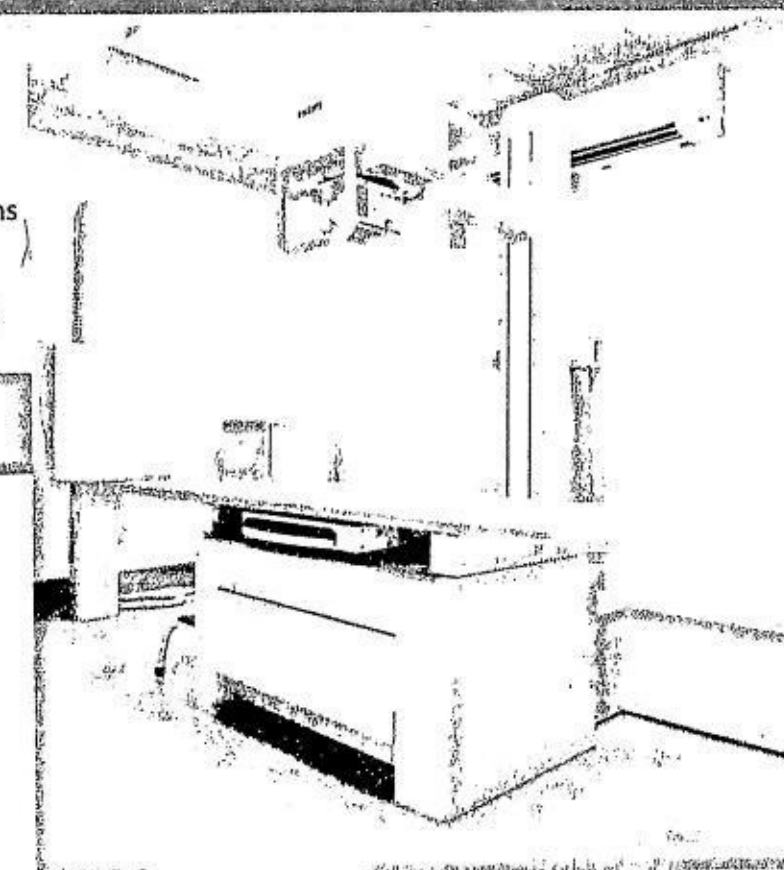
### **Philips Essenta RC** **X-Ray System with Digital Subtraction Angiography (DSA) 1000 mA**

- Remote controlled fluoroscopy system
- Ergonomic, user-friendly features reduce physical demands on operators
- DoseWise: the highest image quality at the lowest dose
- 3 Configurations: conventional, digital and vascular
- High reliability in performance



### **Philips Essenta RAD** **Compact Radiography System**

- Easy and intuitive to use
- High reliability for daily examinations
- Flexible set-up options: horizontal and lateral table exams
- Wide range of applications



As teaching hospitals, we ensure the quality of our homegrown nursing staff, while maintaining a dynamic team of physicians and specialists with credentials from top institutions all over the country and abroad.

At our medical centers, patients receive the best possible care and attention, with not only the help of the most sophisticated equipment, but also through our personalized, back-to-basics approach to patient care. Our eyes and ears are always attuned to our patients' deepest needs, reflecting all that our name stands for and more.

We've always had an eye for excellence. But now with our expanded imaging capabilities, we can see even greater possibilities ahead.

# PHILIPS

UNIVERSITY OF PERPETUAL HELP MEDICAL CENTER - BIÑAN, LAGUNA  
Sto. Niño, Biñan, Laguna  
Tel. No. (049) 511-8759 • 511-6381



ISSN  
0116-2642PHILIPPINE  
DAILY  
INQUIRER

Vol. 22 No. 280

## OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Roces Ave. corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-0234  
 • Subscription Hotline 896-6000



## Grace period

**T**HROWING MONEY AT A PROBLEM WON'T SOLVE it. President Macapagal-Arroyo says the government has the cash to automate elections. Clearly, she has the upcoming barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) elections in mind.

We believe pursuing automation in a rush would be counterproductive. The Commission on Elections, in particular as it is presently constituted under the beleaguered leadership of Benjamin Abalos, shouldn't be entrusted with the authority to shortcut bidding processes in the rush to automate the barangay elections. Instead of modernizing our electoral system, this would only open up another opportunity for a controversial purchase of equipment, which could then put every subsequent electoral exercise under a cloud of doubt. Our political skies are too overcast for this at the moment.

What would a rushed automation of barangay elections next month achieve? An army of dubiously elected ward leaders eager to do the President's bidding in 2010.

If we are to automate, let's do it right, under a Comelec untainted by the most disgraceful set of commissioners since the Marcos years. If we are to automate, let's give a sector that's pretty much more respected and distinguished than our election officials—the IT sector—a chance to arrive at a consensus on the best form of automation to undertake. If we are to automate, and if we are (sensibly) to use the barangay elections as a laboratory to debug an automated system for voting, then let's not rush into it pell-mell; let's give it a year, no more, no less.

A happier confluence of events is possible. The President has a chance to fill the vacancy in the Comelec chairmanship that will occur in February next year—and other vacancies that may perhaps come up (we can only earnestly hope that the current Comelec commissioners see the light and resign en masse, together with their disgraced and disgraceful chairman)—with a credible appointment.

Electoral watchdog groups and the IT sector have a chance to show they can do more than make noise, they can achieve a consensus on solutions and, who knows, even on possible Comelec appointments. Our legislature can institute much-needed reforms, not on the basis of partisanship, but in acknowledgment of the public's yearning for cleaner elections. There is an obvious opportunity here, for the executive and legislative branches to achieve a kind of redemption—or, at least, recovery of their standing—before the people.

While we're at it, postponing the barangay elections by a year would also allow Congress to consider a much-needed reform. We endorse the manifesto signed on Sept. 5, in Baguio City, by educators and students calling for the abolition of the SK. The manifesto, signed during the annual training convention of student council leaders in public schools, proposes that the current revenue allotment for the SK—10 percent of every barangay's budget—be re-channelled to public education instead.

The student-educator manifesto points out that all the SK has achieved is to put in the hands of young people large sums of money that they are not prepared to handle; and to serve as a take-off point for dynastic control of local politics. Money is power; and young people all over the country are getting a corrupt and corrupting introduction into power politics by means of the SK. In contrast, student governments represent a more integrated approach to representative government, without the tempting access to large sums.

## Arrivederci, Luciano

**T**HERE WERE SOLID REASONS LUCIANO PAVAROTTI—WHO died at the much-too-young age of 71 in his hometown of Modena, Italy—was the most celebrated opera singer since Caruso.

He had charisma and personality, of course, but most of all it was that magnificent voice and the artistry with which he employed it.

Within two or three notes, anybody who paid attention could tell that this was Pavarotti and nobody else. The lower register had an unusual richness and even a darker timbre, which made the apparent effortlessness with which he nailed those ringing high Cs seem all the more amazing.

Pavarotti became a pop icon but with a solid foundation. With his peerless technique and impeccable diction, in his prime he was one of the finest interpreters of Italian opera—especially the lyrically virtuosic bel canto repertoire of Bellini, Donizetti and the like—ever to captivate an audience.

*The Gazette (Colorado Springs, Colorado)*

## FOREIGN COMMENT

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.



## The Estrada decision

SEPARATE  
OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



WHATEVER THE SANDIGANBAYAN DECIDED last Wednesday on the Estrada plunder case would have agitated the still sharply divided nation on the former President. Justice Benjamin Cardozo's "hooting throng" from either side of the controversy might have denounced an acquittal as a bought decision for the accused or a conviction as a dictated persecution by his opponents. Fortunately, the public had more sense and placidly accepted the decision, with reservations.

What might have influenced the presumptive judges would be their plain uneducated prejudice for or against Erap regardless of the merits of the case. Wisely, however, they deferred to the judgment of the justices who had studied the pros and cons of the complicated case, the factual and legal issues involved, and the evidence submitted by the prosecution and the defense. That was the correct procedure in the orderly resolution of the case.

Even Estrada had the good grace to presume the unblemished character and competence of the members of the Special Division that was to pronounce his fate. He expected and prayed for a fair decision from the Sandiganbayan that had accorded him proper respect as a former President of the Philippines. But while hoping for the best, he was prepared for the worst and said he was ready to go to prison if he was convicted. Whatever his secret thoughts were, his public composure was excellent.

Many of his followers have angrily distanced themselves from the judgment of the Sandiganbayan simply because of their antipathy for Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo who has replaced their fallen idol. Their irrelevant consensus is that she has machinated his conviction for her own selfish purposes. Others, while conceding their hero's guilt and punishment, nevertheless pointedly if only rhetorically demand: "Bakit si Erap lamang?"

The planned rally of the Erap supporters in case of his conviction did not materialize. The rain must have dampened their enthusiasm or the massive ranks of the military must have cowed their bravura. It was just as well for they were terribly outnumbered by the GMA sentinels determined to prevent another failed Edsa 4 from storming Malacañang. The angry placards and clenched fists in the Erap trenches were no match against the maximum tolerance of the armed enemy.

The fiendish Saddam Hussein was convicted of hundreds of murders after a trial that lasted a little over only one year. He plundered lives, not money. His automatic appeal was dismissed and soon thereafter the tyrant was hanged. By contrast, the case against Erap continued for more than six years and has not yet ended with the promulgation of the sentence against him four days ago.

His conviction is not yet final. The decision which was not read in full during its promulgation has already been scrutinized by his lawyers who, naturally, have discovered incredible errors from their own viewpoint. They will ultimately elevate the *ponencia* for review by the Supreme Court, which may affirm, reverse or modify it in many more months or even years to come.

Appeals on the ground of factual errors are hardly successful, but there are notable exceptions. One example is that questionable case where the appellant was convicted of fraud in a decision written by Presiding Justice Francis

Garchitorena of the Sandiganbayan that was affirmed by the Third Division of the high tribunal chaired by Chief Justice Andres R. Narvasa himself. In violation of its own rules, the Supreme Court allowed the prohibited appeal of the case to the *banc*, which subsequently acquitted the twice condemned accused.

Suspicious cases like this may shake public confidence in the high tribunal as the corrector of judicial blunders, given its claimed supremacy in the decision of cases, however erroneous and even if deliberately so. But there are many occasions where it has rectified the mistakes of lower courts, and even its own fallibility, to uphold justice in the finest traditions of the judiciary. The Supreme Court is still the most trustworthy among the three major branches of the government.

The appeal of the Sandiganbayan decision will stay its execution, and Estrada can comfortably remain under arrest in his rest house in Tanay in the meantime. This may be a long meantime. Unless cases now move faster in the Supreme Court, the first year at least of his appeal will be wasted in the preliminary skirmishes between the Solicitor General and the Erap lawyers. Expect the usual numerous motions for extension, deferment, postponement, clarification and whatever reasons creative counsel can imagine. And there will also be, of course, the oral arguments and the final memoranda to further clutter the *rollo*.

When all dilatory tactics shall have been exhausted, the case shall be ready for decision. This should be made within a maximum period of two years unless the justices can conjure some dubious excuse for its extension. By the time they are ready to decide the appeal, many of the current members may have already retired or become too senile to remember what the Estrada imbroglio was all about. It may then be convenient to just archive the case, as a mere footnote in the annals of the Supreme Court.

## Honesty and humility

## MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M.  
Orbos, SVD

What would be necessary to make a call a wake-up call? Sickness, pain, loss of a loved one, deprivation—all these are calling and pointing us to home. But what can we say of people who have gone through all these and more, yet go on sinning anyway?

How long can one go on ignoring God's call? There is no escaping it, for someday soon, we all will have our final call.

A person can have all the wake-up calls in life, but if he/she does not pick up the phone and answer, then he/she is a subscriber that cannot be reached. Let us not turn off our mobile phones and let us not keep God's call "waiting." It is God who is calling. Answer Him. It is God who is knocking. Let Him in.

There are two keys we need to set us free from our prisons. The first is honesty. As long as we go on denying and rationalizing, we can never really "see." Let us pray to the Holy Spirit to set us free from our biases and blind spots. The second is humility. As long as we are arrogant and proud, we can never really accept who we really are and the pathetic situation we got ourselves in. Let us ask the Holy Spirit to set us free from our defiance and false securities.

The prodigal son came to his senses because in all honesty and humility, he realized his present situation. In other words, he faced the light and came "eyeball to eyeball" with his God. Don't avoid God's eyes. Don't evade God's all-knowing and all-lov-

ing look into your eyes.

Conversion happens when we accept God's unconditional love and allow God to embrace us, with all our filth, stench, warts and all. Often, conversion does not happen because we keep thinking of some great tomorrow or some big someday when we will be more "good," or because we keep regretting some great yesterday when we were good "then." Forget about your great tomorrows or your glorious yesterdays. There's only now. There's only love, unconditional.

They say there are three signs that tell one is growing old. The first sign is forgetfulness. The second sign is ... what was it again? Anyway, our greatest confidence is that our God is not only a forgiving but also a forgetting God when it comes to our sins and iniquities.

I erroneously wrote in my last column that Oct. 15 is the Feast of the Triumph of the Cross, which was actually observed last Sept. 14. Sorry, it was an "honest mistake." By the way, is there such a thing as "dishonest" mistake?

Inviting you for a pilgrimage to Naju, Korea this Oct. 17-22 to meet the Korean visionary Julia Kim with whom we experienced a "Eucharistic miracle" in May 1991. God willing, 14-year-old blind girl and healer Fatima Soriano will join us in this pilgrimage. We are looking forward to grace-filled moments with Julia and Fatima. For particulars, please call 7217457; 5238581 to 88.

P.S. How do you say in Japanese a "lowly woman"? Hamburger (humble girl)!

I think, that's what we need in our country right now.

A moment with the Lord:  
 Lord, help me to be honest and humble so that I can listen and respond to your call. Amen.



## Reforming the Judicial and Bar Council

LAST SUNDAY, I DISCUSSED THE ROLE OF THE Judicial and Bar Council (JBC) in assuring a credible judiciary. Because of deficiencies in the JBC's structure, and alleged defects in its nomination process, some critics have proposed its abolition and a return to the old system of confirming judicial appointments by the Commission on Appointments (CA).

Reforming systemic deficiencies. As I explained last week, the present system has shielded justices and judges from direct congressional interference, but not the four regular JBC members who need CA confirmation. JBC members are vulnerable to the same political pressures foisted on judges under the old system. Furthermore, judges—as presidential appointees—are still subject to executive influences. This is especially true of magistrates who seek promotion to higher courts (or to other jobs), and of JBC members who aspire for reappointment.

With due respect to the critics, I believe in strengthening the anti-political shield of the judiciary, not in shoving it back to the partisan mud. To accomplish this goal, the Supreme Court should be empowered to appoint the JBC regular members representing (1) the retired Supreme Court justices, (2) the Integrated Bar, and (3) the legal academe. The President may appoint the representative of the private sector, without need of CA confirmation.

Under this proposal, the President will have two JBC representatives (the secretary of justice and the private sector appointee); Congress will also have two (a senator and a congressman); and the Supreme Court, four (the chief justice and the three others named by the Court). In this way, the nomination process will be further depoliticized and judicial independence better assured.

The JBC was created 20 years ago by the 1987 Constitution. Since then, the creation of similar councils has become a favorite global judicial reform project. It has been adopted, in one form or another, in more than 25 countries, especially in Europe and Latin America. This worldwide trend

### WITH DUE RESPECT

Artemio V. Panganiban



has been "heralded as a way of depoliticizing appointments, guaranteeing the selection of better judges, and advancing judicial independence."

A study, made by Judge Sandra Oxner of the Commonwealth Judicial Institute of Canada, shows this unmistakable direction. In some countries like France, Italy, Portugal and Spain, the councils—which are much larger in composition, averaging about 20 members—not merely nominate but in fact appoint the judges. Membership in these large councils sometimes includes the president of the country, as in France and Italy. More often, however, the chief justice chairs the council. In Japan, the system is simpler: the Supreme Court performs the work of the council.

Reforming JBC processes in the past. Systemic changes require a tedious process of constitutional amendment. In the meantime, the JBC has tried its best to confront criticisms in the conduct of its business. When it started operating in 1988, the JBC did not have any rules or personnel to assist it. Even the four regular members worked on part-time basis only.

On Oct. 10, 2000, the "Rules of the Judicial and Bar Council" were promulgated. The Rules were intended to implement the constitutional mandate that members of the judiciary must embody "proven competence, integrity, probity, and independence." At the instance of Sen. Aquilino Q. Pimental Jr. (when he was a JBC ex-officio member), the Rules were amended to allow a single member to veto the nomination of an applicant who has "questionable integrity."

Later on, the JBC required full time service

from—and paid regular compensation (no longer just per diems) to—the four regular members so they could actively help in steering the council. In late 2005, the JBC hired a full time staff, led by an executive officer, to assist it in its administrative work, especially in verifying the candidates' "reputation for honesty, incorruptibility, irreproachable conduct and fidelity to sound moral and ethical standards."

To be more transparent, the JBC opened its interview of candidates to the media. However, it has refrained from mimicking legislative-type investigations, on the justification that, precisely, the JBC was created to shield judges from abusive and insulting inquisitions that tend to diminish their dignity. As then chief justice, I launched on April 21, 2006 the JBC website (jbc.supremecourt.gov.ph), showing information about the council, its work and its processes.

Reforming the JBC further. Critics lament that, despite the above reforms, some unworthy candidates are still able to sneak into the JBC nomination list and get themselves appointed. Until the council is completely liberated from political influence, its members will simply have to work more heroically to nominate only the best and the brightest.

To help achieve this, I have some humble suggestions: (1) the names of the JBC members voting for candidates who make it to the nomination list should be made public, in the same manner that the votes of justices are made known; (2) the regular JBC members should observe, by analogy, the judges' code of ethics; for example, they should avoid socializing with candidates; and (3) the regular members—as the full-time vanguards of the judiciary—should, like judges, perform their work with same standard of "proven competence, integrity, probity and independence."

Next Sunday, I will take up the huge judicial vacancy.

Comments are welcome at [chiefjusticepanganiban@hotmail.com](mailto:chiefjusticepanganiban@hotmail.com).

## Who's the willing puppet?

ANOTHER SKIRMISH HAS BEEN WON IN THE long, complicated struggle against the introduction of genetically-modified rice in this country.

As the INQUIRER reported yesterday, the Quezon City Regional Trial Court has issued a temporary restraining order against the Department of Agriculture (DA) and the Bureau of Plant Industry (BPI). The order prevents the government bodies from approving the application of Bayer Philippines to use LL62, a GMO or genetically modified organism, also known as Liberty Link Rice 62, for food, animal feed and processing.

Behind the petition against LL62 is Greenpeace, which filed the suit, together with other "concerned citizens," in the belief that the approval of LL62 for "food, feed and processing" is Bayer's way of introducing GMO rice through the backdoor. The Department of Agriculture has already officially shut the door on US rice imports, all of which are suspected of having been contaminated by genetically modified breeds because of widespread field trials there.

"We just stumbled upon the application for LL62," explains Danny Ocampo, the Southeast Asia Greenpeace genetic engineering campaigner, in an earlier interview. That is why, he said, the suit questions as well the entire approval process followed by the BPI for all GMOs, with no public consultation held, and the citizens' right to information ignored, if not suppressed altogether.

So far, says Ocampo, they know of 44 applications for the use of GMOs here, 40 of which are for use as "food, feed and processing," and four for propagation. "On average, approval is granted four or six months after an application is filed." This is why the process is called an "approval process," Ocampo notes. He adds that in other countries, notably Thailand and Vietnam which are also the world's biggest exporters of rice, authorities have adopted "very strict policies to protect their rice and subject all GMO applications to very stringent tests."

WHY the big to-do over GMO rice?

"Genetically-modified organisms" are living things which have been modified or changed by the manipulation of their genes, specifically of their DNA. This is why the modified organ-

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



isms are not just "improvements" over the originals, but entirely new organisms, and as yet no long-term studies have been conducted on their impact not just on their kind, but on those who ingest what some have called "Frankenstein food" or "frankenfood."

Last year, Greenpeace raised a stink over the importation of "Uncle Sam Long Grain Rice" from the United States. This was tested and found to be a GMO. Even if the "Uncle Sam" rice were in bags and sacks, Greenpeace contended, it could still contaminate the other rice stocks in supermarkets around the country. Ocampo says he talked with Shopwise, the supermarket arm of retailing giant Rustan's, and the management agreed to voluntarily recall the "Uncle Sam" rice. The owners of Gokongwei-owned Robinson's replied that they would wait for orders from the National Food Authority, while Shoemart ignored Greenpeace completely; to use Ocampo's term, "dinedma kami." But Ocampo notes that a "New Uncle Sam" long grain rice has appeared once more in supermarket shelves, allegedly a GMO-free strain from Thailand.

The NFA has also restricted all rice imports from the United States, demanding that all importers issue a guarantee that their shipments are GMO-free. So far, though, no importer has been willing to certify the GMO-free status of their rice from the United States.

Also in town to follow events in the Greenpeace suit, among other concerns, is Jeremy Tager, Greenpeace International rice campaigner, who is based in Australia. Ocampo tells me that Tager met with scientists and agriculturists at the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) in Los Baños, as well as

with those in PhilRice in Nueva Ecija for the latest developments in rice research, not necessarily involving genetic modification.

NOW for a bit of glitz in the proceedings.

The petitioners in the suit against the DA and BPI were Von Hernandez, campaigns director of Greenpeace Southeast Asia and the following as "concerned citizens": Wilhelmina "Ditdit" Peregrina, executive director of the Southeast Asia Research Institute for Community Education (PhilRice); Sr. Arnold Maria Noel of the Ministry of Justice and Peace; Amanda Griffin and Angel Aquino, Greenpeace supporters and models/actresses; and Anna Theresa Licaros, a third year law student at UP Diliman and the current Binibining Pilipinas Universe.

At one hearing, Bayer's lawyer (from the Accra law firm), while questioning Licaros, branded her and the other "concerned citizen" petitioners as "willing puppets" who "do not know a thing" about GMOs.

Licaros took umbrage at this statement, saying it was "patronizing and insulting," and has made her all the more convinced that GMOs present risks to the health of Filipinos.

Lawyer for Greenpeace in this case is Theodore Te, who teaches at UP Law and who is Licaros' professor. And if joining with Greenpeace in a suit against GMOs makes one a "willing puppet," what does that make of lawyers arguing the case for a multinational seeking to sneak in GMO rice using a deceptive process?

A CORRECTION. In Friday's column, I mentioned a "reporter from ABS-CBN" who mentioned his "heroics" in getting a quote from

former President Joseph Estrada as Erap was boarding a helicopter to take him back to his rest house in Tanay.

As a result, Luchi Cruz Valdez texted me to correct my failing memory. The reporter I mentioned was John Consulta of GMA-7. Seems that in zapping back and forth between the two networks to get as much news as I could on the Sandiganbayan verdict, I ended up confusing the two news reports. My apologies.

a particularly dangerous, communicable disease like HIV/AIDS makes sense, it is less clear that this approach works well when aimed at providing the public with general, health-related information.

Even so, providing universal health care access would almost certainly lead more people to consult doctors about their symptoms, and therefore would reinforce any education campaign. The effect would be even greater if training is improved so that health care quality is improved.

Concrete cost assessments for any of these proposals are difficult to make. Indeed, universal insurance is the only solution for which even approximate estimates are possible.

The Colombian insurance scheme costs around \$164 for each person covered, or \$83 for fully subsidized coverage with a less generous benefit package. Roughly 8 million Colombians eligible for the subsidy are already covered; since these include the poorest, the gain in health is almost surely greater than the 11-percent increase in real cost so far. Including the remaining 14 million who are eligible would cost about \$1.16 billion.

The impact of universal access on how health care is paid for is perhaps larger than its impact on health status: the Colombian reform has dramatically reduced the share coming from households. Out-of-pocket spending on health care today is one-fourth the level of 10 years ago, and the reform has at least partly eliminated the old distinction between the insured rich and the uninsured poor.

Even without detailed cost-benefit analysis, it is clear that universal insurance coverage is vital. Being born poor or in a remote village should not consign anybody to the misery of going without decent health care.

Project Syndicate

Bjorn Lomborg is the organizer of Copenhagen Consensus, adjunct professor at Copenhagen Business School and editor of the new book "How to Spend \$50 Billion To Make The World A Better Place." Philip Musgrove is a deputy editor of Health Affairs and Adjunct Professor in the School of Advanced International Studies, Johns Hopkins University.

## Mythmakers

THE DAY EDSA II EXPLODED IN 2001, I WAS SITTING ON the floor of a classmate's house, ripping apart old T-shirts and sewing ruffles on aprons for a school play. Unlike many of my generation, I can't claim to have been one of the thousands who went rampaging down the streets at midnight in protest to thwarted justice. Much crying, impassioned arguments and highly creative whining—"What will I tell my grandchild-

ren?"—on my part fell on deaf ears.

My parents' ban was not so much due to any political bias; 16, they argued, was too young. My threats to run away to the rally were dismissed; they assumed I would bow to parental authority. They were wrong. What stopped me was that I couldn't figure out where Edsa was.

I'd like to explain how it was to live during that time, when afternoon television meant watching the news with my father and cheering with each pound of the gavel. The world shrank into the Senate Hall, cafeteria conversation with my best friends revolved around Loren Legarda's pearls and Miriam Defensor-Santiago's latest bombastic speech. It was, to all of us children who were babies during the 1986 People Power Revolution, like living on the cusp of history, and realizing that myth and legend and the grand old lessons in history books were real. Understand, at that time, right and wrong were as clear as night and day, and most of us were confident that when the time came to take a stand, we would not fail. All those text messages, all the noise barrages, all the letters to the editor and long patriotic essays, all of them were part of the ride. Estrada was the squinty-eyed, mustachioed villain, trying to break past the stalwart soldiers of the people. There were princesses in tears, dark knights with gold teeth, and a white-winged, fire-breathing dragon named Joker Arroyo. It was a time, I like to think, when we believed in heroes.

I've heard much of the commentary about the youth and their role in the post-Edsa II state. There have been accusations of apathy, many questions as to the depth of sincerity. It's fine, say pundits, for the older generation to be silent. They are battle-weary, tired of the long, hard ride to freedom. Perhaps a different reason, if not justification, must be applied for the generation called Gen Y. Many of those who cheered on Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's step to power were virgins to socio-political involvement, teenagers in pajamas whooping down the length of Katipunan, zipping off text messages howling for truth, justice, and Estrada and jail.

Six years down the road, the heroes have sold their capes and masks. Joker Arroyo has put aside his grand ideals for the sake of political machinery. Loren Legarda, who cried at the Senate vote not to open the controversial second envelope, ran for the Senate in the 2007 elections with the blessing of the same man she wanted put to justice in 2001. Manuel Villar has gone a-courting in Tanay, and GMA, who stepped in as the brilliant new hope for a buoyant citizenry, now heads a smiling government with blood on its hands.

And where, many ask, is that bright-eyed bunch totting sandwiches and boom boxes to Edsa? Typing away in corporate cubicles, manning call center units, volunteering for causes, studying for the bar exams. They are the fresh nurses who were caught up in the nursing board scandal, the college kids still scraping away to pay tuition. And if they're asked if they have faith in government, many will say no. And it's reasonable—after all, they stood, at the first blush of idealism, and saw what they stood for systematically and unapologetically destroyed.

I write this to explain, if only to myself, why I feel very little vindication at Estrada's conviction last Wednesday. That he is guilty I have no doubt, and have had little doubt since Clarissa Ocampo and Manuel Curato took the stand. But justice isn't the application of the law on a single culprit, it is the application of law on every culprit. Without that consistency, that impartiality to class, religion, position and connection, the law's capacity to deter only applies to those without power, or to those who have alienated the reigning power. The fact that laws are clear on right and wrong does very little when the application of that right and wrong is murky at best. And during the glorified regime of Gloria, very much is murky, murkiest of all is the application of the rule of law.

In many cases, to believe in the rule of law as spouted by military and government is to believe that leftists and activists were responsible for each others' murders, and that truth must only come at the behest of the Chief Executive. Any fair-minded individual who reads the papers today will note the spate of unexplained deaths favorable to the administration, the shopping list of questionable financial deals, the entire range of resolutions and pronouncements that gleefully crush individual rights, as well as the motley crew of thugs, lapdogs and pompous politicians that run freely.

It would be easier to celebrate Estrada's conviction in a vacuum, more comfortable to leave to the military and the courts and the various institutions questions of innocence and guilt. But to do so would fly in the face of logic and newspaper headlines. To celebrate the rule of law in the Philippines is not simply to stand on the side of right. The rule of law is buffeted by those that pull strings from above, and those who shove promises into judicial pockets. It is a complex creature, and one that is by no means loyal to the Filipino people.

I like to think I have enough idealism, enough faith to believe that there's more to Estrada's conviction than political maneuvering. Many of those who have read the justices' decision have applauded their bravery and fairness. But maybe that's the problem—politics and justice reduced to faith don't really amount to much in the face of current realities. And that's what I learned from Edsa II, six years down the road. There are no heroes, and those who pretend to be have their masks ripped off eventually.

For comments, just text: PM REBEL name, age, location, message then send to 2948 for Globe/Sun and 3940 for Smart. E-mail at [rebel.inquirer@gmail.com](mailto:rebel.inquirer@gmail.com)

### THEY SAID

#### Best journalism

"The best journalism has always come from dissidents."

—Indian journalist Palagummi Sainath, Ramon Magsaysay awardee for journalism, literature and creative communication arts

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
**PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE**  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



## The necessity of universal health care

THE BIGGEST HEALTH CHALLENGE FOR LATIN America and the Caribbean isn't a single disease or condition, and it won't be solved by aiming money at a single risky behavior. The biggest challenge is that people do not always get the health care they need.

Many people live far from a health care provider, and distance costs both time and money. Moreover, cultural barriers reduce the wellbeing of those who do not speak the dominant language, especially indigenous communities. In other cases, people don't realize they need care, or don't follow the doctor's directions. Similarly, mistaken beliefs are often a problem: for example, diabetes is referred to as "sugar," and diabetics erroneously believe that curbing sugar intake is the only thing they need to do.

Finance is another great barrier. In Mexico, before recent reforms, 2-4 million households either spent 30 percent or more of their disposable income or fell below the poverty line because of catastrophic health spending. Others simply do without the needed care.

When care is available, it is often inefficient or of substandard quality. Medical errors are so frequent that the World Health Organization has designed guidelines to ensure patient safety. A Mexican survey shows that poor patients (particularly indigenous women) usually receive worse private care than the wealthy, although the service in public institutions makes little difference.

The best—and most expensive—solution to these challenges is to provide universal insurance coverage.

Subsidized services should be delivered by qualified providers, whether they are public or private, for-profit or non-profit. This means rejecting the idea of expanding only the network of public facilities. The reasoning is practical, not ideological: private providers are often available in places lacking public facilities.

There can be different approaches. Chile requires all wage and salary earners to contribute 7 percent of their pay either to the National Health Fund or to a private insurer. The lower-paid tend to register

### WORLD VIEW

Bjorn Lomborg  
and Philip Musgrove

with the public system, which is also financed from general revenues so that the poorest are fully subsidized. Mexico has chosen a targeted insurance scheme for households that are not covered by a social security scheme and are too poor to afford private insurance. Enrollment is voluntary; the poorest, who are fully subsidized, have preference and are required to participate in health promotion activities. Wealthier households contribute up to 5 percent of their disposable income.

Instead of a specific insurance scheme, Colombia created conditions for a new class of insurers to compete for clients. Though political resistance and financial limitations have slowed expansion, this is arguably the most far-reaching universal coverage scheme, because it creates competition among all kinds of insurers and health care providers.

These three countries' experiences make it clear there are different paths to universal insurance, and that a serious attempt to enroll the uninsured can have dramatic results. The Mexican scheme enrolled 1.7 million families by its second year, while the Colombian scheme signed up 13 million people within its first decade.

Another solution is to improve the quality of care. It is difficult to prescribe an approach for a single country, let alone for all of Latin America and the Caribbean. However, research shows that where health care is of low quality, training providers on basic protocols for diagnosing and treating common illnesses is very cost-effective, saving children's lives for as little as \$14.

The third option to consider is a public information campaign about diseases, symptoms and risk factors. But while an expensive campaign to combat



## TALK of the TOWN

## Hospices offer compassionate care

AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, A FAMILY WILL BE TAKING CARE OF A SICK LOVED one. The 100 trillion cells inside each one of us are not programmed to last. They break down. As the book of Ecclesiastes says, there's a time for everything, including a time to be born and a time to die.

Whether a terminally ill person will be spending his or her remaining days in a hospital or at home depends on many factors—one's means, the family's compassion and support network, and the facilities available.

The growth of the hospice movement in the country now makes it possible for the terminally ill and those suffering from life-threatening ailments to stay at home where their physical and spiritual needs could be met.

Hospice care does not seek to cure. It seeks to provide a "better" quality of life during the remaining days of the patient.

Formally introduced in the Philippines in 1993, the hospice movement now counts 23 institutions and 520 service providers as members.

These organizations, which are generally supported by private individuals and groups, have formed the National Hospice and Palliative Care Council of the Philippines Inc. (Hospice Philippines) to promote palliative care across the country.

Hospice Philippines will host the 7th Asia-Pacific Hospice Conference this month. (For more information visit [www.aphc2007.com](http://www.aphc2007.com)).

## Nurturing partnerships

By Asuncion B. Kalalo

HOSPICE AND PALLIATIVE CARE—COMPASSIONATE caring for terminally ill patients and those afflicted with life-threatening illnesses—is a relatively new concept of health care in the Philippines.

It was formally introduced in the Philippines in 1993 by a Filipino doctor who was once the president of the International Hospice Institute in Washington D.C.—Dr. Josephine Magno, now deceased.

The goal of hospice and palliative care is not to cure but to provide a "better" quality of life during the remaining days of a patient. It is a program designed to provide a caring environment to address the physical, social, medical, psychological and spiritual needs of the terminally ill patients and their families.

On Sept. 9, 2003, 13 hospice organizations and 76 service providers in the country formed themselves into a National Hospice and Palliative Care Council of the Philippines, Inc. (Hospice Philippines) to better promote and provide hospice and palliative care to patients all over the country.

To date, we have grown to 23 hospice institutions and 520 service providers.

## Specialized institutions

We have specialized institutions like Kythe, a hospice care for children with branches nationwide, and Starfish for those afflicted with HIV/AIDS. Likewise, we have a half-way house, Child House, for hospice patients while awaiting treatment.

With the rising incidence of cancer and other life-threatening illnesses, such as HIV/AIDS, the hospice movement seeks to meet the challenge of serving, principally indigent patients.

Recent surveys show that cancer is the third cause of death in the Philippines. From January 1984 to July 2007 there were 2,916 reported HIV Ab seropositive cases of which 2,146 (74 percent) were asymptomatic and 770 (26 percent) AIDS cases.

Our members have served a growing number of hospice patients and their families. We cannot cite the actual number of patients at this time. There is a need to come up with a national registry of hospice patients similar to that being maintained by the Philippine Cancer Society for cancer patients.

## Bereavement support

The care may include bereavement support in certain cases. Practitioners of hospice care need not be persons in the medical field, although their participation is always required. An individual imbued with compassion to care for the sick could be an excellent hospice service provider after appropriate training.

In the Philippine setting, family members, who provide physical and emotional care for the patient, are also looked after by the hospice service providers.

One of the most challenging tasks of hospice facilities is the recruitment of volunteers. Hospice care is essentially difficult and volunteers must have a special calling for this particular vocation.

To deal with death openly, as one takes care of a patient, requires strength that can only come from a conviction for the noble purpose of accompanying a person on a walk to

his or her new home as "mid-wife for the soul."

This challenge was met by strengthening Hospice Philippines' training programs and networking with international organizations to enable our volunteers to train abroad. There is a need to have more trainors and training facilities to hasten the formation of hospice units in the country.

As a new program for the care of terminally ill patients or those afflicted with life-threatening illnesses, the nongovernment umbrella organization sees the need for government support.

Because its members are principally serving the indigent, the Department of Health, through the health secretary, provides morphine to patients of member organizations.

## Medical insurance

Hospice Philippines is also advocating the inclusion of hospice and palliative care in the government medical insurance program to provide security and support to patients facing financial problems in confronting their illnesses.

It will also alleviate the worries of patients knowing that when they are finally gone their families would not be saddled with expenses caused by their illness.

Funding for the activities of various hospice organizations that are dispensing services for free is a problem that needs to be solved. While the volunteers are serving for free, the administrative staff, consisting of at least a medical doctor, a nurse or caregiver and a social worker on full-time or part-time basis need to be remunerated.

## Private groups

At present, these organizations are generally funded by private individuals or groups.

Hospice Philippines would seek the endorsement of the Office of the President for the inclusion of hospice and palliative care facilities as beneficiaries of the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO) and Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. In addition, we would seek Presidential endorsement for PCSO to provide hospice institutions accredited with Hospice Philippines with ambulances to serve their indigent patients.

On the level of the local government, there is a need for health workers, especially the barangay health workers to be part of the multidisciplinary hospice team in their municipalities and cities. They will be trained as hospice volunteers to refer patients in their area and deliver hospice and palliative care services.

This is the potential growth area for hospice care in the countryside and it is urgent that support be extended to this group.

(Atty. Asuncion B. Kalalo is the president of the National Hospice and Palliative Care Council of the Philippines Inc. [Hospice Philippines], and Ayala Alabang Hospice Care Foundation Inc. [Alabang Hospice].)

## Special calling

By Ma. Elisa F. Allado

WHEN I GRADUATED from high school, I wanted to become a doctor. However, my father advised me against it. He said, "That is such a long course. You might not get married. You need to specialize abroad to gain recognition here. Your patients cannot pay you. It is mostly charity work." Hence, I ended up with a BSBA Management diploma.

After college, I had an eight-year stint in government, completed my masters in Business Administration, got married and bore four children. The ensuing years were spent multitasking as wife, mother and entrepreneur.

## Stroke

In 1990, my father had a stroke and was diagnosed with cancer of the kidney. He never recovered and needed nursing care specially when the cancer metastasized to the brain. Because he refused to be confined to a hospital, we took care of him at home.

This was my first exposure to hospice care. We bought all the necessary hospital equipment and hired special nurses on 12-hour shifts. For two years, the family members attended to his physical and spiritual needs, dotting over him and showering him with love and care.

We were all around him when he took his last breath. It was such a beautiful death that no tears were shed. The wake and burial were marked with fun and laughter.

## A doctor at 50

It was at this time when my interest in Medicine was again awakened. After a lot of praying and serious thinking and with financial support from my siblings, I took a step toward fulfilling my dream. Defying age, a failing memory, and five major surgeries, I became a doctor at age 50.

During residency training in Family Medicine, I learned active listening and counseling skills, which prepared me for an advocacy in hospice and palliative care.

My first post-training hospice work involved a friend and former officemate at the Board of Investments whose husband was diag-

nosed with metastatic lung cancer. He refused to have additional procedures and drastic measures done so the family called me in for alternative pain management (acupuncture) aside from the pain medications he was already taking.

With the help of a hospice team, he was cared for by his wife and four sons at home. During the six-month period before his death, he was able to properly turn over the family business and his personal assets to his wife and children, resolve personal issues with his family, and even choose his manner of dying.

## Volunteer work

Last year, I volunteered as a home care physician at the Alabang Hospice, a church-based facility extending free services to indigent terminally ill patients in Muntinlupa, Las Piñas and Parañaque.

Friends and colleagues ask me, "Why hospice care? It is so emotionally draining!" I reply, "Yes, that's true. But I sleep well at night realizing that I have so much to thank for. It helps with my personal healing as well."

With a team, I am able to help patients and their family accept the patients' imminent death and prepare for it; improve the patients' quality of life by alleviating pain and discomfort, and help them deal with unresolved issues before they die.

## Private clinic

At present, I am the treasurer of our family construction business and have a private clinic at my residence in Quezon City. I am also involved in purely voluntary work with the Rotary Club of New Manila Heights, Kabisig ng Kalahi, and Quezon City Red Cross.

Since I started hospice work a year ago, I have attended to 20 patients in Ayala Alabang, a patient in San Mateo and six patients in Quezon City. I do my home visits in Alabang every Sunday while for other patients I go as often as needed.

For me, the best gift to any person is a peaceful death. To be able to assist in giving that gift to a terminally ill patient is a privilege. I am honored and grateful for this privilege. My only hope is that when my time comes, I shall receive the gift as well.

(Ma. Elisa F. Allado is a home-care physician at Alabang Hospice.)

## Community-based center

MADRE DE AMOR HOSPICE Center in Los Baños, Laguna handles 30 to 35 patients every week. It has two registered nurses, 40 volunteers, one doctor and one administrative staff.

Each patient is seen by at least two volunteers every week, with each visit lasting for 30 minutes to one hour.

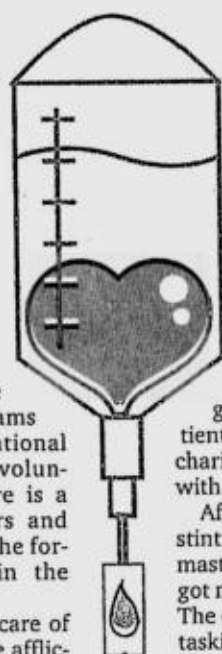
The patients are cared for in their homes.

The center has not encountered abandoned patients. In the event its staff encounter one, they will refer the patient to the Depart-

ment of Social Welfare and Development and would look after the patient in the facility where he or she would be confined.

A volunteers' training module is available at the center. To date, they have conducted 31 training sessions all over the country. The trainors are the staff of the center who share their experiences.

From time to time, the center invites speakers for special topics. The center has an in-house facility for training but its staff travel to other hospice centers for training sessions if requested.



## DIRECTORY

- **National Hospice and Palliative Care Council of the Philippines**  
c/o Philippine Cancer Society  
310 San Rafael Street,  
San Miguel, Manila 1005  
Phone: (02) 7342126
- **Ayala Alabang Hospice Care Foundation Inc.**  
Haven for Children  
Alabang Zapote Road, Muntinlupa City  
(02) 4011018
- **Bigkis ng Tayabas Inc.**  
F. Perez Street,  
Barangay Barrio, Tayabas, Quezon  
(042) 7932172
- **Buena Vista Verde Caring Center**  
Perpetual Succor Hospital  
Medical Specialty Center  
Room 707F, F. Sotto Drive, Cebu City 6000  
(032) 4122257
- **Cebu Cancer Institute**  
Perpetual Succor Hospital  
F. Sotto Drive, Cebu City  
(032) 2338620
- **Children's Hospice of the Philippines Foundation Inc.**  
Philippine Children's Medical Center  
Private Clinic  
Rm. 11, Quezon Avenue, Manila 1100  
(02) 9246601
- **De La Salle Hospice Care Program**  
De La Salle University Cancer Institute  
Dasmariñas, Cavite 1445  
(02) 4160226 ext 310
- **Hospice Home Care Program Western Visayas**  
Western Visayas Medical Center  
Mandurao, Iloilo City  
(033) 3212841
- **Iloilo Mission Hospital Pain and Palliative Care Clinic**  
Jaro, Iloilo City 5000  
(033) 3206796
- **Joy in Living Foundation**  
(Cancer support group)  
Ground floor, Manila Doctors' Hospital  
Pain and Management and Wellness Center  
(02) 5243011 local 4525
- **Kapisanan ng mga K**  
East Avenue Medical Center, Quezon City  
(02) 9288172
- **Madre De Amor Hospice Foundation Inc.**  
Madre de Amor Hospital Center  
9957 Amethyst Street, Los Baños  
Subdivision, Laguna 4030  
(049) 5360644
- **Kythe Inc.**  
Rm 303 Korben Bldg.  
91 Rocas Avenue, Quezon City  
(02) 3763454
- **Muntinlupa Paraiso**  
Cancer Institute  
UP-PGH Taft Avenue, Manila 1000  
(02) 5266953
- **Paincare Volunteer Group**  
Unit 308, 3rd Floor 1336  
West East Center Bldg. Taft Avenue, Manila  
(02) 5278110
- **Wingless Angels**  
Cancer Detection Center  
Quezon Memorial Hospital Compound,  
Lucena City  
(042) 7886719
- **SM Foundation Inc.**  
SM Hospice Unit  
3rd Floor Medical Ward  
Quezon City General Hospital  
Seminario Road, Edsa, Quezon City  
(02) 8311000 ext. 1494
- **St. Michael's Hospice Foundation**  
135 Capricorn St. Cinco Hermanos  
Subd. IVC Marikina City  
(02) 6818510
- **Starfish Palliative Care Program**  
San Lazaro Hospital  
Oquirrada St., Sta. Cruz, Manila  
(02) 7323776 ext 209
- **Sto. Tomas University Hospital Hospice**  
UST Hospital Pain Clinic  
3rd Floor, Capitan Street, Manila  
(02) 7313001 ext. 2460
- **Supportive Palliative and Hospice Care Program**  
Department of Family  
and Community Medicine  
3rd Floor, OPD Building  
Philippine General Hospital, Taft Avenue,  
Manila 1004  
(02) 5218450 ext 5302
- **Pain Management and Palliative Care Center**  
St. Luke's Medical Center, Quezon City  
(02) 7275416, 7230101 local 4403
- **Palliative Care Mission Program**  
St. Louis University of the Sacred Heart  
Baguio City  
(074) 4425701 local 529
- **Senior Citizens of Bel-Air Makati**  
Bel-Air Makati  
0917-8351839
- **St. Michael's College Hospice**  
Biliran, Laguna  
(049) 5119359
- **San Jose Marelio Hospice**  
c/o San Jose Parish Church  
San Jose, Batangas  
(043) 7262027



# Freeing Erap is in RP's best interest, says Gonzales

By Michael Lim Ubac

IT IS IN THE NATION'S BEST interest to release plunder convict Joseph Estrada from detention, according to National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales.

Gonzales said the "spirit of reconciliation" was "the best" way to write *finis* to a troubled political era. "I don't want this issue to drag on. [The Arroyo administration] has less than three years left in office. These issues should be [resolved] now," he said, adding:

"I'm in favor of freeing former President Erap."

Gonzales said he favored a pardon over amnesty, "which will require a law."

Asked why, he said: "I think the former President has suffered enough. The best way is to finish it already. Let's close the book."

Estrada is qualified for a presidential pardon, having turned 70 in April. But he has repeatedly said that he would not accept a pardon because it would be an admission of guilt.

Gonzales said Estrada and President Macapagal-Arroyo were both "victims of history."

"One had to become President, the other has to go to jail. That's their difference in political circumstances. Let's look at it from that point of view," he said.

## Question of guilt

Gonzales made a similar pitch over Vice President Noli de Castro's radio program, "Para sa Iyo, Bayan."

"In my view, the people will make their own verdict. I think President Estrada should now be freed. The question of guilt

should no longer be discussed," he said in Filipino.

Gonzales said a number of lawmakers wanted Estrada to be included in the recently signed amnesty proclamation for communist rebels because this would not require an admission of guilt.

But Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, who was also interviewed by De Castro on the same program, corrected this notion, saying amnesty required an admission of guilt, as based on Supreme Court decisions.

Santiago, an expert in constitutional law, also clarified that while the President could grant amnesty for political offenses like rebellion and sedition, this would require the concurrence of both chambers of Congress.

On the other hand, a pardon, whether conditional or absolute, may be given by the President alone, she said.

Santiago expressed the belief that Ms Arroyo was not inclined to grant Estrada an absolute pardon because this might encourage him to do things to destabilize her administration.

The senator also said the problem could have been avoided had the Sandiganbayan found Estrada guilty only of graft and corruption, which is punishable by imprisonment of 6 to 12 years.

Estrada has been in detention for six years.

## Applicable to all

But according to Romulo Macalintal, Ms Arroyo's election lawyer, the grant of amnesty to Estrada would be a "discriminatory act" by Congress.

He said in a text message that

amnesty applied to a group or class of persons, and that if Estrada would be granted such, Congress should do the same for "all prisoners convicted of a lesser offense."

Macalintal also said Ms Arroyo should not offer a pardon to her predecessor but should wait for him to apply for it.

"Even sinners have to ask for God's forgiveness before they are pardoned of sins," he pointed out.

He added that if Estrada had expressed disdain for a pardon, that decision should be respected.

On Thursday, Cagayan de Oro Rep. Rufus Rodriguez said an "all-encompassing" amnesty might be acceptable to Estrada.

"A pardon will not be acceptable because it will entail an admission of guilt," said Rodriguez, spokesperson of Estrada's Partido ng Masang Pilipino and a long-time ally of the ousted President.

## A la Jimmy Carter

Asked if destabilization attempts would end if Estrada were pardoned, Gonzales said: "I think it will really depend on what the former President

would be doing should he be given a pardon."

Gonzales, who visited Estrada at the latter's vacation estate in Tanay, Rizal, two weeks ago, said the latter had talked about "engaging in humanitarian pro-

jects all over the world," like former US President Jimmy Carter.

"That kind of intention should be [considered]," Gonzales said.

He said a freed Estrada could

"really contribute to a better future for our people" because the latter was "very committed to the poor of our country."

With reports from Cynthia D. Balana and Beverly T. Natividad

## Visit The Country's BIGGEST Printing Exhibition



## Creativity Enhances Global Opportunities

### Interesting Seminar Topics:

1. Reviewing Print Marketing Strategies
2. Automated Management Information System for efficient Cost Estimation and Workflow
3. Simplify your Workflows. The Common Sense Approach to Managing your Print Production
4. The Secret to Successful Succession of Family-owned Printing Business
5. The Printer's Guide to Taxation Compliance
6. Humanistic Management: Improving Workplace Relations for Better Performance

A Joint Project of



Printing Industries Association of the Philippines



Philippine Printing Technical Foundation

September 19-21, 2007

Philippine Trade Training Center (PTTC)  
Roxas Blvd., Pasay City, Philippines

Secretariat:

Suite 212 Dela Rosa Condo  
7648 Dela Rosa St.  
Makati City, Philippines

Tel: 632.810.9109 / 810.9754

Fax: 632.8945224

Email: piap\_org@yahoo.com.ph

www.piap.org.ph

## 'Premature ejaculation,' says Erap lawyer

From page A1

Tanay, Rizal, to plan their next move.

It was a quiet meeting, away from the media glare that had attended the Wednesday promulgation of the Sandiganbayan's guilty verdict against Estrada.

Saguisag and the other members of the defense—Estelito Mendoza, father and son Jose and Jay Flaminiano, and Anna Liza Logan—engaged in light banter with their client over Spanish food laid out in a roofed pavilion with a Maranao motif, as a drizzle fell.

In the end, the lawyers decided to file a motion for reconsideration, and left Estrada with high hopes that the verdict could be overturned.

"He was upbeat," Saguisag said of his 70-year-old client. "We were in a huddle for some time. He was his usual witty self, he was very relaxed. Very charming, that guy."

Per Saguisag's account, Estrada left his lawyers every now and then to welcome a stream of visitors, including his sons Sen. Jinggoy Estrada and San Juan Mayor JV Ejercito, Cebu Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal, Sen. Mar Roxas and former Finance Secretary Jose Pardo.

JV Bautista and Argee Guevarra of San-lakas also turned up.

Three days after the verdict was handed down, policemen guarding Estrada and his detention quarters remained on heightened alert, asking every visitor to sign in and checking each vehicle's rear compartment.

## Legal weapon

After discussing the "errors" in the verdict, the defense lawyers reached a consensus to file a motion asking the antigraft court to reconsider its ruling, and estimated that they could knock off one of two "predicate crimes" in the case.

"We decided to file a motion for reconsideration," Saguisag said. "We will never drop a weapon that the law provides."

The defense has 15 days, or until Sept. 27, to file the motion. It had earlier also considered the option of filing an appeal directly with the Supreme Court.

Saguisag voiced confidence that the defense could overturn one of the two counts in Estrada's plunder conviction.

The antigraft court had pronounced Estrada guilty of systematic collection of P545 million in illegal gambling payoffs and receipt of P189 million in commissions from stock purchases made using state pension funds.

After the fierce legal battle began in 2001, the defense managed to get "eight-and-a-half" cases dismissed out of the nine original cases filed by the prosecution against Estrada, Saguisag said.

"We are hoping we can knock off one of

them [before we go to the Supreme Court]," he said, referring to the illegal act of receiving kickbacks from the numbers game "jueteng."

In a separate phone interview, Jay Flaminiano said Estrada was "upbeat after hearing the assessment of the lawyers."

Estrada agreed with the decision to file the motion, Flaminiano said, adding:

"His morale was boosted, and his spirits were buoyed up."

Flaminiano also said the "errors" in the court's decision, including the conclusions and assumptions that had led to it, would be spelled out in the defense's motion for reconsideration.

## Too early

According to Saguisag, it was too early for the prosecution to celebrate the verdict.

"You don't celebrate after the third quarter. It's the first time I heard of a championship being won after the third quarter. There's still the fourth quarter and, who knows, even an extension after that," he said, chuckling.

The defense will base its legal argument on the prosecution's failure to indicate in the information that Estrada had received jueteng money "by reason of his public office," Saguisag said.

"There was no allegation that it was received by reason of his public office. That's one of the elements of plunder," he said.

"After all this is over, and the prosecution is ahead, they can uncork their champagne," he added.

| Republic of the Philippines<br>CAREER EXECUTIVE SERVICE BOARD<br>Diliman, Quezon City  |                                   |                                    |                              |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Isang Karangalan ang Maglingkod sa Bayan   |                                   |                                    |                              |
| ANNOUNCEMENT   |                                   |                                    |                              |
| The Career Executive Service Board (CESB) announces the validation/background investigation of the following candidates for CES eligibility: |                                   |                                    |                              |
| No.  | Name                              | Position                           | Agency                       |
| 1  | Abcedo, Ramon Fiel Guinto         | Chief Admin Officer                | DepEd                        |
| 2  | Abelgas, Norma De Guzman          | Division Chief                     | BOT                          |
| 3  | Abella, Desiree Mabaquiao         | Chief                              | TRANSCO                      |
| 4  | Agapito, Vilma Piquinto           | Branch Head                        | SSS                          |
| 5  | Aguiar Jr., Florencio Granados    | Board Secretary VI                 | NWPC                         |
| 6  | Alejandro, Leth Casila            | Suprv. TIDS                        | DTI                          |
| 7  | Alejandro, Romeo Villaroja        | Corporate Staff Officer            | NTC                          |
| 8  | Almadrigo, Florence Barros        | Division Chief                     | BOT                          |
| 9  | Almanon, Corazon Masangilay       | Division Manager A                 | PPA                          |
| 10   | Alo, Edwin Maniewe                | Senior Attorney/OIC Branch Head    | SSS-Reg. X                   |
| 11   | Alva, Ma. Corazon Tiu             | Bank Officer III                   | BSP                          |
| 12   | Andres, Robert Carbonilla         | SEC Technical Assistant            | SEC                          |
| 13   | Angeles Jr., Bernardo Fernando    | Senior Executive Asst.             | CDC                          |
| 14   | Anino, Marissa Pancha             | Chief Accounts Specialist          | DBP                          |
| 15   | Añonuevo, Rolando Delos Reyes     | Police Senior Supt.                | PNP                          |
| 16   | Antoni, Cesar Biaco               | Department Manager                 | SBGFC                        |
| 17   | Antonio, Imingardo Romero         | Division Medical Officer IV        | DepEd                        |
| 18   | Aquilizan, Ma. Lourdes Pacis      | Information Technology Officer II  | NCC                          |
| 19   | Arellano, Antonio Binas           | Regional State Prosecutor          | DOJ                          |
| 20   | Barrera, Rcmel Morle              | Corporate Attorney                 | PDIC                         |
| 21   | Becator, Jose Jeffrey Villamor    | Local Govt. Operations Officer V   | DILG                         |
| 22   | Boco, Prisco Obregoso III         | Supervising Engineer A             | NIA                          |
| 23   | Borlongan, Eugene Verzosa         | Section Chief                      | PDIC                         |
| 24   | Buena, Severina Soriano           | OIC Asst. Regional Director        | BFAR-DA                      |
| 25   | Bustamante, Percepcion Obon       | City Gen. Services Officer         | LGU                          |
| 26   | Caneberal, Carlos Factor          | Planning Officer V                 | POEA                         |
| 27   | Canete, Lope Labang               | Division Manager                   | TRANSCO                      |
| 28   | Capino, Ma. Consolacion Nasol     | Administrative Officer V           | DENR                         |
| 29   | Carbonell, Geoderick Estabillo    | Corporate Attorney                 | PDIC                         |
| 30   | Canillo, Jovenicio Costales       | Police Senior Supt.                | PNP                          |
| 31   | Carmen, Josita Bruzon             | ASDS                               | DepEd                        |
| 32   | Carreon, Ma. Angelina Maduro      | Suprv. TESD Specialist             | TESDA                        |
| 33   | Chico, Eduardo Arriaga Jr.        | Police Superintendent              | PNP                          |
| 34   | Conde, Charlotte Imbat            | Department Manager                 | LBP                          |
| 35   | Cotapile, Carmencita Sumalinog    | ASDS                               | DepEd                        |
| 36   | Crisostomo, Alfredo Pacillo       | Manager                            | TRANSCO                      |
| 37   | Cui, Maria Joleidine Yared        | Acting Branch Head                 | LBP                          |
| 38   | Dasalla, Philip De Vera           | Division Manager                   | TRANSCO                      |
| 39   | Datu, Floridita Mejia             | Supervising RARS                   | PDIC                         |
| 40   | De Guzman, Marietta Maglaya       | Sales and Promo Supv. V            | NPO                          |
| 41   | De Leon, Carmelino Laquindum      | Asst. Vice President               | TRANSCO                      |
| 42   | Dela Cruz, Isagani Solomon        | ASDS                               | DepEd                        |
| 43   | Dela Cruz, Leon Nio Aquino        | Senior Superintendent              | PNP                          |
| 44   | Devaratunda, Precy Zenarosa       | OIC Prov. Statistics Officer       | NSO                          |
| 45   | Dizon, Elizabeth Tortosa          | Bank Officer IV                    | BSP                          |
| 46   | Dobias, Janette Bartolo           | Suprv. Legislative Staff Officer I | SENATE                       |
| 47   | Dumadag, Heracleo Yap III         | Division Manager                   | Surigao Metro Water District |
| 48   | Edres, Camad Acas                 | Director III                       | NAPC                         |
| 49   | Elisma, Manuel Orr III            | Senior Merchandiser                | PITC                         |
| 50   | Escutera, Noreen Pamalmat         | Director II                        | UP                           |
| 51   | Esplano, Ma. Cristina Evangelista | Bank Officer II                    | BSP                          |
| 52   | Espino, Edna Astorga              | Bank Executive Officer             | BSP                          |
| 53   | Estrellado, Andres Ortanez        | Corporate Staff Officer            | TRANSCO                      |
| 54   | Ferrer, Ma. Lourdes de Guzman     | Div. Chief/OIC-Dir.                | DENR                         |
| 55   | Fontanilla, Luz Perpetua Perez    | Suprv. Administrative Officer      | Pnl Govt.                    |
| 56   | Forintos, Josefina Olan           | Asst. Vice President               | SSS                          |
| 57   | Francisco, Javey Paul Durban      | Securities Counsel III/OIC         | SEC                          |
| 58   | Garcia, Rommel Luy                | Deputy Exec. Director              | DBD                          |
| 59   | Garcia, Wilfredo Vidanes          | Police Director                    | PNP                          |
| 60   | Germa, Malcolm Santos             | ASDS                               | DepEd                        |

| No. | Name                               | Position  | Agency  |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| 61  | Golangco, Joyrich Monteverde       | Attorney IV                                       | NLRC    |
| 62  | Gonzales, Jose Ernesto Naguit      | Bank Officer III                                  | BSP     |
| 63  | Guimadel, Mae Ester Tapuyao        | Chief Economic Devt. Specialist                   | NEDA    |
| 64  | Guillermo, Amelita Agbaya          | Section Head                                      | SSS     |
| 65  | Guiritan, Miguelito Guiri          | Department Manager                                | LBP     |
| 66  | Gutierrez, Eleuterio Nicolas Jr.   | Police Superintendent                             | PNP     |
| 67  | Hubilla, Ma. Rowena Buena          | Attorney IV                                       | MARINA  |
| 68  | Ingeniero, Juan Jovian Evangelista | Local Govt. Operations Officer VI                 | DILG    |
| 69  | Jalandoni, Marilu Bermejo          | Manager I   | BSP     |
| 70  | Jarales, Fermin Villaroya          | Municipal Administrator                           | LGU     |
| 71  | Laguid, Amanda Segundo             | Police Superintendent                             | PNP     |
| 72  | Lambino, Terrie Perez              | PES IV  | COMELEC |
| 73  | Lang-Ayan, Mary Aquintey           | ASDS  | DEPED   |
| 74  | Limbaco, Cherry Mae Luspo          | ASDS  | DepEd   |
| 75  | Loria, Vicente Naz                 | Division Manager                                  | TRANSCO |
| 76  | Macaraog, Corazon Lucena           | Supervising ROW Officer                           | NAPOCOR |
| 77  | Madarieta, Susana Kimseng          | Regional Director                                 | DOH     |
| 78  | Mamaril Jr., Elpidio Desierto      | Chief Technical Educ. And Skills Devt. Specialist | TESDA   |
| 79  | Manahan, Albina Leah Cruz          | Section Head                                      | SSS     |
| 80  | Marbella, Hilario Nocon            | Department Manager                                | PDIC    |
| 81  | Marquez, Lila Salas                | Asst. Vice President                              | SSS     |
| 82  | Melegrito, Faye Flores             | Team Manager                                      | FAC     |
| 83  | Mendoza, Mary Josephine Belan      | Government Corporate Attorney IV                  | OGCC    |
| 84  | Mera, Yolanda Javier               | Department Manager                                | LBP     |
| 85  | Munoz, Pascual Grageda Jr.         | Police Superintendent                             | PNP     |
| 86  | Nemzeno, Edwin Jose Garcia         | Police Superintendent                             | PDEA    |
| 87  | Novicio, Arlindo Almodovar         | Senior Attorney                                   | SSS     |
| 88  | Oclial, Margie de Vera             | Acting Asst. General Manager                      | LWD     |
| 89  | Oliveros, Yolanda Estrella         | Director IV                                       | DOH     |
| 90  | Ombao, Juanilda Ramos              | Division Manager                                  | TRANSCO |
| 91  | Padilla, Mikred Jalpa              | Division Chief                                    | PPA     |
| 92  | Pante, Marina Paulina Garcia       | Section Head/OIC                                  | SSS     |
| 93  | Peralta, Emmanuel Balokoy          | Police Superintendent                             | PNP     |
| 94  | Pia, Jean Ver Pugal                | Mgmt. & Audit Analyst IV                          | MARINA  |
| 95  | Pichay, Dianh Echiverre            | Division Chief III                                | NTA     |
| 96  | Plaza, Nardy Lisondra              | Assistant Regional Director                       | DOTC    |
| 97  | Purnell, Esmeralda Daphne Nebres   | Local Govt. Operations Officer VI                 | LGC     |
| 98  | Quinones, Elren Antonio            | Division Manager B                                | PPA     |
| 99  | Racoma, Ingrid Gako                | Education Supervisor II                           | CHED    |
| 100 | Rafanan, Andre Cueto               | Chief of Division                                 | LBP     |
| 101 | Realubit, Rodrigo Oguls            | OIC-PARO II                                       | DAR     |
| 102 | Ricote, Eleazar Edang              | Director IV                                       | DTI     |
| 103 | Rifares, Maria Lourdes Laganson    | Mgmt. & Audit Analyst IV                          | PPC     |
| 104 | Rivera Jr., Prisco Sugalan         | Attorney V  | CSC     |
| 105 | Roderos, Ronald Dubay              | Police Senior Supt.                               | PNP     |
| 106 | Salagubang, Normandy Ramel         | Branch Manager                                    | LBP     |
| 107 | Sanchez, Virgilio Palangan         | Corporate Staff Officer                           | TRANSCO |
| 108 | Sedenosa, Julius Daiparine         | Principal Engineer A                              | TRANSCO |
| 109 | Singian, Keith Ernel Llorando      | Police Senior Supt.                               | PNP     |
| 110 | Suyko, Wilhelm Mares               | Chief Admin Officer                               | DOH     |
| 111 | Tan, Aristides Concepcion          | OIC Director IV                                   | BSP     |
| 112 | Tiquia, Marlene Gonzales           | Bank Officer IV                                   | BSP     |
| 113 | Torres, Gloria Rusiana             | District Supervisor                               | DepEd   |
| 114 | Torres, Marissa Lojano             | Bank Officer V                                    | DBM     |
| 115 | Uernan, Akmad Juanday              | OIC Chief Administrative Officer                  | SBGFC   |
| 116 | Valdez, Bertrand Pugal             | HRMO V  | PNP     |
| 117 | Varilla, Reynaldo Paraiso          | Police Director                                   | PNP     |
| 118 | Villalura, Yolanda Cuevo           | Asst. Dept. Manager I                             | DMF     |
| 119 | Wong, Noe Albano                   | Police Director                                   | PNP     |
| 120 | Zapato, Salvacion Jennifer Basan   | Acting Head                                       | LBP     |

Please forward all information, feedback or report on or before September 24, 2007 to the Office of the Executive Director, CESB, No. 3 Marcelino Street, Holy Spirit Drive, Diliman, QC; or e-mail to [erad@cesbboard.gov.ph](mailto:erad@cesbboard.gov.ph), or fax to 951-4993 or 951-3308.

All information received by the CESB shall be considered with STRICT CONFIDENTIALITY.

(Sgd.) MA. ANTHONETTE VELASCO-ALLONES  
Executive Director

September 16, 2007



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255  
Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: [lnq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinado Sts.  
Legazpi City  
Tel./Fax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: [lnq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)Website: [www.inquirer.net/regions](http://www.inquirer.net/regions)

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_atn\\_name/age/city/message\\_to\\_2207](mailto:inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message_to_2207) (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**VISAYAS BUREAU**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [lnq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082)244-1771  
E-mail: [lnq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

## Senate urged to probe Cebu smuggling

CEBU CITY—AN OFFICIAL OF A GROUP OF customs brokers here yesterday asked the Senate to investigate the rampant smuggling of cars through the Cebu port.

Ricky Gantuangco, executive vice president of the Visayas chapter of the Professional Customs Brokers Association of the Philippines (PCBAP), said his group knew the identities of brokers and importers who were conniving with customs officials in smuggling used luxury cars, but was helpless.

He said some officials of the PCBAP feared harassment from customs officials if they in-

volved themselves in the investigation.

Some PCBAP members import surplus vehicles.

"To even the playing field, especially since only a few privilege people are enjoying it, we hope a Senate or a congressional inquiry would (also) be conducted," he said.

Gantuangco said car smuggling in Cebu has been hurting the legitimate business of bro-

kers and importers members of the PCBAP.

He said investigators should zero in on brokers whose earnings are too big to be explained by their legitimate importation.

Some customs officials demand P30,000 in bribe from brokers and importers for every container van loaded with smuggled vehicles.

Bribes, known in customs jargon as tara or suborno, have become

who are part of standard operating procedures in the port of Cebu, he said.

**'Smuggling is so prevalent... that people think that it is normal already'**

prompting the Visayas Ombuds-

man to start an investigation.

Records from the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers in the Philippines (Campi) said legitimate car dealers sold 1,686 cars and 3,274 other vehicles but the Land Transportation Office registered 3,584 cars and 21,637 other vehicles.

Jose Manuel Cuenco, Cada president, said his group supports Gantuangco's call for a Senate investigation.

"(Car) smuggling is so prevalent in Cebu that people think that it is normal already... This must be stopped," he said.

Cada had written Finance Secretary Margarito Teves to

put a stop to the smuggling. There was no response yet.

The customs bureau started an investigation, but its officials are already saying that smuggling was impossible because the port of Cebu has a sophisticated X-ray machine that could detect contraband in closed container vans.

These officials said the smuggled cars could have entered through other ports and were brought to Cebu as domestic cargo.

The Department of Transportation and Communications also started an investigation. *Jolene R. Bulambot, Inquirer Visayas*

## Peñafrancia rites drawing near 300th year

MORE THAN A MILLION pilgrims, devotees, tourists come to Naga City in September for the nine-day festivities in honor of Our Lady of Peñafrancia, the Patroness of Bicol.

The festivities began with the famous Traslacion procession during which the images of the Lady of Peñafran-

cia and the Divino Rostro (Holy Face) are brought by barefoot male *voyadores* from the Basilica through the main streets of the city to the Cathedral.

Thousands of devotees take part in the procession that usually lasts for four hours.

The devotion started almost

300 years ago in 1710, when Fr. Miguel Robles de Covarrubias had an image carved, a chapel built and processions held in honor of the miraculous image of the Virgin of Peñafrancia.

Since then, the devotion has grown and expanded in other countries.

Devotees' accounts of healing and favors helped spread the devotion.

Many have come to Naga as curious visitors and left as devotees of the Virgin. In 2010, the devotion shall mark its 300th year.

The Archdiocese of Caceres, in a statement, said it outlined a

three-year preparation for the 300th year of the devotion.

Year 1 (September 2007-September 2008) will be dedicated to a deeper understanding of the devotion.

Year 2 (September 2008-2009) will be dedicated to a more vibrant and relevant life for devotees.

Year 3 (September 2009-September 2010) will be dedicated to future generations of devotees.

Today, the solemn feast of the Lady will be observed by the entire Bicol region.



MS ARROYO during one of her visits in Subic. The SCTEx is one of her flagship projects. *LYN RILLON*

## GMA aide says Japan engineer countered President's orders

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—The Japanese resident engineer of the national flagship project Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway has disapproved the construction of an interchange at the Porac-Angeles City boundary that President Macapagal-Arroyo approved in August, according to the chair of the Subic-Clark Alliance for Development Council.

"The [Advocacy for the Development of Central Luzon] area is not suitable for the interchange because the resident engineer, Mr. [Masayoshi] Komagamine, did not approve of the interchange because the distance between the two [Pasig-Potrero and Sapang Bato] bridges where the interchange of ADCL is located, is narrow," SCADC chair, Secretary Edgardo Pamintuan, told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Komagamine's supposed position against the ADCL site in Barangay Manuali in Porac could not be confirmed.

### No reply

Narciso Abaya, president and chief executive of the Bases Conversion Development Authority, the proponent of the SCTEx, has not replied to a query on Komagamine's stand.

Abaya had told Pampanga Gov. Eddie Panlilio, San Fernando Mayor Oscar Rodriguez, ADCL and Pampanga Chamber of Commerce and Industry leaders in a forum here last Friday that the Manuali site was "probably the best compromise among competing locations."

"My stand is personal. The most compelling reason for me is that this was the directive of the President to me," Abaya had said.

Vice Gov. Joseller Guiao, who lobbied together with the ADCL for the Manuali site, doubted if Komagamine actually turned down that location.

"The BCDA will not approve it if the Japanese consultant has not approved it. The BCDA is preparing plans for it. It will be the first to know [if the area is

suitable or not]," Guiao said when reached by phone.

Guiao said the Manuali site has been supported by legislative councils in San Fernando and Angeles cities.

"The President herself issued a directive. No other person can reverse the President except herself," Guiao said, referring to the directive publicly announced by Ms Arroyo during the groundbreaking rites of the Texas Instruments in Clark on Aug. 16.

### Lapid turf

Pamintuan said he, Sen. Manuel "Lito" Lapid and Pampanga Rep. Carmelo Lazatin are lobbying for two interchanges. Lapid's proposed site is in Planas in his hometown Porac. Pamintuan and Lazatin want an interchange at Friendship/Margot.

According to Pamintuan, the projects have the support of Public Works Secretary Hermogenes Ebdane Jr., Presidential Management Staff Director General Cerge Remonde, National Economic and Development Authority Director General Augusto Santos and civic organizations in Angeles City and Porac.

Constructing those two interchanges would not require the BCDA and the national government to shell out public lands to buy right-of-way from private landowners, he said.

According to him, Lapid had convinced the Puyat family to donate some lands at Planas. Pamintuan denied owning a 33-hectare land at Margot.

### Donations

ADCL chair Rene Romero said many of the landowners from Manuali to Angeles City have "signified their intention to help the government by donating some portions of their lands to spur development in their communities."

Abaya had said that the original proposed interchanges were scrapped on the Pampanga side due to lack of funds. *Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Central Luzon*

The Woodrose Alumnae Association  
is now accepting concessionaires for the

## 10th Woodrose Family BAZAAR

**October 13-14, 2007**  
Cuenca Community Center  
Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City

**REGISTER NOW TO RESERVE A PRIME LOCATION FOR YOUR BOOTH**

Direct Line: 842-9458 • Moblie: 0915-6431587  
Trunk Line: 850-6380 local 128 • Fax: 842-1481  
Email: [woodrose.bazaar@gamil.com](mailto:woodrose.bazaar@gamil.com)



1st Place

(THIS PLACE IS  
RESERVED FOR FATIMA.)

2002 we topped the medicine and nursing boards.

2003 we topped the medicine boards.

2004 we topped the medicine boards.

2005 we topped the medicine boards.

2006 we topped the medicine boards.

2007 we again topped the medicine and nursing boards.

### BOARD PERFORMANCE 2007

#### MEDICINE

1st Place  
Ma. Christina Jovida

#### NURSING

1st Place  
Darlyn Chutuape

6th Place  
Julie Ann Pineda

9th Place  
Mark David Francisco  
Maureen Zabala

LEARN / LEAD / SUCCEED



OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY



# INQUIRER *Mindanao*

## Lost healing dance of 'babaylan' revived

By Jeffrey M. Tupas  
Makilala, North  
Cotabato

**T**HIN WISPS of smoke from burning incense emitted a strong scent that made me feel mystical.

In a corner of the hall, a woman sat on a mat, her eyes closed, silently making quick but graceful jolts as music played softly on the background.

Eight other persons, including a university student and I, have formed a huge circle, with the burning incense, a bottle of aromatic oil, and a lighted red candle in the middle.

I was starting to go through an experience that I never thought I would do.

With legs crossed and feeling relaxed, I felt the urge to close my eyes as a strange feeling started to envelop me. Without the slightest idea of what must be done or what will happen, I allowed the feeling to overwhelm me for a moment, while maintaining my skepticism.

Moments later, someone came near me, touched my head and several parts of my back, including my spine and elbows. I felt like someone was talking to me, whispering something in a language I could not understand.

### Electric current

I felt a voltage of electricity from a very strong powerhouse enter my spine and spread all over my body.

Then the body succumbed to the flow of energy from somewhere and someone unknown, dancing to the music that shifted from slow to fast and exciting. It was overwhelming to feel the body create forms and do non-choreographed floor routines that would have been scary had I been "awake."

Flashes of colors and forms came from behind a black backdrop—yellow, blue, green, circles, fingers caressing the wind and touching the water.

Had I been in control, I would not have chosen to tumble and fall on my face and my back so dangerously for countless times.

For several times, too, I saw myself roll, crawl and rest in childlike curls that are followed by elaborate flings and swishes of the arms and legs, the latter I can barely lift for lack of muscle flexibility training. For how can I also explain my almost 10-minute self-beating of the legs and chest that created a rhythm so pleasant to listen to that I felt like I was a human percussion instrument.

While the body was spontaneously dancing, doubt was forgotten and fear was never felt. There was an overflowing feeling of bliss like the unexplainable force was comforting and assuring that everything will be alright.

And I ended the almost three-hour dance with a strange feeling of lightness, unscathed or hurt.

### Energy

Inner dancing, according to Pompet Pi Villaraza, happens when a person becomes conscious of his or her own energy and that of the surrounding environment, and becoming the energy itself. It is, he added, bringing back a person's kundalini, the feminine energy which can be accessed from a person's spine.

"The dance makes you feel and experience that you are made up of energy. You find energy within and then the body spontaneously moves. The palm opens and you gather your energy and you become a powerhouse then you can do healing," said Pi who rediscovered inner dancing in a Palawan island called Kalipay, a Cebuano term for happiness, several years ago.

Pi, Villaraza's "revealed name" for Mindanao, Visayas and Manila, said the dance allows a person to feel the ball of light on the palm and enables him or her to transfer that energy to other people, hence the "snowballing effect." He cited how some children, who also experienced the dance were able to heal other people without them memorizing the basics of natural healing.

Now, inner dancing is attracting quite a number of people from all over the country—the affluent, the professionals, farmers, healers, artists, among others. Pi and a couple of his colleagues have stationed themselves with a group of farmers practicing

natural agriculture in a village in Makilala close to majestic Mt. Apo.

Pi explained that for a long time, Filipinos have been deprived of the energy rediscovered through inner dancing, especially with the "extinction" of the *babaylan* (priestess).

Also called Kali-Pi Mu (Your happiness), inner dancing was performed by Filipino indigenous priests and priestesses who held ancient secrets and wisdoms, according to the Inner Dance website. When the Roman Catholic demonized these tribal shamans during the Spanish colonization of the Philippines, the healing ritual also vanished with them.

Troy Bernardo, an inner dance practitioner, described Kali-Pi Mu as a three-fold name.

"Kali-Pi Mu (also) means Our Tribe. Kali is taken from the word *kalis*, meaning blade. The syllable *ka* represents the word *kaalaman*, which means knowledge or wisdom, while *li* refers to *lihim* or secret. Put this together and you find the source of the ritual's secret wisdom," Bernardo said.

### Bliss

He also pointed the seeming merry coincidence that the word *Pi* also represents the Philippine Islands. He also pointed how, as a mathematical symbol ( $\pi = 3.14159$  or the ratio of a circle's circumference), the *Pi* is "called the transcendental real number—it is also known as the divine number, since no man can ever calculate it precisely, thus putting the digits at the heart of the divine circle."

The word *Mu* represents the so-called vanished continent *Lemuria* "thought to have been located in the Pacific Ocean and believed by many psychics to have deep spiritual ties with The Philippines."

"People, who have undergone Kali-Pi Mu gatherings, report an immediate sensation of bliss, intense happiness and spiritual ecstasy, and later on, rapid acceleration of spiritual evolution. Some go through an involuntary dance, mostly with heightened abandon in such elevated states," Bernardo said.

A corporate executive related in a blog post how she drove home after going through inner dance "feeling light of heart and light of movement."

"I usually get very tense driving (on Edsa, who doesn't?) but this time I sat up without feeling the usual weight on my spine. It was as if I was being held up by a hundred balloons on a string! High na high *ako pauwi*; If I could sum up the experience in one word, it would be this: Happiness," she said.

There was also Marwin of Cebu who drew circles on a piece of paper and wrote the names of the members of his family so well using his left hand when he is right-handed.

Pi said his role is to unleash the energy of the participants so they could reach their higher selves.

"Scary, silly, or sublime forms of the dance, they are nonetheless powerful moments that leave us in awe of seeing the unreal turn into very real forms at the swirl of a finger, the crack of a wrist, or the swaying of your arms," Pi said.

"We can pretend that there are aliens, *di-watas* (deities), monsters speaking through us, but we all know that all parts are filters only, no matter how open we might be. Here are our true selves. The screams, the laughter, the tears are real. As real as those strange deities, ancestors, nature spirits and alien forms you've seen," Pi added.

Articles about Kali-Pi Mu can be read at [www.innerdance.multiply.com](http://www.innerdance.multiply.com)



PI VILLARAZA heals a participant by tapping the energies on the foot.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

'For a long time, Filipinos have been deprived of the energy rediscovered through inner dancing, especially with the extinction of the *babaylan*'

## PAINFULLY DRY, HARD and STATIONARY

LOOSEN UP WITH

standardized  
**SENNA**  
concentrate

**SENOKOT**<sup>®</sup>

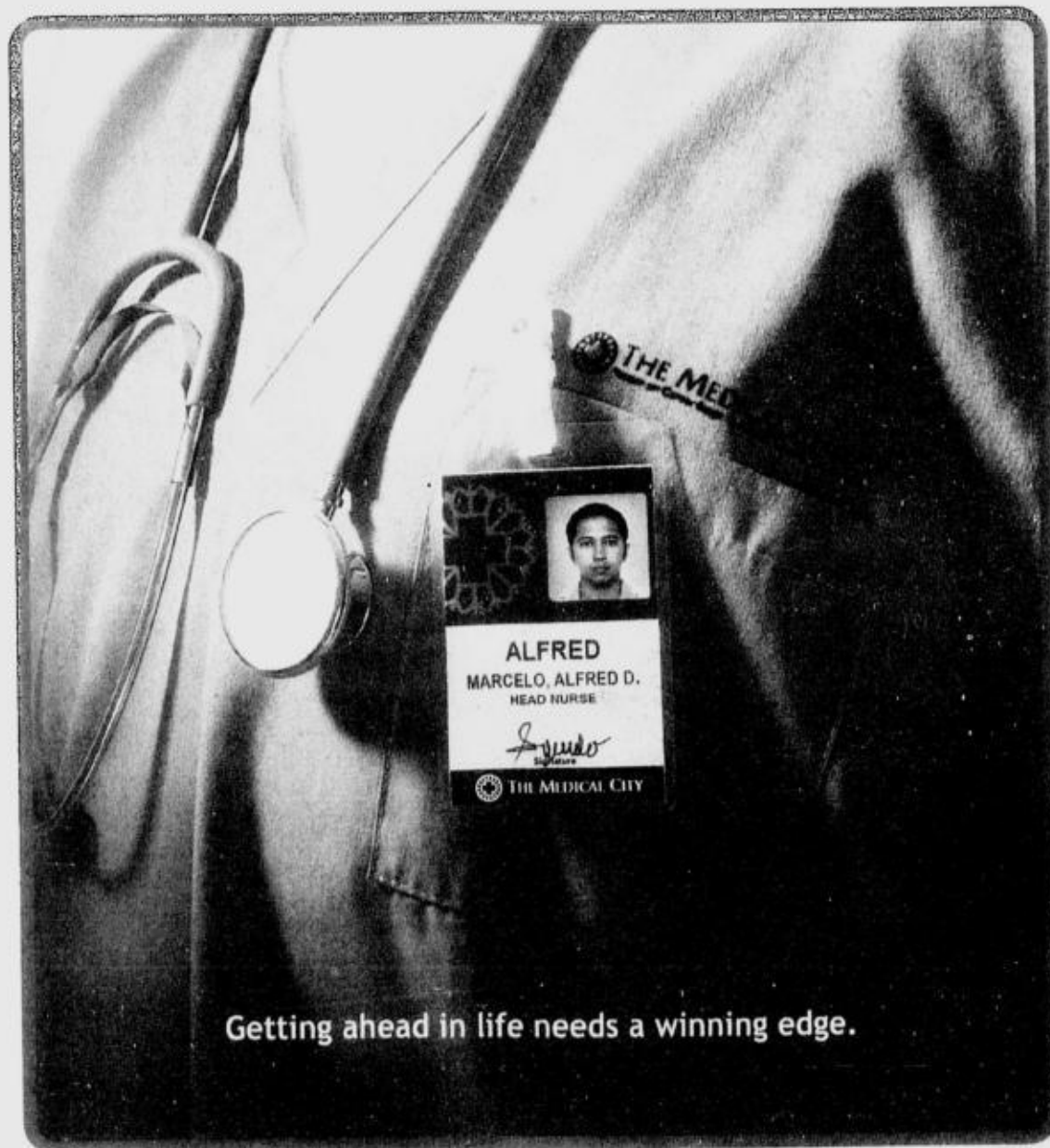
Gentle & Graceful Bowel Movement



Available in leading drugstores nationwide.  
For more information, text [senokot](http://senokot) <your message> send to 0917-7271126



Senokot Laxatives are effective in relieving occasional, functional constipation, and the constipation associated with childbirth, old age and inactivity, or the use of narcotic analgesics. They are convenient, well-tolerated, effective, and gentle with over 50 years of clinical experience.



Getting ahead in life needs a winning edge.

For our students who consistently win various competitions, a successful future is not so distant. Learn to be a winner at FEU.



FEU-East Asia College  
Nicanor Reyes Street, Sempaloc, Manila  
Tel. 736-0015 to 19 • [www.feu-eastasia.edu.ph](http://www.feu-eastasia.edu.ph)



FAR EASTERN UNIVERSITY  
The Winning University.  
Nicanor Reyes Street, Sempaloc, Manila  
Tel. 736-0036 • 735-5821 to 30 loc. 251/295  
[www.feu.edu.ph](http://www.feu.edu.ph)  
ISO 9001:2000 Certified



FEU-FERN College  
Sampaguita Avenue, Mapayapa Village  
Diliman, Quezon City  
Tel. 831-8064 • [www.feufern.edu.ph](http://www.feufern.edu.ph)



Website: www.inquirer.net/nation

# NEWS

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## 'Cleaning up environment begins with us'

### Manila's Cardinal Rosales urges folk to do bit for planet at home, work

By Beverly T. Natividad

THE COUNTRY SHOULD START ADDRESSING THE PROBLEM of climate change or there won't be any more miracles to save the environment, said Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales.

In a statement, Rosales called on the people to do their part in addressing the problems of global warming and climate change. While action has been demand-

ed of the government, he said, the people must start doing their bit at home. "We must start with ourselves and our families. As a people and as a coun-

try, we are in a position to do our part in addressing climate change," he said.

Individuals, he said, could start by inculcating energy efficiency and conservation measures in their daily lives, in their work places and communities. Simple acts like using less electricity and gasoline, planting trees, segregating garbage and avoiding a wasteful lifestyle could do a lot, Rosales said.

On the national level, Rosales said the people could ask the government

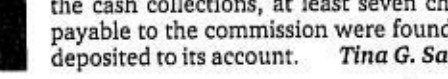
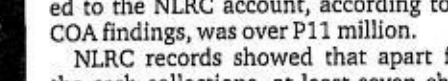
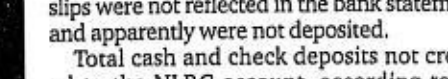
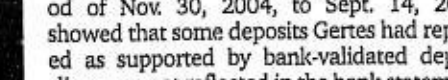
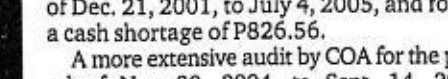
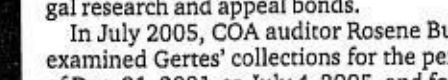
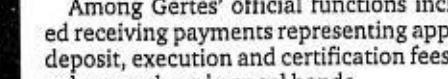
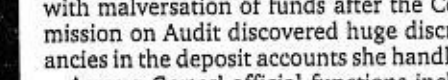
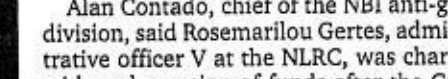
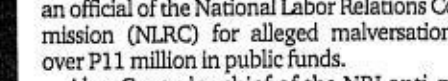
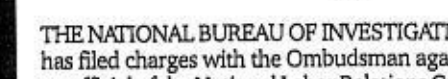
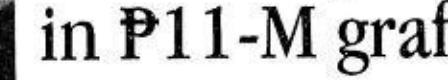
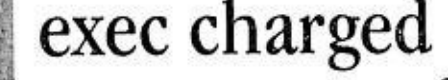
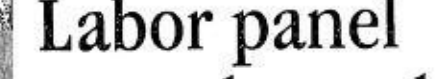
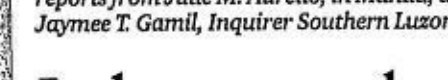
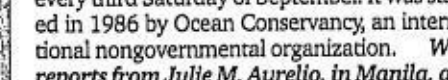
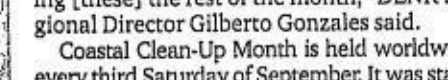
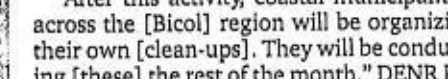
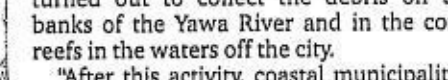
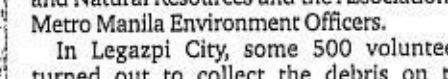
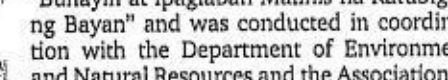
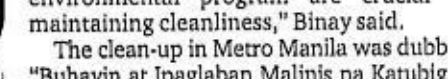
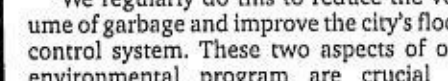
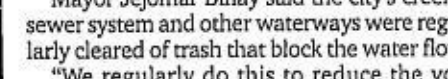
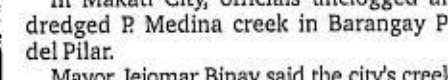
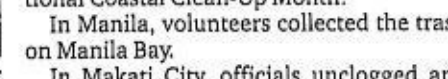
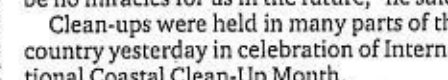
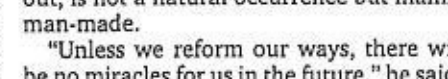
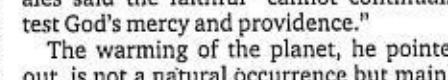
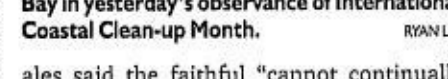
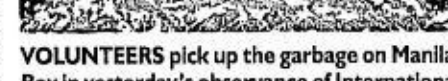
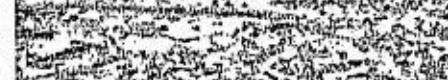
to prioritize the use of renewable energy sources since the country is abundantly blessed with it.

Rosales in August had urged the faithful to pray for much-needed rain in the face of a threatened dry spell.

The cardinal issued an *Oratio Imperata Ad Petendam Pluviam* (Obligatory Prayer to Request for Rain) and Intercessory Prayers for Rain to be prayed at all Masses.

And though the rains came, Ros-

Ano man ang aming pangako,  
gagawin namin ang lahat  
matupad lang ito.  
Ganyan ang serbisyong Globe.  
May isang salita.



**VOLUNTEERS** pick up the garbage on Manila Bay in yesterday's observance of International Coastal Clean-up Month. RYAN LIM

ales said the faithful "cannot continually test God's mercy and providence."

The warming of the planet, he pointed out, is not a natural occurrence but mainly man-made.

"Unless we reform our ways, there will be no miracles for us in the future," he said.

Clean-ups were held in many parts of the country yesterday in celebration of International Coastal Clean-Up Month.

In Manila, volunteers collected the trash on Manila Bay.

In Makati City, officials unclogged and dredged P Medina creek in Barangay Pio del Pilar.

Mayor Jejomar Binay said the city's creeks, sewer system and other waterways were regularly cleared of trash that block the water flow.

"We regularly do this to reduce the volume of garbage and improve the city's flood control system. These two aspects of our environmental program are crucial to maintaining cleanliness," Binay said.

The clean-up in Metro Manila was dubbed "Buhayin at Ipaglaban Malinis na Katubigan ng Bayan" and was conducted in coordination with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources and the Association of Metro Manila Environment Officers.

In Legazpi City, some 500 volunteers turned out to collect the debris on the banks of the Yawa River and in the coral reefs in the waters off the city.

"After this activity, coastal municipalities across the [Bicol] region will be organizing their own [clean-ups]. They will be conducting [these] the rest of the month," DENR Regional Director Gilberto Gonzales said.

Coastal Clean-Up Month is held worldwide every third Saturday of September. It was started in 1986 by Ocean Conservancy, an international nongovernmental organization. *With reports from Julie M. Aurelio, in Manila, and Jaymee T. Gamil, Inquirer Southern Luzon*

## Labor panel exec charged in P11-M graft

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION has filed charges with the Ombudsman against an official of the National Labor Relations Commission (NLRC) for alleged malversation of over P11 million in public funds.

Alan Contado, chief of the NBI anti-graft division, said Rosemarilou Gertes, administrative officer V at the NLRC, was charged with malversation of funds after the Commission on Audit discovered huge discrepancies in the deposit accounts she handled.

Among Gertes' official functions included receiving payments representing appeal, deposit, execution and certification fees, legal research and appeal bonds.

In July 2005, COA auditor Rosene Bukas examined Gertes' collections for the period of Dec. 21, 2001, to July 4, 2005, and found a cash shortage of P826.56.

A more extensive audit by COA for the period of Nov. 30, 2004, to Sept. 14, 2006, showed that some deposits Gertes had reported as supported by bank-validated deposit slips were not reflected in the bank statements and apparently were not deposited.

Total cash and check deposits not credited to the NLRC account, according to the COA findings, was over P11 million.

NLRC records showed that apart from the cash collections, at least seven checks payable to the commission were found not deposited to its account. *Tina G. Santos*

May 24-hour  
Call-In Service  
ang Globe!

Nakahanda po kaming ihatid sa inyo ang mapagkakatiwalaang pagseserbisyo.

Para sa Globe cellphone subscribers

211 (Toll-free via mobile)  
(02) 730-1000\*

Para sa Globe landline at broadband subscribers

NCR at Luzon

(02) 919-8888\*

Visayas at Mindanao

(02) 410-8888\*

\* Standard NDD charges may apply if calls are made from other telecommunication carriers



**Globe**  
Abot mo ang mundo.



plus

METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipsupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

splendid!

knockdown booths & exhibit panels  
lightweight, reusable, custom-made.

the poster experts

Call/Text: 0915.295.7253  
Email: postersales@now-world.com

## JUST PURR-FECT

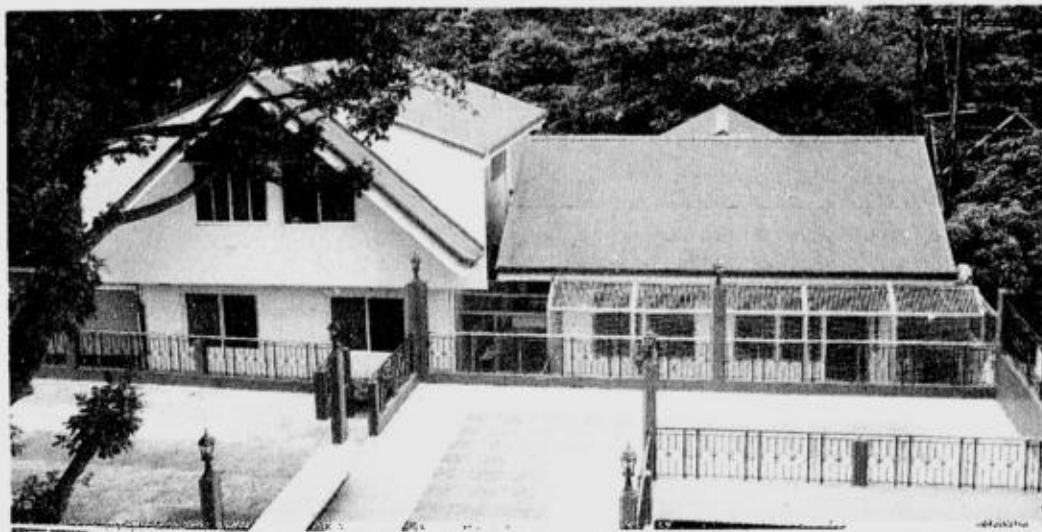
'Sharon,' 'Richard' pampered  
in P1.3-M kitty houseBy Prosy B. Montesines  
Contributor

"RUFFA" AND "PIOLO" ARE two of the 200 stray cats now enjoying tender loving care in a P1.3 million cattery that pet lover and businesswoman Baby Tabeta has built in a secluded area in Antipolo City. Another 200 cats are sheltered in her house in Pasig City.

Regarded by their benefactor as celebrities in their own right, the kitties are named Sharon, Gabby, Diether, Richard, Jericho, Toni, Sam and Angel.

Situated beside a new private resort called Guilean's Place which is also owned by Tabeta, the 400-sq m cat house was designed by architect Antonio Garcia following the owner's guidelines on the cage space requirement for each cat, health, hygiene, sanitation and maintenance.

The facility has four spacious cages with insulated roofing, tiled floors, metal screens, jalousie windows, a sun porch and areas for bathing, grooming and isolation. The design allows for sufficient air flow, lighting and ventilation, ample food storage, easy cleaning, efficient



SOME 200 stray cats and a few dogs live like kings in this cattery in Antipolo City.

PHOTOS BY RUDY ESPERAS

waste disposal, privacy and security.

Still to be installed are scratching poles, play pens and other activity tools to perk up the cats and keep them cheerful.

## Veterinary clinic

Next in the works is a veterinary clinic with a doctor's office and an isolation room. The veterinarian will look only after the owner's pet cats and 13 dogs

which live in the basement of the cattery.

Tabeta wanted to be a vet but ended up taking a course in nutrition. She is now a businesswoman and a pet lover on the side. For the past two decades, she has been rescuing cats and dogs from the streets as her way of inspiring respect for all living creatures and preventing cruelty to animals.

Her first pets were a pair of ailing cats that strayed into her

backyard. She nursed them back to health and her experience spurred her to devote her time, energy and resources to the care of felines.

The cattery, however, is not an adoption home, Tabeta stressed. She does not accept cats offered to her for adoption and discourages people from dumping unwanted cats on her doorsteps. "I rescue stray animals myself. It's a strictly personal effort," she said.



THE CATS are named after celebrities so don't be surprised to hear the four caretakers shouting out names like Gabby, Diether or Jericho.

Four caretakers look after the cats round-the-clock. They were hired on the basis of their interest and compassion for animals. They also underwent training, particularly on the proper way of administering medicines and vitamins to animals.

## Quality diet

A nutrition and dietetics graduate, Tabeta understands feline nutrition and sets aside a weekly budget for a quality diet and feeding program that includes an ample supply of fresh and clean water. She devotes time to observing her pets' personality traits, eating habits, weight gain or loss and health status.

One important aspect of maintaining a cattery, according to her, is controlling the animals' capacity to reproduce.

A female cat (called a queen) normally gives birth to as many as four litters a year. A litter can have as many as eight kittens. To keep the population down, male cats are castrated while the females are spayed.

Apart from ensuring that the expenses for maintaining the cattery would not suddenly balloon, neutering also tames and improves a male cat's behavior. Studies also show that castrated toms tend to live longer than those that are not neutered. The

'SHARON'/A20

Everyone's getting  
Sun Group Plans so get one now.

3 lines. 3 phones for only P999 a month!

750\* free texts  
to other networks

Camera Phone

24/7  
Call & Text Unlimited\*\*

\* Only one person needs to subscribe to get all the lines.\*\*\*

\* Choose any three from these handsets:

Sony Ericsson K310i, Nokia 2310, LG KG220, Philips S660, Nokia 2610

## Visit The Sun Shop and get a postpaid line now!

When applying for your postpaid line, simply bring a valid I.D. and latest competitor bill equivalent to or of higher value than the plan being applied for. If competitor bill is not available, bring proof of billing and proof of income.

\* When enrolled in 24/7 Call &amp; Text Unlimited.

\*\* For local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts only.

\*\*\* 24-month holding period.

**YOUR CHOICE OF HANDSETS**

|  |  |  |  |                                     |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|
|  |  |  |  |                                     |
| Sony Ericsson K310i<br>Camera Phone<br>Video Recording<br>MP3 Player | Nokia 2310<br>Color Display<br>with FM Radio | LG KG220<br>Camera Phone<br>with multi-shot<br>feature | Philips S660<br>Camera Phone<br>MP3 Player | Nokia 2610<br>MMS<br>E-mail Capable |

Also available:

SUN GROUP PLAN 699

Your choice of handsets:

Nokia 1112

Philips S220

LG LG271

• Daylite Call & Text Unlimited\*\*  
discounted at P233/subscriber monthly

• Plus 300 FREE texts

The Sun Shops: Metro Manila | Bonifide Mall | Greenhills Shopping Center | Shangri-la Plaza Mall | Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Galleria East | Robinsons Pioneer | Boko Plaza | Robinsons Place Manila | SM Centerpoint | SM City Fairview | SM City Manila | SM City San Lazaro  
Park Square Makati | Festival Mall Filinvest | SM Bacolod | SM Mall of Asia | SM Megamall | SM Southmall | North Luzon | Robinsons Angeles | Robinsons Starmills Pampanga | SM Baguio | SM Clark | SM Marikina | SM North Edsa | SM Valenzuela  
South Luzon | Robinsons Place Dasmariñas | Robinsons Imus | Robinsons Sta. Rosa | SM Bacoor | SM Batangas | SM Lucena | SM Molina | Visayas | Ayala Center Cebu | Robinsons Place Bacolod | Robinsons Place Cebu  
Robinsons Place Iloilo | SM City Cebu | Mindanao | Gaisano Davao | Robinsons Cagayan de Oro | SM City Davao

Hotline: 395-8000 www.suncellular.com.ph

**SUN**  
CELLULAR  
Better network, better value.



# In his 'garden,' flowers don't shrivel up or die

## All they need is a dab of paint

By DJ Yap

IN THE TWO YEARS THAT HE has engaged in the business of blooms, Ricky Mijares never once needed to place his flowers under the sun or to water them.

His roses, sunflowers and orchids are all made of aluminum cans and other recyclable materials, making his creations tougher and longer lasting than real flowers, but not less pleasing to the eye and earth-friendly, he said in an interview.

"I thought about the idea when I was strolling around the city about a year ago. I saw discarded soft drink cans and I wondered what use I could have for them," Mijares said.

"Then I started tinkering with the cans and realized I could cut them up easily into different shapes. That's when I thought of making them into flowers," he added.

The 45-year-old Mijares, who works as a copyboy for a major newspaper, began spending his

nights at his workshop, where he fashioned cans and steel wire into blooms, brushing these later with car paint.

Before long, he was making the metallic flowers in batches of 100 nightly and selling them part-time in his warehouse for P100 to P200 apiece, depending on the size of the finished product.

He employed a handful of neighbors, including out-of-school youths, to increase production. He also began to diversify. "Apart from roses and orchids, I also made sampaguita and gumamela (hibiscus) versions," he said.

After an exhibition sponsored by the Filipino Inventors Society, Mijares' creations attracted the attention of foreigners, who placed several orders for the metallic flowers, he said.

"They particularly like the ones where I paint little butterflies on the petals," he said.

Business has been good, but it is still not enough for Mijares, a father of three, to give up his



RICKY Mijares and his forever fresh blooms.

RYAN LIM

day job, he admitted.

These days, he is following up a proposal to the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority for an ambitious project: To line the entire length of the Light Rail Transit Line 1 from Baclaran to Monumento with his creations.

"For the past several years, the MMDA has been trying to grow flowers there but they always die. Apparently, using real flowers has not been too much of a success because of the survival factor, so maybe they could use my products instead," he said.

"I want to make it to the Guinness Book of World Records for the longest line of flowers made of (aluminum) cans," he said, adding that the continuous garden of metal flowers could turn into a tourist attraction.

"The good thing also is my flowers can last a long time,

maybe 10 years or more, unlike real flowers that die in a matter of days or weeks," he said.

Mijares said he has written a letter to MMDA officials about his proposal but he has not yet heard from them. "I hope they will share my vision for this project," he said.



THE "RESIDENTS" bask in the warmth of the sun on the porch.

## 'Sharon,' 'Richard' pampered ...

From page A19

average life span of an indoor cat ranges from 14 to 20 years, equivalent to between the ages of 72 and 96 in human years, according to the website [www.aboutkitten.com](http://www.aboutkitten.com).

Caring for cats is very rewarding because of the affection they show toward their master, said Tabeta.

Whenever she enters a cage, a

cluster of cats gathers around her, some of them rubbing their heads against her legs like children expressing their love toward their mother.

Why do people like Baby Tabeta make heavy emotional, physical and financial investments in the protection and care of felines?

"Cats are more loyal and

grateful than a lot of people," she said.

Author Mark Twain also offered this answer once, probably in jest: "Of all God's creatures, there is only one that cannot be made the slave of the leash. That one is the cat. If man could be crossed with the cat, it would improve man, but it would deteriorate the cat."



CATS, according to pet lover Baby Tabeta, are loyal to their masters.

# Star Ka-Sa Rides Na Exciting!

## Ikaw ang Star sa

# STAR CITY

OPEN DAILY STARTING SEPTEMBER 15, 2007

4:00 PM ONWARDS MONDAYS TO THURSDAYS

2:00 PM ONWARDS FRIDAYS TO SUNDAYS

Star City CCP Complex Roxas Blvd. Pasay City 8334483, 8334484





"WE DEFINITELY prefer the market-driven deployment of Filipino nurses, instead of the quota (imposed by Jpepa). We are obliged to create job opportunities for our nurses."

LOREN LEGARDA, September 2007

# GLOBAL Pinoy

Editor Gerry Lirio

E-mail: pr\_global\_pinoy@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer go name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

This section is dedicated to Filipinos overseas toiling on land and at sea, in factories, in construction sites and in the homes of the world, and wherever work can be contracted to secure a better life for their families. These are their stories.

## Pinay elected president of US premier nurses group

By Cathy Babao Guballa  
Contributor

**Z**ENEI TRIUNFO-CORTEZ, A REGISTERED nurse, has just taken her place in history. Last Sept. 1, Zenei became the first Filipino president of California Nurses Association/National Nurses Organizing Committee, the premier organization of Filipino-American nurses in the United States.

Zenei is one of the four CNA presidents. The others are Americans.

"I am deeply touched by the honor bestowed upon me by my fellow nurses," Zenei tells the INQUIRER in an interview.

"To have come so far in my life and now to share the responsibility of advocating for patients and RNs alike is nothing that I could have imagined."

Zenei's election marks a watershed moment for nursing, which has increasingly become a global profession marked by steady migration from the Philippines, as well as for the larger Filipino-American people, now numbering more than two million, but is only beginning to acquire the social and political representation it deserves.

Founded in 1903, the California Nurses Association, and its national arm, the National Nurses Organizing Committee, is one of the nation's premier nurses' organizations and health care unions.

### Big group

One of the fastest growing health care organizations in the US, the group at present has 75,000 members in 40 states, representing nurses at scores of hospitals, clinics and home health agencies.

Since 2000, over 19,000 RNs at 50 hospitals have elected to affiliate with CNA. It is the largest and fastest-growing organization of direct care registered nurses in the country dedicated to providing a voice for nurses and a vision for healthcare.

It's been a long and hard road for Zenei who migrated to the US in the early '70s. A brother who was with the US Navy sponsored all nine Triunfo siblings, Zenei among them, together with their parents, Aniano Villote Triunfo and Jovita Celi Triunfo.

Becoming a nurse was farthest from the young Zenei's mind. "I did not know that I would become a nurse," she says.

However, she has been in the company of Registered Nurses.

Her dad's youngest sister Linda was part of the RN Exchange program in the '60s. And so was first cousin Annie. One of her sisters, Cindy and her sisters-in-law, are also nurses. She would later inspire her niece Melissa to also become an RN.

Zenei went to school in Chicago and began her career as a medical-surgical RN after her graduation in 1980. In 1982 she moved to California.

### Getting started

In the next 27 years, her range of experience would include Oncology, Orthopedics, Telemetry and Critical Care. She is at present a Staff IV nurse in the Post Anesthesia Care Unit at a hospital in San Bruno.

Reflecting on her election, Zenei says she will never forget her earliest challenge as being only one of two Filipinos in her nursing school. "I had to work extra hard to prove that Filipinos could excel in their chosen careers," she says.

Zenei says that she has always believed in the power of the CNA especially when, in 1990, she was denied her current position. "CNA helped me through the grievance process and eventually I prevailed. From then on, I became a nurse representative to help fellow RNs resolve issues. I do not want them to go through what I went through," she says.

Having seen her struggle, her fellow RNs encouraged her to "officially" speak for them by running for office.

"I took on the challenge because I want RNs especially Filipino RNs to speak up for their rights, advocate for their patients and themselves," Zenei says.

She has been elected to the State Board of Directors for three terms (two years for each term) and then was elected vice president for two terms (also two years for each term). "Each time election comes around, I, together with other colleagues running for office, do launch a campaign. Since most of our constituents know us, they continue to sup-



**FACING UP TO SCHWARZENEGGER.** Zenei Triunfo-Cortez, right, calls on California Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger to institute health care reforms during a rally attended by nurses from all over the United States in California a few months ago.

port us," she says.

The CNA has grown to a point where there is now a national arm—the National Nurses Organizing Committee (NNOC). Members are spread out all over the US.

Zenei explains that the scenario has prompted the organization to change the structure.

### Health reforms

"Given the fact that we now have members from coast to coast, it will be too hectic for just one president to handle all the duties and responsibilities," she says.

"We are also bedside RNs who see to it that our patients get the quality care they deserve. Having a council of presidents allows us to remain at the bedside and lead the organization."

The council shares the job equally and it is a two-year term.

As one of the presidents, Zenei says that she will personally push for universal healthcare for all with a single standard of care and single payer. "I will also continue to pursue patient advocacy and advocacy for the nursing profession," she says.

The new CNA president remains a Pinoy at heart as she

continues to speak Tagalog at home and subscribes to The Filipino Channel.

### Close family ties

Like many other Filipino migrants, Zenei and her family live very close to one another. She still calls her older siblings *kuya* and *ate*.

"There is a lot of family support," she says.

"My mom who is 85 tends to cook a lot everyday, just in case us kids or grandkids will drop by to eat. My dad who is 89 spends a lot of time in his garden. He gives me healthy plants and I simply return it to him when it is dying."

Support became especially important when she battled cancer almost five years ago. The love and support of her husband Robert, who works for a major hotel chain, and her family helped her pull through one of the trying times of her life.

It also helps, she says, that she had excellent healthcare coverage.

"I did not have to worry about running out of insurance coverage. I was off for six months and again because of our contract language, I was able to save up all the sick time I earned through

the 25 years of my employment," she says.

Like her parents and siblings, her husband never left her bedside, especially through two and a half months of daily radiation therapy.

"All the love and support and my strong faith in God helped me get well," she says.

"Being a patient allowed me to see first hand the incredible work RNs do everyday. I received good care. It was not difficult for me to navigate the healthcare system because I know the system. It will perhaps be different for those who do not know. But again as RNs, we are there for them."

### Advice to young nurses

Earlier this year, Zenei was home and spoke before a local nursing college. She was in Manila in January when she was invited to speak to the graduating nursing class of Lyceum in Batangas and its sister campus.

"I was glad to meet enthusiastic students and instructors. They're a very nice and hospitable people. I had the opportunity to tour their classrooms and clinical labs all of which are very modern."

To young nurses desiring a better life overseas, she gives these pointers: For those RNs who want to go abroad, please read the fine prints of your contract; Ask questions, get the answers in writing. Exploitation is on the rise.

A very important question to ask is, "Just in case you do not pass the state boards, what will happen to your status?"

She says one's future employer needs to provide orientation and training, especially with the new technology.

### Love your career

"Look for a mentor who can assist you in your new work place. There is usually a mother figure willing to take on that role. Do not be afraid to ask questions when you are unclear on things," she says.

"Above all, do not just go into nursing because it pays well abroad. You need to have the passion for the profession and the patience to face different challenges everyday. You need to be aware of the diverse cultural backgrounds your patients will have. Learn to be assertive. Work on your communication skills. Love your career."

## When to get a U visa

**VICTIMS OF CRIMES SEEKING** protection to allow them to co-operate with law enforcement are afforded legal status in the US. This is possible if the criminal activity violates the laws of the United States or occurs in the US or its territories or possessions.

More than six years ago, US Congress enacted the Victims of Trafficking and Violence Protection Act of 2000 ("Violence Protection Act") allowing non-US citizens, who become victims of specific crimes to apply for U visas with the US Citizenship and Immigration Service (USCIS).

On Sept. 5, the USCIS finally came out with its interim final regulations to implement this law. How does this new regulation affect applicants who are victims of crimes in the US? What happens if the victim is now in the Philippines and had left the US after the crime was perpetrated on him/her? Will family members of the victims be able to obtain the U visa as well?

The U non-immigrant visa category is for non-US citizens who have suffered substantial physical or mental abuse as a result of

certain crimes including domestic violence, sexual exploitation, peonage, and involuntary servitude. The purpose of the law is to strengthen the ability of law enforcement agencies to investigate and prosecute these crimes, while offering protection to the victims of the offense. The law is also intended particularly at combating crimes of which women and children are frequently victims.

### Eligibility for U visas

To receive a U visa the following eligibility requirements have to be satisfied:

First, the applicant or the non-immigrant must show that she or he has suffered "substantial physical or mental abuse" as a result of being the victim of one or more of the following crimes or any similar activity in violation of federal, state, or local criminal law: rape, torture, trafficking, incest, domestic violence, sexual assault, abusive sexual contact, prostitution, sexual exploitation; female genital mutilation; holding hostage; peonage; involuntary servitude; slave trading; kidnapping; ab-

### INFO

Lourdes Santos Tancinco



duction; unlawful criminal felonious assault; witness tampering; obstruction of justice; perjury, or attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation to commit any of these crimes.

Second, the applicant has information concerning the specified criminal activity.

Third, the applicant has been helpful, is being helpful, or is likely to be helpful to law enforcement officials in investigating the specified criminal activity and that the specified crime violated US laws or occurred in the United States or its possessions (including Native American lands and military bases).

Fourth, the petition must include a certification from a federal, state, or local law enforcement official, prosecutor, judge, or other authority stating that the applicant "has been helpful, is being helpful, or is likely to be

helpful" in the investigation or prosecution of the crime of which the applicant has been a victim. This certification may also be provided by an immigration agency official whose ability to provide such certification is not limited to information concerning immigration violations.

From its enactment in the year 2000, no applicant has ever been issued a U visa. There were more 7,000 non-US citizens who have applied for interim relief as victims of crimes, and, approximately 5,800 non-US citizens have been approved. With the enactment of the implementing rules, there are now specific guidelines that applicant victims may follow to obtain their U visas allowing them to later on apply for their green cards.

Alien victims of crime must file a petition for U Non-immigrant Status (Form I-918). The form requests information regarding the petitioner's eligibility for such status, as well as admissibility to the United States. The USCIS has designated its Vermont Service Center as the centralized location to receive all U Non-immigrant petitions. Such

centralization will allow USCIS officials to develop expertise in handling U non-immigrant petitions.

There are possible victims of crime who may now be residing outside of the United States who may still qualify for the U visa. The USCIS has determined that the statutory framework for U non-immigrant status permits victims of qualifying criminal activity to apply for such status whether they are currently inside or outside the US.

Even individuals who are victims of criminal activity outside of the United States can receive U status if the criminal activity violates the laws of the United States and a US law enforcement agency is willing to investigate and/or prosecute the crime.

### Victims' family

Those who are in the Philippines and are family members of the U visa holder may also obtain U visas as derivative beneficiaries. The principal petitioner (victim) must petition on behalf of qualifying family members.

If the principal petitioner is less than 21 years of age, qualify-

ing family members include the principal's spouse, children, unmarried siblings under 18, and parents. If the principal is 21 or older, qualifying members only include the spouse and children of the Principal victim.

In order for a family member to obtain U non-immigrant status, they must (1) be a qualifying family member (as described above), and (2) must be admissible to the US.

The purpose of the U visa is to strengthen law enforcement's ability to detect, investigate and prosecute violent crimes while protecting the victims of these crimes. How many of these victims will gather enough courage to face their perpetrators depend on the merits of each particular case. If the case of the applicant is not strong, there is a possibility of deportation should the U visa be denied. Those who are applying must ensure that they have proper documentation to support their alleged crime and not just apply to obtain the visa.

(IMFO stands for Immigration Information. A lawyer, Tancinco may be reached at law@tancinco.com or at (02)887-7177)



## The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## O.J. named suspect in armed robbery



SIMPSON in Feb. 9, 2001 photo AFP

LAS VEGAS—O.J. SIMPSON says he went into a casino hotel room only to retrieve memorabilia that he felt was stolen from him. But police are investigating it as an armed robbery and named the fallen football star as a suspect in yet another surprising chapter to his legal saga.

In an interview with The Associated Press on Friday, Simpson insisted there were no guns involved and that he went to the room at the Palace Station casino Thursday night only to get stolen mementos that included his Hall of Fame certificate and a picture of the running back with former FBI director J. Edgar Hoover.

"It's stolen stuff that's mine. Nobody was roughed up," Simpson said.

The ex-NFL football star and actor has been a tabloid staple since his ex-wife, Nicole Brown Simpson, and her friend Ron Goldman were killed in 1994. Simpson was acquitted of murder charges, but a jury later held him liable for the killings in a wrongful death lawsuit. Simpson has had to auction off his sports collectibles to pay some of the \$33.5 million judgment awarded in the civil trial.

Las Vegas Metro Police Capt. James Dillon said the confrontation was reported as an armed robbery involving guns. But he said no weapons had been recovered and stressed that the investigation was in its "infancy."

Simpson was questioned by police immediately after the incident Thursday night. Dillon said Simpson would not agree to a formal, recorded interview until his lawyer arrived, but did offer some statements about the incident. No charges had been

filed and no one was in custody. Simpson said auction house owner Tom Riccio called him several weeks ago to say some collectors "have a lot of your stuff and they don't want anyone to know they are selling it."

Simpson, who lives near Miami but was in Las Vegas for a friend's wedding, said he arranged to meet Riccio at the hotel. Riccio had set up a meeting with collectors under the guise that he had a private collector interested in buying Simpson's items.

"We walked into the room," Simpson said in the telephone interview. "I'm the last one to go in and when they see me, it's all 'Oh God.'"

He said he was accompanied by several men he met at a wedding cocktail party, and they took the collectibles.

Simpson said he was not sure where the items were taken.

A message left for Riccio was not immediately returned.

Riccio told the Los Angeles Times he arranged the meeting after receiving a phone call about a month ago from a person who claimed to have personal items—including footballs, awards and photos—that had belonged to Simpson and wanted to sell them.

"Simpson was supposed to show up, identify the items and tell the men to either give the stuff back or he would call the police," Riccio told the newspaper. **AP**

UN: Islamaphobia on rise  
Envoy says European parties exploiting racism

GENEVA—THE UNITED NATIONS investigator on racism on Friday condemned a rising trend of Islamaphobia, especially in Europe, where he said it was being exploited by some right-wing political parties.

Doudou Diene, UN special rapporteur on racism, racial discrimination, xenophobia and related forms of intolerance, also accused Switzerland's most popular party, the right-wing Swiss People's Party (SVP/UDC), of inciting hatred.

He urged the withdrawal of the party's controversial campaign poster calling for expulsion of foreigners who commit serious crimes, depicting three white sheep booting out a black sheep under the headline "For the Security of All."

"In the current context, Islamaphobia constitutes the most serious form of religious defamation," Diene said in a speech and report to the UN Human Rights Council, whose 47 member states were holding a debate on religious defamation.

More and more political leaders and influential media and intellectuals were "equating Islam with violence and terrorism," and some were seeking to "silence religious practices by banning the construction of mosques," Diene said.

Pakistan, speaking for the Organisation of the Islamic Conference (OIC), called the rise of Islamaphobia "alarming." "Recent acts of defamation in the shape of blasphemous sketches in Sweden and posters in Switzerland reinforce this conclusion. Such blasphemy should not be encouraged in the name of freedom of expression," Pakistan's envoy Masood Khan said.

He said the 57-nation OIC, which represents 1.3 billion Muslims, condemned terrorism in all its forms.

"The international media continues to use the misguided actions of a small extremist minority as an excuse to malign the entire Muslim world, as well as the religion of Islam," he said.

Diene, a Senegalese lawyer, said in his 21-page report to the Council that Islamaphobia had grown since the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks on the United States.

Worldwide, an increasing number of traditional democratic parties were "resorting to the language of fear and exclusion, scapegoating and targeting ethnic or religious minorities in general, and immigrants and refugees in particular," he said.

In Europe, Muslims faced growing difficulties to establish places of worship and carry out their religious practices such as dietary regimens and burials, according to the UN envoy.

"Political parties with open anti-Islamic platforms have joined governmental coalitions in several countries and started to put in place their political agendas. In sum, Islamophobia is in the process of permeating all facets of social life." **Reuters**

## Bhutto to return to Pakistan on Oct. 18

ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN—FORMER PRIME Minister Benazir Bhutto announced on Friday that she would return from self-imposed exile on Oct. 18 to run in parliamentary elections that could make her prime minister for a third time by the year's end.

The decision to return appears to have been made without her reaching a formal power-sharing agreement with Pakistan's president, Gen. Pervez Musharraf, party officials said. But in an indication that there was some understanding between her and the government, a presidential spokesperson said there were no restrictions on her returning, implying that it was not likely that she would be threatened with arrest upon her return.

Bhutto faces a number of court cases for corruption and money laundering, and she has demanded in negotiations with Musharraf that the cases be withdrawn if she is to support his rule.

But after party officials announced the date of her return, Bhutto told Pakistan TV, "Our talks with General Musharraf are going nowhere, so we have decided to go



ACTIVISTS of The Pakistan People's Party (PPP) eat sweets to celebrate after the announcement of the date of return to Pakistan of PPP chair and former Pakistani premier Benazir Bhutto in Lahore on Sept. 14. **AFP**

ahead with our own plans."

Musharraf seems prepared to go ahead with his own plans as well. He is expected to announce the schedule for his own reelection in the next few days. If he decides to run for another five-year term as president, he needs to file papers and be voted in by an electoral college of the national and provincial assemblies between Sept. 15 and Oct. 15. It appears that Bhutto, 54, will return just after the presidential vote as parliament is dissolved in preparation for general elections.

Officials of Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party made the announcement of her return at their party headquarters in Islamabad, which was decorated with banners and a vast poster of their leader, who, at 35,

became the first female prime minister of a Muslim country.

Talks over a power-sharing deal between Bhutto and Musharraf have gone on for months, nudged by the United States and European countries, in hopes of finding a way for moderate elements in Pakistan to join forces, for Musharraf to stay in power and for Bhutto to return and serve as prime minister. But the talks stalled 11 days ago.

Bhutto has said that she opposes Musharraf's reelection in uniform, but that delaying her return until the general has pushed his election through a compliant parliament will help him. After that, she will take the gloves off, one of her supporters said. **NYT**

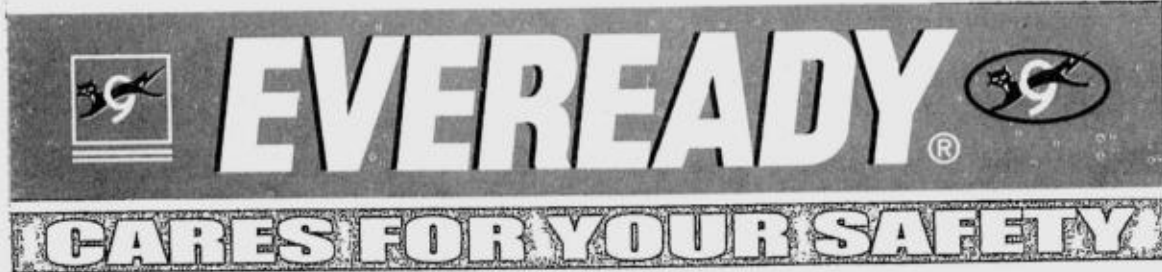
## ANNOUNCEMENT

The undersigned managers of HAJEKA TRADING hereby make this public apology to Energizer Philippines, Inc. and Eveready Battery Company, USA in connection with the seizure of counterfeit batteries in its store located at #803 Carmen Planas St., Tondo, Manila.

HAJEKA TRADING declares that it is not the policy of this company to market or deal in counterfeit products and that it will never engage in such activity. HAJEKA TRADING sells only genuine Eveready and Energizer batteries and undertakes to inform Energizer Philippines and Eveready Battery Company, USA, whenever and wherever it shall discover counterfeit products in the market.

Manila City, 16 September 2007.

By: JUANITA CHOA TO and SANTOS LAO



Energizer Philippines, Inc. hereby warns all other establishments and persons selling or distributing products infringing the **EVEREADY** trademark and Cat and 9™ design that it will not hesitate to bear down the full weight of the law on any party, individual or establishment engaged in the traffic of fake products.

For the benefit and information of the public, shown below is a photo of genuine Eveready batteries that conform to the Energizer worldwide quality and safety standards.



Philippines' No.1 Long Lasting Trusted Power

Fake or imitation batteries may explode, leak or cause permanent damage to your valuable battery operated devices. Hence, Energizer Philippines, Inc. shall not be held liable for any damage arising from the use of fakes or imitations.

PLATON MARTINEZ FLORES  
SAN PEDRO & LEAÑO

Counsel for Energizer Philippines, Inc 6th floor TUSCAN building  
114 Rufino (formerly Herrera) Street, Legaspi Village Makati City

## WORLD BRIEFS

## Arctic sea route opens fully as ice melts, says space agency

LONDON—The Arctic's Northwest Passage has opened up fully because of melting sea ice, clearing a long-sought but historically impassable route between Europe and Asia, the European Space Agency said. Sea ice has shrunk in the Arctic to its lowest level since satellite measurements began 30 years ago, ESA said, showing images of the now "fully navigable" route between the Atlantic and the Pacific. A shipping route through the Northwest Passage in the Canadian Arctic has been touted as a possible cheaper option to the Panama Canal for many shippers. "We have seen the ice-covered area drop to just around 3 million square km," said Leif Toudal Pedersen of the Danish National Space Centre, describing the drop in the Arctic sea ice as "extreme." The figure was about 1 million sq km less than previous lows in 2005 and 2006, Pedersen added. **Reuters**

## A new prime minister, and more intrigue, in Russia

MOSCOW—Russia's parliament confirmed Viktor A. Zubkov as prime minister on Friday, cementing the instant rise to Kremlin stature of a quiet confidant of President Vladimir V. Putin even as Putin added fresh uncertainty to the question of who might succeed him. Speaking at an annual meeting of visiting Russia experts, Putin said there were now at least five viable presidential candidates for the election next spring. Three are known: Zubkov and two first deputy prime ministers—Sergei B. Ivanov and Dmitri A. Medvedev. Putin declined to share the other two names. "Currently, a minimum of five people can be named who stand a real chance of running for president and getting elected," Putin said. "There is a real choice." The surprise ascension of Zubkov, who previously led a small federal agency that investigates financial crimes, had

already raised questions about the field. Putin's hint of two more candidates appeared to confuse the succession question further, leaving Kremlin watchers speculating anew about his plans. **NYT**

## Number of centenarians in Japan hits record high

TOKYO—The number of Japanese aged 100 or older will reach a record of more than 32,000 by next month, according to a government survey, the latest sign that Japan is aging quicker than any other country. One in five Japanese are now aged 65 or older and by midcentury that figure will nearly double, while the population is expected to drop by 30 percent to 90 million. Japan's women, who have topped the world's longevity ranking for 22 years, now account for 86 percent of the country's centenarians at 27,682, according to the recent government survey. Japanese girls born last year can expect to live to an average age of 85.8. Their male compatriots have a life expectancy of 79, second to Icelandic men at 79.4 years. **Reuters**

## Burma cuts phone service to activists, journalists

BANGKOK—Burma's military government has cut off the mobile phones of prominent prodemocracy supporters and of some journalists representing foreign media, including two from Agence France-Presse. The management of AFP has requested that the authorities in Burma (also known as Myanmar) restore mobile phone service to its reporters so that they can carry out their work. Burma's military government issued a strong statement last Sunday, warning that it would take "effective action" against prodemocracy supporters who have staged a rare series of antijunta protests beginning on Aug. 19. The small but persistent protests were sparked by a massive rise in fuel prices and have drawn in Buddhist monks in towns around the country. **AFP**



**BESAS**  
QUALITY SHOES  
TRUSTED SERVICES  
817-0987 818-3119  
637-6430 724-3163  
807-4734 667-3117

# Sunday SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres Assistant Editor F... site: www.inquirer.net/sports  
Text us your feedback: inquirer\_sprt\_name/age/city/m... E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com

## NU seals 3rd La Salle, Ateneo war

Activity Today (Araneta Coliseum)  
3 p.m.—Cheerleading Competition  
Game Tomorrow (Araneta Coliseum)  
3 p.m.—Santo Tomas vs. Far Eastern

By Musong R. Castillo

WHAT A TIME FOR NATIONAL TO FLASH its potential and for the Ateneo Blue Eagles to play below theirs.

The Bulldogs supplied a shocker on the last day of the UAAP basketball eliminations by grounding the Eagles in overtime, 96-88, to set the stage for another Ateneo-La Salle duel for the No. 2 slot.

Out of the Final Four hunt as early as last week, the Bulldogs dug deep in the third quarter and then hung tough the rest of the way to deal the Eagles a setback they did not expect at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Starting point guard Jonathan Jahnke scored nine straight points to break the 71-71 tie at the end of regulation play and take the fight out of the Eagles, who dropped into a tie at 9-5 with the Archers.

The Bulldogs ended their campaign with a 6-8 record and could have lost the game easily and find no one to blame them.

Ateneo-La Salle III is set Thursday at the Cuneta Astrodome in Pasay, with the winner earning a twice-to-beat edge in the semifinals.

The battle for the No. 4 spot between defending champion Santo Tomas and Far Eastern is set tomorrow at the Araneta Coliseum.

The winner tomorrow will advance to face the loser of the Thursday game in a KO match for the right to face the Thursday winner in the semifinals.

The Ateneo-La Salle winner would need to win just once in the semis to advance opposite University of the East in the best-of-three title series.

"We just wanted to get back at them," National coach Manny Dandan, whose wards lost in the first round, 65-66, to the Eagles, said. Bulldog Edwin Asoro hit a short stab with 21.1 seconds to go in regulation for the 71-71 tie.

The scores:

First Game

ADAMSON 93—Cabahug 25, Canuday 15, Collina 12, Huganatan 11, Alvarez 9, Canada 6, Gonzalvo 4, Gorospe 3, Lozada 2, Aguillo 2, Yambot 2, Santos 2, Olalia 0, Dela Paz 0, Margallo 0.

UP 75—Gambao 15, De Asis 14, Silson 11, Co 11, Serios 8, Rivera 7, Reyes 5, Marfori 2, Epre 2, Lopez 0, Dela Victoria 0. Quarters: 34-26, 53-29, 70-50, 93-75

Second Game

NU 96—Fernandez 24, Asoro 16, Jahnke 15, Salvado 12, Malagueno 10, Aguilar 7, Baloran 4, Dela Cruz 4, Luy 2, Lingao 2, Ponferrada 0, Garcia 0.

ATENE0 88—Arao 22, Reyes 16, Salamat 14, Monfort 14, Tiu 9, Baciao 7, Nkemakolam 2, Escuela 2, Laterre 2, Long 0, Al-Hussaini 0.

Quarters: 14-19, 22-31, 49-43, 71-71, 96-88

## Batawang an easy target

By Recah Trinidad

LOS ANGELES—A THUNDERCLAP LEFT TO the head, which sent his bigger Russian sparmate tottering, yesterday showed that Bert Batawang has a great shot at the IBF light flyweight crown of Mexican Ulises Solis, but the Cebuano also exposed serious flaws, mainly in defense, during a furious sparring here.

There was no doubting Batawang's ferocity and power as he tore at bantamweight Andrei Kutsin who, despite outweighing him by at least eight pounds, had to claw, gasp for air and clinch after absorbing heavy body bombardment.

The problem was that, although he had supposedly stopped loading up his punches, Batawang kept leaving his head uncovered while pulling back his arms to complete a hard shot.

There was also a serious lack of continuity and Batawang, caught against the ropes, stalled, failed to cut and counter, and was left an open target in the closing seconds of rounds three and four.

"Basta isabit natin ang korona (We're out to nail the crown)," an incensed Batawang blurted absently after his mouthpiece was disengaged at the end of the six-round drill.

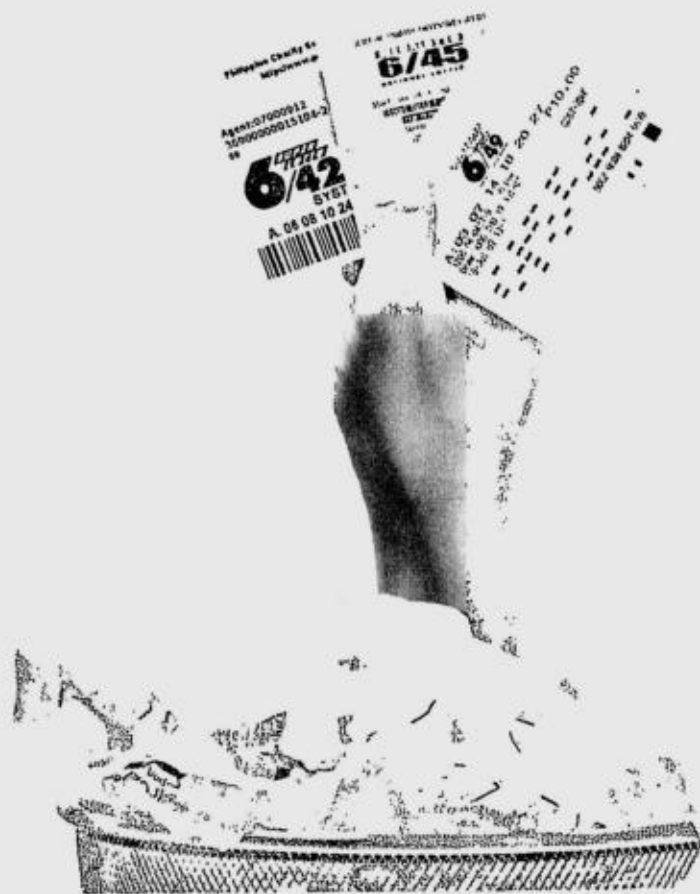


A PACK of Bulldogs and a flock of Eagles underscore the intensity of yesterday's game in this loose ball scramble. ROGER MARGALLO

Dahil sa bagong



Wag munang itapon ang inyong mga LOTTO ticket!



Pwedeng gamitin ang inyong Superlotto, 6/42 Lotto, 6-Digit Lotto, 4-Digit Lotto, EZ2, Suertres o Megalotto tickets para manalo ng P100,000 linggo-linggo!

Ang daling sumali!

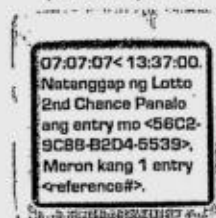
Simple lang, dito mahahanap ang lotto ticket number.

1. Text LOTTO <ticket # found in your lotto ticket> to 7276

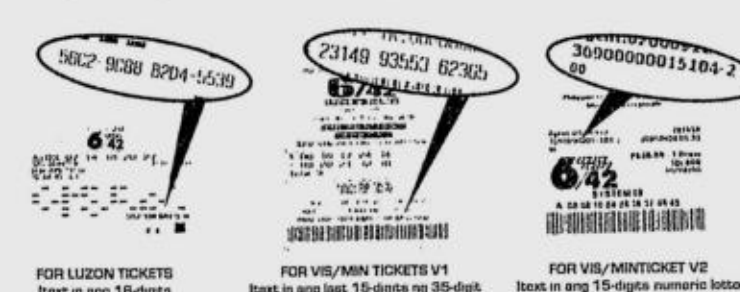


All tickets bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11:59pm to qualify.

2. You will receive the reply below. Save message and present if you win.



07:07:07<13:37:00> Natanggap ng Lotto 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo <56C2-9C88-B2D4-5539> Meron kang 1 entry <reference#>.



FOR LUZON TICKETS  
Text in ang 16-digit alphanumeric lotto ticket number  
Ex: LOTTO 56C29C88B2D45539

FOR VIS/MIN TICKETS V1  
Text in ang last 15-digits ng 35-digit numeric lotto ticket number  
Ex: LOTTO 231489356362365

FOR VIS/MINTICKET V2  
Text in ang 15-digits numeric lotto ticket number  
Ex: LOTTO 36800000151042

Marami pang papremyong ipamimigay!  
P50,000 weekly! P60 Smart Load daily! Kaya sali na!

| Prizes   | # of Luzon winners | # of Vis/Min winners |
|----------|--------------------|----------------------|
| P100,000 | 2                  | 1                    |
| P50,000  | 4                  | 2                    |
| P60      | 60                 | 40                   |

### MECHANICS:

1. Service is available to all Smart and Talk N'Text Subscribers, 18 years old and above

2. For Luzon Subscribers:

A. Text LOTTO, followed by the 16-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276  
Ex: LOTTO AGCO-1600-9038-2513

B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone  
MM-DD:YY<hh:mm:ss> Natanggap ng Lotto 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo <16-digit ticket#>.

Meron kang 1 entry <reference#>. Ang draw date nito ay sa <mm/dd/yy>. Ipakita ang orihinal na ticket sa pag claim ng prize. 18 years old pataas lang ang pwedeng sumali

C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket

D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers.

3. For Visayas and Mindanao Subscribers:

A. Text LOTTO, followed by the 15-digit lotto ticket number and send to 7276  
15-digit lotto ticket is the last 15 numbers in the 35 digit ticket number.

Ex: LOTTO 3680000017408-5

B. Confirmation message with reference number will be sent to your phone  
MM-DD:YY<hh:mm:ss> Natanggap ng Lotto 2nd Chance Panalo ang entry mo <15-digit ticket#>.

Meron kang 1 entry <reference#>. Ang draw date nito ay sa <mm/dd/yy>. Ipakita ang orihinal na ticket sa pag claim ng prize. 18 years old pataas lang ang pwedeng sumali

C. Save the confirmation message, reference number, and lotto ticket

D. Draws will be announced on leading newspapers

4. Weekly validity period is from 12:00am Monday to 11:59pm Sunday. All tickets bought from Monday to Sunday should be sent in by Sunday 11:59pm to qualify. P2.50 per entry.



PCSO  
Walang kupas





JAYMAR Locsin (left) scores a point against Erick Enriquez in the boys 11 to 12 division yesterday. Enriquez won, 3-1.

ROMY HOMILLADA

## SBP interested in Serbian coach

THE 59-YEAR OLD SERBIAN COACH GAVE it to Patrick Gregorio straight: "If you want to get back on the Asian basketball map, you have to have at least one 7-foot player in the team."

And since he is aware that we don't grow basketball players that tall in the Philippines, Vlade Djurovic said we will need to naturalize, the way we did 20 years ago in the case of Jeff Moore, Dennis Still and Chip Engelland, none of whom even came close to 7 feet.

With the trio, we won the Fiba-Asia Men's championship, then known as the Asian Basketball Conference, and the 1986 Jones Cup.

### IN HUDDLE



Beth Celis

"Vlade said the most important positions in a basketball team are those of center and point guard. He said we have many good point guards but no good center. Compared to the other Asians, he rated the Filipino basketball player as 'good', but not excellent, not even very good," said the BAP-SBP project director, who has been tasked by chair Manny V. Pangilinan to study and evaluate European basketball philosophy which has proven so effective in recent years.

"We've tried the American and Asian philosophies, but these didn't work for us. Maybe the European philosophy will."

Just exactly what is the European philosophy? I asked Pato.

\*\*\*

"It's continuous passing. Pass. Pass. Pass. You don't allow the ball to stay in your hands longer than a few seconds. You should see his drills. A cager must be able to manage four balls at one time."

Pato said 80 participants from the PBA, the PBL and the collegiate leagues from all over the Philippines attended the two-day clinic conducted by Djurovic at the Port in Taguig.

"To my recollection, it was the first time we had a basketball clinic conducted by a European. He had many ideas which were new to us."

Yes, the SBP is considering hiring Djurovic long term, to teach basketball on the grassroots level and even perhaps to coach the national team.

Gregorio said that Djurovic, for his part, felt it would be a great honor if he succeeds in helping the Philippines find itself back in the world basketball map.

"He said he's getting old and that might be a legacy he can leave to both Serbia and the Philippines. Do you know that he didn't charge us a single centavo for his clinic? He even paid for his own air fare."

\*\*\*

I forgot to ask if basketball and boxing scholar Teddy Reynoso was a University of the East alumnus. He must be.

After the UE-DLSU game last Thursday, I got this text message from Teddy: "UE won this game, sweeping both rounds of the UAAP. Don't you think the Warriors should be automatically declared champion? What's the incentive for a sweep anyway? An automatic finals slot where they could lose everything they worked so hard for if they get beaten twice by the opponent. That's crazy if you ask me!"

More than a decade ago, that's exactly the way it was done. UST was the last team to be automatically declared champion after sweeping the first and second round of the UAAP back in 1993.

That feat was not duplicated until this season.

# Allas, Talavera gain finals

By Romina Austria

TOP SEEDS JHOMEL ALLAS OF S&A Workshop and Regie Carl John Talavera of Ilocos led yesterday's march to the finals of the junior participants of the 2007 Samsung Best of the Best National Taekwondo Championships at the Gloriaetta Activity Center in Makati City.

Sidney Crispino of San Sebastian College, meanwhile, made the finweight finals when he upset junior national team member Dan Jodzoon Pacuan, 2-0.

Wendell Dacanay of Bataan will meet sixth seed Crispino in the championship

after downing City of Malolos' Aaron Luke Abiera, 5-1.

Allas nipped John Necho Tido of Kagayan TKD, 4-3, to advance to the bantam finals against 10th seed Devi John Singson of Region 1, a 3-1 winner over Brave Hearts' Rolf Gaguas.

Talavera had to undergo a sudden death after a 2-2 count to oust UE's Anthony John Samia. He vies for the middleweight gold against Meycauyan's Paul Nikko Dizon, who won by default over Cavite's Anthony Javaluyas.

In the flyweight division, second seed Leonardo Avenido of EIAL will tackle Ronnel Yadao of UFC in the champi-

onship. Avenido trounced Jamez Ruiz Luzuriaga of De la Salle Zobel in the semis, 3-1, while Yadao beat St. Francis of Assisi College's Kevin Nico Jao, 5-1.

The featherweight finals will pit Elijah Marcelino of FEU against Belarmino Uldan of Central Gym.

Marcelino survived Reed Alanes of San Sebastian, 6-5, and Uldan edged Aron Dacasin of Brave Hearts, 3-2.

No. 4 lightweight seed Jay Angelo To Ong is also in the finals with a tough sudden death win over Niou Baluyot of back-to-back NCAA champion Letran.

Ong, who ended the regulation period tied with Baluyot at 5-5, will take on

Brave Hearts' Ron Alfred Miko David, who disposed of Meynard Marticio of the NTU Tigers, 5-2.

An all-Nueva Ecija finals almost ensued in the welterweight division after seed Paul Romero blasted Central Gym's Clyde Dexter Lozano, 7-0, but teammate Kevin Ray Abesamis lost to Reymart Bartolome of Rizal High School, 0-2.

In the girls division, UFC's Patricia Sembrano and MTM's Mary Ann Espina will dispute the gold in the finweight class; Rowerna Irish Apuian and Aleksa Alferes clash for the bantam gold while Jyra Lizardo and Leah Nuquid duel for the gold in the flyweight division.

## Belasco, Welcoat come to terms

By Musong R. Castillo

IT SEEMS THAT ALL'S WELL that ends well with Nic Belasco and Welcoat.

Belasco is now set to ink a two-year deal with the Dragons just two days after Welcoat had threatened to trade the former Alaska mainstay due to costly perks the 6-foot-7 forward had asked to go with a maximum contract.

"There's nothing fantastic anymore," Raymond Yu, co-team owner of the Dragons, told the Inquirer over the phone yesterday. "We expect him (Nic) to sign within the next couple of days when he arrives from the (United) States."

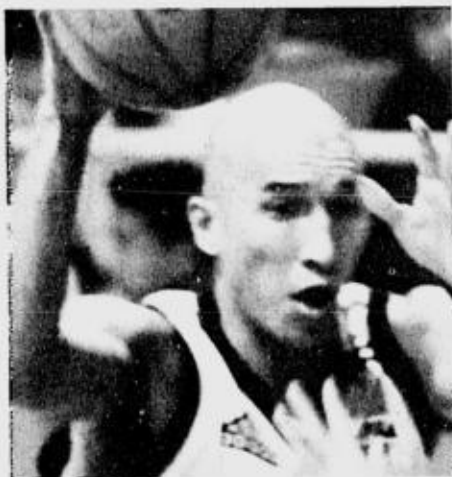
The team had thought of trading Belasco after he had asked for the inclusion of some perks in the offer, which would amount to at least P8.4 million in base pay.

"When he returned (his counter offer), we found the things that he was asking for acceptable," Yu said. "Now, we can complete the frontline that we want and hopefully be competitive in the coming season."

The Dragons, who won but seven games in their first two tournaments last year, tapped Joe Devance as first overall in the Draft before snagging Belasco in a trade with Alaska.

Welcoat gave up Jun Jun Cabatu to gain signing rights on Belasco, a tested winner with San Miguel and Alaska who debuted with defunct Pop Cola. Cabatu was inked to a one-year contract by the Aces for P2 million.

Yu added that after Belasco signs, they will try to hook up a guard through a trade in order to complete their roster.



NIC BELASCO

RUDY ESPERAS

### Rodriguez, Carcel win

CEBUANO ACES PACO RODRIGUEZ AND TONY Carcel repulsed their visiting Manila rivals to rule their respective classes recently in the sixth leg of the 2007 Shell Helix Karting Super Series at the Kart Zone in Mabolo, Cebu City. The 14-year-old Rodriguez, the reigning Junior Karter of the Year, turned back Ken Monzones and Jess Garcia for the ROK Seniors title. Carcel, on the other hand, stunned top favorites Joey Orduña of Tuson Racing-R2R and third placer Franco Reyes of Jet Racing for the Mini-ROK crown.

## PCFBL joins Asean meet

FORMER CRISPA STARS FREDDIE Hubalde and Bong dela Cruz will lead a 30-man delegation from the Philippine Chinese Friendship Basketball League that will see action in the 16th Asean Veterans Basketball Championship in Genting Island, Malaysia, on Sept. 18-23.

The delegation, headed by Welcoat co-team owner Terry Que and Ironcon Builders big boss Jimmy Lim, will leave today with the 50-year-old and above team going for a fourth straight championship.

Aside from Que, Lim, Hubalde and Dela Cruz, other team members are Noli Banate, Andrew Ongteco, William Lao, Alberto Lee, Daniel Ong, Macario Co, Rolly Chiang and Alfonso Kaw.

Que and Lim will act as team managers of the group with Eladio Yu as assistant.

Comprising the 60-years-old team are Macario Chua, Tomas Ong, Victor Chua, Chua Huay Suan, Manuel Sy, Manuel Ang, Tomas Ngo, Paquito Ngo, Eddie Uy and Jerry Ong. Alfonso Kaw is the designated manager with Jasper Ang as assistant manager.

## I laughed, I cried, Kobe became part of me

By Percy D. Della

SACRAMENTO—LESS THAN TWO WEEKS ago, Manila went gaga over Kobe Bryant.

The city limped along with a double whammy of bad basketball news—the San Miguel-Philippine team's demise in the Fiba Asia tournament and the crisis of morality in the PBA leadership.

And then came Kobe.

To paraphrase the late Selma Desmond on the old NBC TV show "Night Court," every basketball fan in town seemed to have sighed:

"I laughed. I cried. He (Kobe) became part of me."

Kobe first hit town as an emerging cage star nine years or so ago. He returned a megastar—a veteran who knows something about entering a basketball stage.

It's all about the build-up.

Not that he needs a media drum roll in a basketball bastion like our fair city.

But who else would Nike pick to tout a \$150 pair of shoes to more fortunate Filipinos and their affluent Asian neighbors than the superstar with the moves, coquettish as needed.

The delayed face time with reporters (leave 'em hanging, they'll wait), the scripted interaction with young basketball players are meant to pique interest for expensive sneakers—by a player who has already proven his aptitude using the media, from television to the Internet.

The guy can pretty much control his own message when he so desires, and when no probing salvos are fired at him.

The barnstorming tour of a region that would show up to thrill not to grill the megastar is Kobe's momentary Camelot. It is an extension of his dream Las Vegas performance with Team USA that snagged a slot in the 2008 Beijing Olympics.

Because when he decides to show up with the Los Angeles Lakers this fall, he will belong in owner Jerry Buss' doghouse.

Or worst in the city pound.

Bryant tore up his relationship with teammates and LA land a few months back by demanding a trade and crying over a lack of

and teammates that escaped scrutiny from the assembled hordes.

"I laughed. I cried. He (Kobe) became part of me."

\*\*\*

A boxing resurgence continues in Sacramento following the successful World Cup tournament between the Philippines and Mexico last month.

There is talk that promoter Don King is bringing a WBC light heavyweight title fight to Arco Arena in late September.

Although contract details are still being worked out, the fight will reportedly pit Chad Dawson (24-0, 16 knockouts) in a second defense of his title against Adrian Diaconu (24-0, 15 KOs). Diaconu is a Romanian living in Canada.

The RP-Mexico World Cup that featured two world bouts, was the last title card at Arco. The Golden Boy Promotions card on Aug. 11 drew an announced paid crowd of 4,469—a success by Northern California standards.

Among the sport's luminaries at the World Cup was world flyweight king Nonito Donaire Jr.

Donaire in his barong was a dignified presence both as an ABS-CBN TV analyst and an interpreter for Pinoy fighters at Oscar de la Hoya's post-game interview. Nonito obviously is not cut from the same cloth as the newscaster with a pompous presence that night. More on the amiable Filipino Flash next time.

### COMMENTARY

support to win a title. Because of his rebellious ways, he is said to be a feared presence in the Lakers' locker room.

There is even talk swirling around LA's media that Bryant, if he plays for the Lakers this season, would be traded afterward rather than be allowed to opt out of his contract next season.

Thus, beneath the mask of cordiality you saw in a Makati hotel ballroom last week is a storm brewing in Kobe's mind.

And remember Bryant's comment about surrounding himself with the whole Team USA, (granting he was billionaire Bill Gates) and owned the Lakers?

It was a subtle dig at his present employers

## NCA Stag Circuit leg up Sept. 18

THE NCA HOLDS THE SECOND leg of its Stag Circuit derby on Sept. 18 at the Pasay City Cockpit with Manny Pacquiao, Eric Dela Rosa, Mario Villamor and Rey Briones as hosts.

This derby is slated to be one of the biggest and much-awaited

events in the NCA calendar this year, with the who's who in Philippine cockfighting pitting their aces.

The NCA Derby is acknowledged as the Olympics of cockfighting, with international cockers Joe Wolcott and Roy Ogo stating that it is the toughest derby in the world.

### SPORTSWATCH

#### Roligon 4-stag derby set Oct. 4

A SPECIAL 4-STAG DERBY, EXPECTED TO DRAW NO LESS THAN 50 ENTRIES, UNWRAPS at Roligon Mega Cockpit on Oct. 4. The event offers a guaranteed prize of P500,000 for an entry fee of P8,800, said host Rolly Ligon. Stags banded by different breeders organizations will be accepted. Last Monday, the entries of Dante (William Go), Ninja (Junior Lagunday) and Joram (Jed Ramos) topped the Stag Festival 5-stag derby with five wins each.

#### Lagba starts stag circuit Tuesday

THE LAGUNA GAMEFOWL BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, COMPOSED OF more than 150 roosters-raisers, will kick off its 2007 stag derby series with a 5-stag tilt on Tuesday at the Araneta Coliseum. All birds banded by NFGB and UGBA-member groups will be recognized in the Thunderbird Power Feeds-backed event. For details, call 9112928 or 9113101 local 8352 and 8357.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Race 1—(Tri)—He's The Man/Indelible Ink (5), Antimatic (3), Santo Santo (2)  | Race 8—(Super 6/Or/Tri)—Music Quest (7), Cash McGill (2), All Class (4), Varsity Girl (5), Loaded (10), Sky Bound (6)              |
| Race 2—(Or/Tri)—Prisline Water (3), Premiere Act (2), Western Dancer (5), Play It Again (1)                              | Race 9—(Penta/Or/Tri)—Wild Orchid (6), Irene's Fantasy (1), Armadillo (3), Great Emma (7), Charot Of Fire (8)                      |
| Race 3—Anonymous (3), Love Story (2), Gram (6), Starlight Express (1)  | Race 10—(Super 6/Or/Tri)—Campaign Warrior (2), Annabelle (3), Just Supers (9), Twin Spies (7), Sir Banquo (6), Wind Shore Lady (8) |
| Race 4—(Penta/Or/Tri)—Sutler's Royal (3), Golden Song (2), Xtreme Heat (8), Flavor Of The Month (7), I Love The Game (6) | Race 11—(Or/Tri)—Danzon Dave (6), Burst Of Speed (5), Duke Dash (1), Real Tough (7)  |
| Race 5—(Or/Tri)—Any Dancer (4), No Fear (1), Serious Susie (5), Tereshkova/Miss Fantastic (6)                            | Race 12—(Or/Tri)—Striking Cat/Kinagure (4), Bom's Treasure (5), En Gash (7), Rho Sig (3)   |
| Race 6—(Or/Tri)—Lord Brian (6), La Perouse (7), Spanish Drums/Vale Haze (2)  | Race 13—(Super 6/Or/Tri)—Landed Vasa (10), Speed Admiral (9), Pearl's Magic (6), Blue Sheikh (7), Int-terceptor (4), Anjou Red (8) |
| Race 7—Song Of Life (2), Kya's Kiss (5), Mr. Goldfinger (7), Square Head (4), Mopey Thumper (1)                          |  |



BY TOP CHOICE



# Swimmer Lacson bags fourth Olympic festival gold

By June Navarro

**Standings (Gold-Silver-Bronze)**—Iloilo City 34-22-34, Iloilo Province 28-57-35, Capiz 20-14-12, Negros Occidental 20-10-7, Antique 14-8-24, Cebu 4-0-0, Bacolod City 3-1-0, Guimaras 1-2-3, Aklan 1-2-1, Negros Oriental 1-1-4

ILOILO CITY—A SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM in a prestigious university has driven this lovely school girl from Bacolod City to push herself to the limit.

Krestia Angela Lacson pocketed two more gold medals yesterday to push Negros Occidental on top of the swimming competitions in the Visayas qualifying leg of the Philippine Olympic Festival at the Iloilo Sports Complex here.

Lacson added the 200-meter individual medley (two minutes and 51.63 seconds) and the 50m freestyle (31.90) titles to her earlier victories in the 100 freestyle and 100 backstroke of the girls' 15-16 category Friday.

"I stopped (competing) for almost a year but went back to training because I want to get a scholarship in Manila," said the 16-year-old Lacson, who hopes to swim either for Ateneo, La Salle or University of the Philippines in the UAAP.

A senior at the St. Scholastica Academy-Bacolod, Lacson also seized four gold medals in the 2006 Palarong Pambansa in Naga City before taking a break from actual competitions for a year.

Lacson, who could increase her medal

haul today in the 800m and 200m free, beat Alexandra Nicole Catolico (2:54.29) of Iloilo City in the 200m IM. Catolico also settled for the silver in the 50m free (32.26 seconds).

Joshua Balinas and Keifer Piccio also won for the Negros Occidental tankers, who captured eight more gold medals to raise their total victories to 20 on the penultimate day of swimming competitions.

Balinas, 11, collared another gold in

the boys' 11-12 50m freestyle (31.76) while the 13-year-old Piccio, a nephew of former Sydney Olympian Juan Miguel Piccio, ruled the 200m IM (2:32.92) in the boys' 13-14 category.

Despite Negros Occidental's aquatic rampage, Iloilo City remained in command in the overall standings with a collection of 34 golds, 22 silvers and 34 bronzes.

The host city dumped Iloilo province, 106-42, to snatch the basketball gold.

## National shuttlers blast PBA

By Marc Anthony Reyes

SOME MEMBERS OF NATIONAL BADMINTON team are up in arms against officials of the Philippine Badminton Association over several issues including the PBA decision to sanction a handful of moneyed individuals to don the RP colors in international competitions.

One of the disgruntled RP shuttlers, who refused to be named, said the national players are demoralized that the PBA approved and financed the stints of several businessmen in the recent US Open.

The same players are also reportedly entered in the coming Macau Open.

"We have been training everyday but when competition comes it's them who get sent abroad," said one player. "Just because they have the money they can go and compete? That affected us deeply."

The player, who claimed he is speaking on behalf of his teammates, also complained over the lack of equipment, saying that last month they were given used shuttlecocks from the recent Philippine Open.

"How can we improve if we use used shuttlecocks," he said, adding that the foreign coaches promised them before the Philippine Open last July have yet to arrive up to now.

PBA secretary general Gen. George Piano admitted that players outside of the national team competed in the US Open last month but claimed that they only saw action in the masters category.

"There are different categories in the US Open, one is the Elite and the other is the Masters for seniors," Piano told the INQUIRER. "In the US Open Masters, you are not required to be a member of the national team."

The PBA official said the association is hampered by lack of fund like all NSAs and allowed those with funds to compete abroad only to keep the sport going.

Piano admitted that the PBA officials have not sat down in a meeting with the players lately but said the used shuttlecocks were not for the use of the nationals.

"Coach Errol Chan is taking care of the supplies of the national team," Piano said.

## Athletics has new Dawn

### 15-year-old Filipino-Canadian was born to run

By June Navarro

ILOILO CITY—JAMI DAWN Henares came out of her mother's womb 15 minutes after her mom entered the delivery room.

At age 12, the charming Filipino-Canadian lass was already outpacing boys of her age during fun races for kids.

"From the looks of it, she wasn't meant to just walk,

she was born to run," said Emilio Henares, Jami's father and a pastor at the River of Life Church in Bacolod City.

The signs were there but it was only in the summer of 2006, when the

family visited Virginia for a church-related activity, that Emilio noticed really something different about his daughter.

Something very special and promising.

Without formal training, Jami competed and won a gold medal in the 200-meter dash during the International Student Championships in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Since then, father and daughter polished Jami's God-given gift with

the help of Franklin

Echeverria, track and

field coach at

the University

of St. La Salle-

Bacolod.

Echeverria revealed that he has been using biometrics to identify what type of training Henares should undergo.

Apart from the right nutrition and supplement, Echeverria said Henares has an on-and-off-season program and adopts a customized training regimen based on internet research.

"I don't want to rush her. We could reach her maximum potential by doing it slowly but surely," said Echeverria.

Their efforts bore fruit the other day when the 5-foot-6 Henares caught the attention of Philippine Olympic Festival officials here after winning the girls' 200 and 400 meters with impressive clockings.

Track and field technical officials immediately told POF and Philippine Olympic Committee chairman Robert Aventajado that they've found a speedster with the potential to be another Lydia De Vega-Mercado, a former two-time Asian Games 100-meter champion.

"I have heard of her (De Vega-Mercado). I just hope to reach the best that I could be," said Henares, 15, a high school senior at the Destiny Christian Academy of Bacolod.

Aventajado has asked Echeverria to outline a training plan for Henares until the 2010 Youth Olympics, which the POC will seriously discuss in the future.



JAMI Dawn Henares shows off her medals.

RAFFY LERMA

## Pucay shoots 66, stays 5 shots behind leader

GUANGZHOU—MARS PUCAY OF THE Philippines kept up his blazing form with a five-under-par 66 that boosted him to fourth place after three rounds of the Midea China Classic here Saturday.

The Filipino veteran, who had earlier rounds of 66-67, posted a 54-hole 14-under total of 199, five strokes off Scots-

man Simon Yates and Thai young gun Chinarat Phadungsil at the Royal Orchid International Golf Club.

Yates, 37, blasted a stunning nine-under-par 62 as he equaled the course record set by Chinarat who fired a 64 in the third round. The duo were tied at 19-under-par 194.

Thaworn Wiratchant of Thailand carded a 68 and was three strokes up on Pucay, who is gunning for his highest finish in 12 years on the circuit.

Jerome Delariarte shot a 64 and looked forward to a rare top 10 windup as he joined a seven-way tie for 11th at 202. Juvic Pagunsan stood at 1-under

212 (72-69-71).

Meanwhile, Frankie Miñoza faltered in the third round with a 74 after shooting two 69s and dropped into a tie for 27th place with a 212 three-round total in the Ana Open in Hokkaido, Japan.

Sushi Ishigaki and Yasuharu Imano of Japan shared the lead at 207.

## Six schools join intercollegiate golf

A NEW SCHOOL LEAGUE IS BORN.

Six universities and colleges have confirmed participation in the National Intercollegiate Golf 2007, a series of 36-hole competitions supported by the Philippine Golf Foundation designed to provide students a venue for game improvement and help them make a career out of golf.

The initial run of the National Intercollegiate will see six schools—Ateneo, La Salle, University of the Philippines, University of the East, University of Asia and the Pacific and College of St. Benilde—vying for team and individual honors.

The Philippine Golf Foundation has made a firm commitment to bankroll the launching edition of the National Intercollegiate to minimize the expenses of participating students. The event has also drawn five exclusive golf clubs in Luzon which are generously waiving the green fees of the college players.

The Splendido Golf and Country Club will host the first leg on October 22-23, Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club will be the venue of the second stop on November 5-6, Canlubang

Golf and Country Club on December 3-4, Mount Malarayat on January 7-8 and Tagaytay Midlands on February 17-18.

Arsenic Laurel, who is spearheading the league, said that they are looking beyond tournament play for college players.

"It's really making college education available to young golfers while they continue to play competitive golf," said Laurel.

Laurel added that they want to address the lack of tournaments for graduates of the jungolf ranks.

## Unknown bet shocks Pagulayan

UNHERALDED PANFILO DAMUAG posted back-to-back upset wins to join top favorites Francisco "Django" Bustamante and Efren "Bata"

Reyes at the helm of the 4th San Miguel Beer (SMB) Philippine Open 9-ball Championship at the Silvercity Mall, Julia Vargas Ave., Ortigas Center over the weekend.

The 30-year-old Damuag, playing out of the Negros Billiard stable, stunned 2004 World 9-ball champion Alex Pagulayan, 9-6, and 2007 Battle of Scandinavia 9-ball runner-up Jharome Peña, 9-4, respectively, to set up a third round clash with last year's runner-up Leonardo Didal, who beat Jech-Jech Limen, 9-5, and Michael Feliciano, 9-4.

Two-time defending champion Bustamante routed Danny Otacan, 9-1, before subduing Rene

Cruz, 9-6, to set up a meeting with 2006 Kuwait 9-ball Open champion Jundel Mazon, conqueror of Jose "Amang" Parica, 9-3, and reigning National Open champion Lee Vann Corteza, 9-8, respectively.

Hall-of-Famer Reyes, the 1999 Cardiff World 9-ball champion, crushed Eduardo Villanueva, 9-2, and Carlo Biado, 9-5, to forge a duel with 2007 US Bar Table 9-ball and 8-ball champion Warren Kiamco, who beat Jeffrey de Luna, 9-8, and JayJay Millares, 9-3.

The Bacolod City-based Damuag, who hails from Norala, South Cotabato, trailed at 6-2 before clinching the next seven racks to seal the victory over Pagulayan, also the 2005 US Open and 2006 BSCP National Pool Championships winner.

Damuag, the 2004 Sagay Festival and 2004 San Carlos City champion, surged to a 5-2 lead and then held his ground in the alternate break format.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor



PAGULAYAN: The Lion sleeps tonight.

POI PHOTO

**FREE!**  
Limited Edition Shirt  
and accessory  
for every Hammer  
purchase

**Boschhammer**  
**75**  
Since 1932

**Celebrating 75 Years  
of Pioneering Hammer  
Technology**  
Always a step ahead!

Free 1 pc SDS+ BB Bit (Bx110mm)

**GBH 2-18RE**

Free 1 pc SDS+ BB Bit (10x160mm)

**GBH 2-22RE**

Free 1 pc SDS+ Flat Pen Chisel

**GBH 2-26DRE**

Free 1 pc GDS Chisel (22x250 mm)

**GSH 3E**

Free 1 pc SDS Max Star Point Chisel (400mm)

**GSH 388**

SDS-Plus Rotary Hammers

Demolition Hammers

Since the introduction of the first Bosch Hammer in 1932, Bosch continues to pioneer technology. Yesterday. Today. And tomorrow.

**BOSCH**  
Invented for life

AVAILABLE IN:  
ALL BRANCHES: MANILA: D'Great Goldrich Industrial Supply (632) 242-9356; M.O. Industrial Supply (02) 438-0000; Quezon City: Amly Hardware (632) 362-7448; Gold Tools Enterprises (632) 415-6201; Cebu: Cebu City: Amly Hardware (632) 366-0708; Harrows Industrial Supply (632) 367-0013; Antipolo: Rolins Mercantile (632) 249-0669; Baguio: Northlander General Mercantile (074) 442-3701; Cebu City: Cebu Atlantic Hardware (032) 261-4692; Mandaua City: Com Hardware Inc. (032) 345-5445-46; New San Ltd. Corp. (032) 345-9130/345-9940; Iloilo City: Nippon Engineering Works (033) 338-1122; Tacloban: Washington Trading Inc. (053) 325-6978; Dumaguete City: Rejoice Hardware and Electrical Supply (035) 422-6762; Bacolod: Bacolod Integral Trading (034) 433-8170; Davao: Davao Electrical Sales (082) 222-3896; Zamboanga City: Z.C. Unicon Enterprises (062) 993-0607.

Promo runs until Sept. 30, 2007 only

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3872 Series of 2007



# Here comes the Tiger

## Woods grabs three-shot Tour Championship lead

ATLANTA—TIGER WOODS PLAYED A SIX-hole stretch in 7 under par but followed with a back nine of even-par golf that left him three strokes ahead of the field Friday after two rounds of the US Tour Championship.

Tearing apart a defenseless course at East Lake Golf Club, Woods made five straight birdies and capped it with a 70-foot eagle putt on the par-5 ninth hole to make the turn in 28. But he went five holes before his next birdie, and he had to settle for a 7-under 63

that had him three ahead of Woody Austin.

Woods was at 13-under 127, his best start to a tournament since he was 15-under through 36 holes at Firestone in 2000, which he went on to win by 11 shots.

Austin had his second straight 65 and will play in the final group Saturday with Woods.

"He's not hard to beat if you're playing as well and you're right there," Austin said. "But if you let him get in front of you, like I said, he's hard to catch."

In August, Austin suggested he outplayed Woods in the second round of the PGA Championship, the day Woods tied a major championship record with 63 and Austin shot 70.

Austin went on to finish second at Southern Hills, and he'll get a chance to play with the world's No. 1 player on Saturday in presumably sunny conditions. Woods and 19 other players had to return Friday morning to complete the first round, and he wound up playing

25 holes and finishing in time to beat the rumble of thunder.

Woods is atop the U.S. PGA Tour's "playoff" standings. A victory would give him the FedEx Cup and the \$10 million (euro7.2 million) prize. Steve Stricker, who needs to win to capture the cup, shot 67 and was nine shots behind. Phil Mickelson, who can only claim the FedEx Cup if he wins the Tour Championship and Woods finishes worse than second, was seven shots behind after a 66.

Only a half-dozen players were within five shots of Woods, who hasn't lost a 36-hole lead in three years.

Tim Clark followed his record-tying 62 at East Lake with a 69 and in the group at 9-under 131 that included defending champion Adam Scott (66) and Mark Calcavecchia (66). K.J. Choi, still mathematically alive for the FedEx Cup, had a 65 and moved to 8-under 132 along with Sergio Garcia (64). AP

UNLESS things go terribly wrong, Tiger Woods will find 10 million more reasons to smile.

## Labajo seals RP Amateur golf title duel vs A. Fernando

By Musong R. Castillo

ILOILO CITY—MARIO LABAJO, WHOSE only chance of getting into the RP Team is to win the Philippine Amateur championship, has but one national team member left to conquer and complete his quest—and ultimately prove his worth.

The giant killer from Davao took out

another favored RP player yesterday morning in Canlubang stablemate Mark Fernando after 19 holes before disposing of a club caddy in the afternoon to make the 36-hole title match at the Iloilo Golf and Country Club here.

After taking out Philippine ace Jay Bayron in the first round on Friday, Labajo, the seventh seed, nailed a 20-foot

downhill putt for birdie on No. 13 before clinching a 2 and 1 victory over Ruben Menor with a routine par on the 17th.

Now standing in his way is Anthony Fernando, another national team member who nipped Rufino Bayron in the morning before coming back to trounce last year's losing finalist, Tonlits Asistio, 3 and 2 in the semifinals.

After skipping the RP Team tryouts a week ago at the Riviera, Labajo's only chance at making the pool is to win this tournament to become the sixth member over Michael Bibat—the early sixth qualifier, who will slide down as the first alternate.

"I'm not really thinking of that at this time," the 36-year-old Labajo, a former

caddy at Marina who was discovered by the National Caddies' Open program, told the INQUIRER in Filipino.

The final round is set for 36 holes today.

Asian Games veteran Anya Tanpinco and Sunshine Baraquiel, meanwhile, will dispute the ladies title after taking care of separate foes earlier.

**10 years,**  
**3 million**  
**worry-free houses.**  
**1 obvious decision.**

# HARDI FLEX®

DURABLE FIBER CEMENT BOARD

**Designed to be worry-free.**

Every HardiFlex® Durable Fiber Cement Board you buy is worth a decade of non-stop innovation. It's no wonder, then, that over three million houses nationwide have been made stronger with these extraordinary boards. Having this many satisfied customers is something we are proud of.

After all, quality and durability are what our brand and company are known for.

HardiFlex® Durable Fiber Cement Boards are manufactured by James Hardie Philippines. With a local manufacturing plant, free technical support, and nationwide customer service, James Hardie is here to stay...here for good.

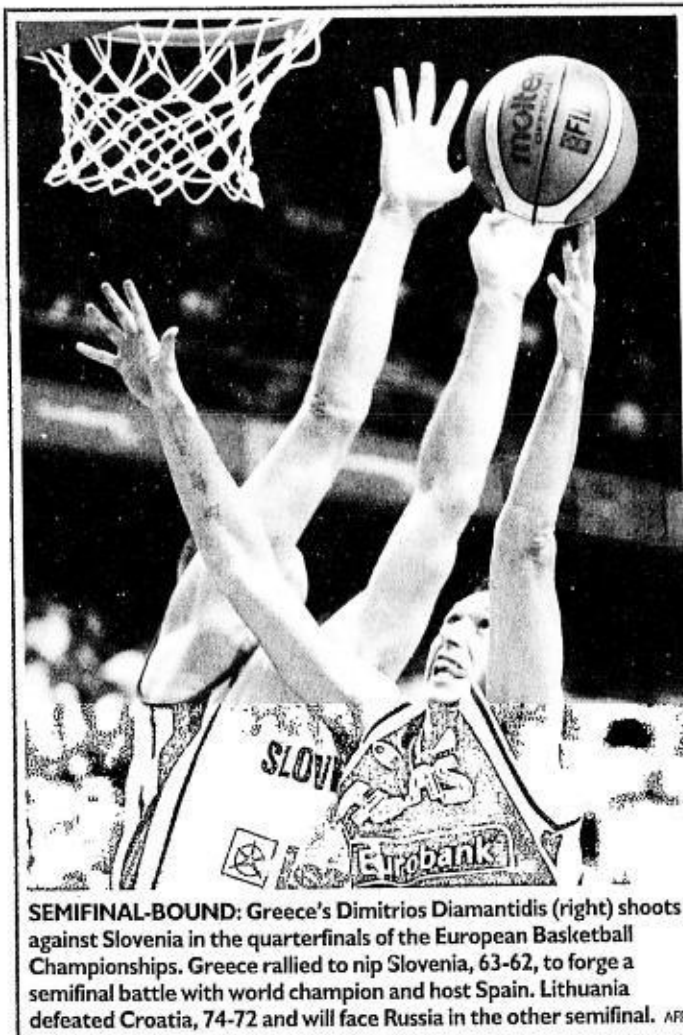
So, for peace of mind that will last for years, trust only HardiFlex® Durable Fiber Cement Boards — designed to be worry-free.

For inquiries, please call our Customer Service Hotline: +632-605-5427 (Metro Manila) or 1-800-1-888-5427 (outside Metro Manila, Toll-Free).



**James Hardie**

© Denotes a registered trademark owned by James Hardie International Finance BV



**SEMIFINAL-BOUND:** Greece's Dimitrios Diamantidis (right) shoots against Slovenia in the quarterfinals of the European Basketball Championships. Greece rallied to nip Slovenia, 63-62, to forge a semifinal battle with world champion and host Spain. Lithuania defeated Croatia, 74-72 and will face Russia in the other semifinal. AFP

## FIA: Alonso played part in spy scandal

SPA-FRANCOR-Champs, Belgium—World champion Fernando Alonso knew a lot about Ferrari—even down to what high-tech substance it was using to inflate its tires to keep them from blistering.

With stunning detail, the International Automobile Federation (FIA) disclosed the extent of what McLaren's drivers knew about their rivals cars, their setup and even their strategy.

In the biggest scandal to hit one of the world's most popular sports, FIA implicated McLaren's top driver on Friday and its test driver Pedro de la Rosa through a trail of e-mail exchanges.

"The e-mails show unequivocally that both Mr. Alonso and Mr. de la Rosa received confidential Ferrari information," FIA said in a 15-page explanation of the World Motor Sport Council's decision to fine McLaren a record US\$100



ALONSO

REUTERS

million.

The WMSF said it had documents showing the exchange of information between the two drivers and McLaren's then chief designer, Michael Coughlan.

The e-mails showed how specific

the knowledge just was.

"Hi Mike, do you know the Red Car's Weight Distribution? It would be important for us to know so that we could try it in the simulator. Thanks in advance, Pedro," FIA quoted De la Rosa's message to Coughlan as saying.

In another e-mail quoted by FIA, de la Rosa wrote to Alonso about a gaseous substance Ferrari was using to inflate its tires.

"We'll have to try it, it's easy," wrote de la Rosa.

FIA said Alonso replied: "Let's hope we can test it during this test, and that we can make it a priority!" AP



**LOWEST COST IN THE PHILIPPINES  
THE BEST QUALITY**

**E-mail:** [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)

**Completamento del sistema C702TresM8 Celestino M Pro**  
 630MHz F2 GHz, 1MB L2 Cache, 8234MHz F501  
 61740 MBM 60GB HDD 19.4" WEGA

**8**

**Autodesk**  
**AutoCAD**

**BUNDLE WITH  
1 YEAR AUTODESK  
SUBSCRIPTION**

**Autodesk**  
Authorized Value Added Reseller

**cti** COLUMBIA  
TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

For more information, please call tel. no. 631-8888 or 1-800-10-631-8888 for toll-free provincial calls.  
www.robinsonsbank.com.ph

 ALLIANCE GLOBAL

**WELCOME**, in the local dialect, greets Carnalig-goers



# Heritage resto serves greener pizza

From page B1

Auction Powered by THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS.  
The No. 1 Property Auctioneer in the Philippines. With nationwide network and over 5.5 billion sales from 51 auctions and over 3,100 winning bidders.

**STAR AUCTION PART 2**

September 29, 2007 (Saturday), Max's Restaurant, Greenbelt 1, Greenbelt Park, Ayala Center, Makati City.  
REGISTRATION STARTS AT 8:00AM AUCTION STARTS AT 9:00AM

**MINDANAO PROPERTIES**

## CAGAYAN DE ORO

Text 09217388885

SAM\_CDO215 RSD LOT  
LA 2,590 sqm (200 meters away from  
Cagayan De Oro City Company)  
BRGY. AGUSAN  
Min. Bid Price: P777,000

SAM\_CDO217 RSD LOT  
LA 413 sqm  
Ramoncito Velez St., APOVEL SUBD.,  
Buluan District  
Min. Bid Price: P935,000

SAM\_CDO217 RSD LOT  
LA 785 sqm (near City Engineering Ofc)  
FAIRLANE SUBD. Kauswagan  
Min. Bid Price: P45,000

SAM\_CDO220 RSD LOT  
BRGY. CARMEN (near NIA Office)  
Lot Area Min. Bid Price  
800 sqm P 282,925  
1,409.10 sqm P 949,212

SAM\_CDO221 AGRI LOT  
LA 28,507 sqm  
(near Women's Dev'l Center)  
BRGY. CANITO-AN  
Min. Bid Price: P3,685,843

SAM\_CDO225 RSD LOT  
LA 500 sqm (inside Agap Drive Subd.)  
Tibon, MACASANDIG  
Min. Bid Price: P625,000

SAM\_CDO227 COMM'L LOT  
LA 442 sqm (adjacent to Xavier Univ.)  
HAYES ST. POBLACION  
Min. Bid Price: P4,763,913

SAM\_CDO228 COMM'L LOT  
MAKAHAMBUS Burgos St. Pob.  
(near Faith Tabernacle Church)  
Lot Area Min. Bid Price  
540 sqm P 1,794,000  
618 sqm P 3,177,000

SAM\_CDO230 COMM'L BLDG.  
LA 306 sqm (near 406 sqm)  
Fronting Sta. Reyna Hospital)  
Arch. S. Hayes St. Ext.  
BRGY. CAMAMARAN-AN  
Min. Bid Price: P3,298,094

SAM\_CDO231 AGRI LOT  
LA 47,875 sqm  
(near Catican Elem. Sch.)  
Catican, SINDONOP DIST.  
Min. Bid Price: P4,077,875

SAM\_CDO232 RSD LOT  
LA 1,021 sqm  
(inside Villa Ernesto Subd.)  
VILLA ERNESTO SUBD., Phase 2, Gusa  
Min. Bid Price: P743,688

SAM\_CDO233 RSD LOT  
LA 27,929 sqm  
(near Buletan Elem. Sch.)  
BALUBAL  
Min. Bid Price: P4,747,930

SAM\_CDO235 RSD LOT  
LA 2,130 sqm (near 338 sqm)  
Super Highway, Kauswagan  
Min. Bid Price: P4,304,497

SAM\_CDO236 RSD LOT  
LA 10,344 sqm (near Rosewood Subd.)  
BRGY. CAMAMARAN-AN  
Min. Bid Price: P2,635,170

SAM\_CDO237 2-STY HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,862 sqm (near 173 sqm)  
(across the property of Oro Rama Mega  
Center) LAPASAN  
Min. Bid Price: P8,310,000

**COMPOSTELA VALLEY**

SAM\_CMP240 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,204 sqm (near 505 sqm)  
(near Rural Bank)  
Judge E. Chavez St.  
POB. NABUTURAN  
Min. Bid Price: P2,433,152

SAM\_CMP241 RSD BLDG.  
LA 300 sqm  
Malasag-Panag Rd. Brgy. Panag  
Bo. Kalipunan, NEW BATAAN  
Min. Bid Price: P255,000

SAM\_CMP242 RSD LOT  
LA 7,727 sqm  
(near 727 sqm)  
Panaranda cor. Gen. Ebuon Sts.  
POBLACION MONYAKO  
Min. Bid Price: P16,419,875

**DAVAO**

SAM\_DAV251 AGRI LOT  
LA 39,306 sqm  
(near San Agustin Chapel)  
Sito Ramthan, TORIL  
Min. Bid Price: P13,089,195

SAM\_DAV252 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,334 sqm (near 100 sqm)  
Zambanga cor. Samar Sts. INSULAR  
VILL., Pili, Buhangin  
Min. Bid Price: P6,087,604

SAM\_DAV254 COMM'L LOT  
LA 20,894 sqm  
NAT'L HIGHWAY Brgy. Dumoy  
Min. Bid Price: P6,205,769

SAM\_DAV255 RSD/COMM'L LOT  
LA 157 sqm  
(near University Of Immaculate  
Conception) Bonifacio St.  
STA. ANA DISTRICT  
Min. Bid Price: P2,402,100

SAM\_DAV256 RSD LOT  
LA 300,000 sqm  
Brgy. Balok DIST. OF TALOMO  
Min. Bid Price: P55,461,108

SAM\_DAV257 RSD LOT  
LA 90,473 sqm  
(near Davao Holy Trinity)  
Brgy. Road, BAGO GALLERIA  
Min. Bid Price: P31,986,100

SAM\_DAV258 IND'L W/ HOUSE  
LA 18,823 sqm (near 122 sqm)  
National Highway, Bago Aplaya,  
DUMOG, Toril  
Min. Bid Price: P31,986,100

SAM\_DAV261 VARIOUS COMM'L BLDG.  
LA 6,760 sqm (near 3,944 sqm)  
(near Ecoclad subd.)  
QUIMPO BOULEVARD, Matina  
Min. Bid Price: P60,000,000

SAM\_DAV263 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 500 sqm  
Diamond St. NACILLA SUBD.  
Brgy. Ma-a Talomo  
Min. Bid Price: P1,082,500

SAM\_DAV269 RSD LOT  
GREEN HEIGHTS, GARDEN VILL.  
Buhangin Dist.  
Lot Area Min. Bid Price:  
198 sqm P 499,800  
430 sqm P 1,090,500  
3,917 sqm P 6,324,015  
6,351 sqm P 7,353,180  
6,351 sqm P 24,236,946

## SAM\_DAV270 HOUSE & LOT

GREEN HEIGHTS, GARDEN VILL.  
Buhangin Dist. (near Club House)  
Lot Area Min. Bid Price  
200 sqm P 217,000  
299 sqm P 2,786,750

SAM\_DAV272 COMM'L LOT  
LA 3,209 sqm  
Fil-Japan Friendship Hi-way/Rd Lot 3  
GREEN HEIGHTS, GARDEN VILL.  
Buhangin Dist.  
Min. Bid Price: P8,182,950

SAM\_DAV273 COMM'L BLDG.  
LA 7,828 sqm (near 8,356 sqm)  
(along Division Rd.) Fil-Japan  
Friendship Hi-way GREEN HEIGHTS  
GARDEN VILL. Buhangin  
Min. Bid Price: P8,577,100

SAM\_DAV274 2-STY COMM'L LOT w/  
WAREHOUSE  
LA 8,453 sqm (near 3,484 sqm)  
(Beside Greenheights Subd.)  
ZUELIG PHARMA BLDG., Division Rd.  
Min. Bid Price: P88,220,800

SAM\_DAV276 6-UNITS 2-STY TOWNHSE  
LA 748 sqm (near 208 sqm)  
GREEN HEIGHTS GARDEN VILL.  
Buhangin  
Min. Bid Price: P21,012,000

SAM\_DAV280 RSD LOT  
LA 600 sqm  
BO. PAMPANGA  
Min. Bid Price: P2,375,000

SAM\_DAV281 2-STY HOUSE & LOT  
LA 894 sqm (near 90 sqm)  
(right behind Farmacia Sta. Ana, Hayes  
St.) NINO COMMUNITY, Brgy. Matina  
Min. Bid Price: P2,207,000

SAM\_DAV285 AGRI LOT  
LA 16,417 sqm  
Upper Piedad, TORIL DIST.  
Min. Bid Price: P14,000,350

SAM\_DAV286 RSD LOT  
LA 1,000 sqm (near 274 sqm)  
(Infront of Dams of Dadiangas Univ.)  
NATIONAL HIGHWAY  
Min. Bid Price: P3,403,500

SAM\_GSC338 RSD LOT w/ IMPVT  
LA 274 sqm (near 274 sqm)  
Pin Corner J.P. LAUREL ST.  
Min. Bid Price: P1,537,650

SAM\_GSC338 RSD LOTS  
LA 2,061 sqm  
Zone 2-6, Bula  
Min. Bid Price: P1,224,909

SAM\_GSC338 COMM'L LOT  
LA 778 sqm  
(Fronting former Bayfront Noodle House)  
P. Achonon Blvd. cor. Salazar &  
Veterans Sts., BRGY. DADIANGAS SOUTH  
Min. Bid Price: P1,242,100

SAM\_GSC341 COMM'L LOT  
LA 1,108 sqm  
CALUMPANG AVE., Calumpang  
Min. Bid Price: P4,092,559

SAM\_GSC343 AGRI LOT  
LA 20,263 sqm  
Packing Ona, SLAUGHTER HOUSE RD.  
Min. Bid Price: P1,724,935

SAM\_GSC344 RSD LOT  
LA 894 sqm  
(near Gen. San Cockpit Arena)  
National Highway, BO. OF APUPONG  
Min. Bid Price: P648,890

SAM\_GSC345 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 399 sqm (near 161 sqm)  
(near Notre Dame College)  
Balagtas Street, BO. DADIANGAS  
Min. Bid Price: P1,155,067

SAM\_GSC346 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 425 sqm  
(near Dadiangas HTS.)  
Min. Bid Price: P745,035

SAM\_GSC348 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 451 sqm (near 248 sqm)  
(Packing away from Deakam Motors)  
ROKAS ST (near SSS)  
Min. Bid Price: P7,291,373

SAM\_GSC350 RSD LOT w/ IMPVT  
LA 3,033 sqm (near 630 sqm)  
(near Medos Pension Jazz House)  
MORLES SUBD., Bo. Lagao  
Min. Bid Price: P4,138,501

SAM\_GSC351 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 845 sqm (near 194 sqm)  
ROKAS ST.  
Min. Bid Price: P2,768,875

SAM\_GSC352 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 476 sqm (near 122 sqm)  
(near Alibha Subd.)  
AVILA SUBD. Brgy. San Isidro, Lagao  
Min. Bid Price: P41,296

SAM\_GSC353 AGRI LOT  
LA 76,229 sqm (near St. Peter Chapel)  
Lantion, BO. OF SINAWAL  
Min. Bid Price: P10,270,031

SAM\_GSC355 IND'L LOT  
LA 19,893 sqm  
(near BPI San Pedro)  
Min. Bid Price: P16,000,000

SAM\_DAV307 AGRI LOTS  
LA 477.481 sqm  
BO. MATINA PANIGI  
Min. Bid Price: P179,055,375

SAM\_DAV485 RSD TOWNHOUSE  
LA 290 sqm  
GREEN HTS. GARDEN VILL.  
Buhangin (near Club House)  
Min. Bid Price: P4,760,000

**GENERAL SANTOS**

SAM\_GSC316 AGRI LOT  
LA 18,823 sqm  
(near Tugacan Proposed Market Site)  
BARRIO TRIANGAN  
Min. Bid Price: P2,474,793

SAM\_GSC318 RSD LOT  
LA 1,470 sqm (near 100 sqm)  
Brgy. APUPONG  
Min. Bid Price: P624,750

SAM\_GSC320 IND'L LOT  
LA 30,597 sqm (near former MSU Rd)  
BARRIO TAMBLER  
Min. Bid Price: P14,440,258

SAM\_GSC321 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,034 sqm (near 246 sqm)  
(near Cambridge Hotel and Restaurant)  
MANANAL SUBD., Brgy. San Isidro,  
Min. Bid Price: P31,425,450

SAM\_GSC322 RSD LOT  
LA 360 sqm (back of Horzin Tin Can)  
DON GABRIEL SUBD., Bo. of Tambler  
Min. Bid Price: P308,000

SAM\_GSC324 COMM'L LOT w/ STALL  
LA 600 sqm (near 18 sqm)  
(front of Phele Grande Convention)  
NAT'L HIGHWAY  
Min. Bid Price: P2,550,000

SAM\_GSC325 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 500 sqm (near 257 sqm)  
CABE SUBD.  
Min. Bid Price: P850,000

SAM\_GSC326 IND'L LOT  
LA 10,304 sqm  
BO. OF TAMBLER (MCU Rd.)  
Min. Bid Price: P2,160,600

SAM\_GSC327 RSD VACANT LOT  
LA 10,000 sqm  
NAT'L HIGHWAY Brgy. Sinawal  
Min. Bid Price: P3,400,000

## SAM\_GSC330 RSD LOT

LA 457 sqm  
(near Gen. San City Terminal)  
BULAO SUBD., Dadiangas North  
Min. Bid Price: P814,000

SAM\_GSC331 RSD LOT  
LA 5,000 sqm  
(near Purok Hybrid Farm)  
Brgy. Rd. Purok 16, LAGAO  
Min. Bid Price: P4,250,000

SAM\_GSC332 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 508 sqm (near 103 sqm)  
Bluelin cor. Goldfish Sts.  
ESPINA SUBD., Purok Mauswagon,  
Brgy. Labangal (near SSS)  
Min. Bid Price: P893,775

SAM\_GSC334 RSD LOT  
LA 749 sqm (near Pacheco Subd.)  
AQUINO SUBD., Purok Kauniran  
Brgy. San Isidro  
Min. Bid Price: P636,650

SAM\_GSC335 COMM'L LOT  
LA 274 sqm (near 274 sqm)  
(Infront of Dams of Dadiangas Univ.)  
NATIONAL HIGHWAY  
Min. Bid Price: P3,403,500

SAM\_GSC338 RSD LOT w/ IMPVT  
LA 274 sqm (near 274 sqm)  
Pin Corner J.P. LAUREL ST.  
Min. Bid Price: P1,537,650

SAM\_GSC338 RSD LOTS  
LA 2,061 sqm  
Zone 2-6, Bula  
Min. Bid Price: P1,224,909

SAM\_GSC338 COMM'L LOT  
LA 778 sqm  
(Fronting former Bayfront Noodle House)  
P. Achonon Blvd. cor. Salazar &  
Veterans Sts., BRGY. DADIANGAS SOUTH  
Min. Bid Price: P1,242,100

SAM\_GSC341 COMM'L LOT  
LA 1,108 sqm  
CALUMPANG AVE., Calumpang  
Min. Bid Price: P4,092,559

SAM\_GSC343 AGRI LOT  
LA 20,263 sqm  
Packing Ona, SLAUGHTER HOUSE RD.  
Min. Bid Price: P1,724,935

SAM\_GSC344 RSD LOT  
LA 894 sqm  
(near Gen. San Cockpit Arena)  
National Highway, BO. OF APUPONG  
Min. Bid Price: P648,890

SAM\_GSC345 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 399 sqm (near 161 sqm)  
(near Notre Dame College)  
Balagtas Street, BO. DADIANGAS  
Min. Bid Price: P1,155,067

SAM\_GSC346 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 425 sqm  
(near Dadiangas HTS.)  
Min. Bid Price: P745,035

SAM\_GSC348 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 451 sqm (near 248 sqm)  
(Packing away from Deakam Motors)  
ROKAS ST (near SSS)  
Min. Bid Price: P7,291,373

SAM\_GSC350 RSD LOT w/ IMPVT  
LA 3,033 sqm (near 630 sqm)  
(near Medos Pension Jazz House)  
MORLES SUBD., Bo. Lagao  
Min. Bid Price: P4,138,501

SAM\_GSC351 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 845 sqm (near 194 sqm)  
ROKAS ST.  
Min. Bid Price: P2,768,875

SAM\_GSC352 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 476 sqm (near 122 sqm)  
(near Alibha Subd.)  
AVILA SUBD. Brgy. San Isidro, Lagao  
Min. Bid Price: P41,296

SAM\_GSC353 AGRI LOT  
LA 76,229 sqm (near St. Peter Chapel)  
Lantion, BO. OF SINAWAL  
Min. Bid Price: P10,270,031

SAM\_GSC355 IND'L LOT  
LA 19,893 sqm  
(near BPI San Pedro)  
Min. Bid Price: P16,000,000

SAM\_DAV307 AGRI LOTS  
LA 477.481 sqm  
BO. MATINA PANIGI  
Min. Bid Price: P179,055,375

SAM\_DAV485 RSD TOWNHOUSE  
LA 290 sqm  
GREEN HTS. GARDEN VILL.  
Buhangin (near Club House)  
Min. Bid Price: P4,760,000

**GENERAL SANTOS**

SAM\_GSC316 AGRI LOT  
LA 18,823 sqm  
(near Tugacan Proposed Market Site)  
BARRIO TRIANGAN  
Min. Bid Price: P2,474,793

SAM\_GSC318 RSD LOT  
LA 1,470 sqm (near 100 sqm)  
Brgy. APUPONG  
Min. Bid Price: P624,750

SAM\_GSC320 IND'L LOT  
LA 30,597 sqm (near former MSU Rd)  
BARRIO TAMBLER  
Min. Bid Price: P14,440,258

SAM\_GSC321 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,034 sqm (near 246 sqm)  
(near Cambridge Hotel and Restaurant)  
MANANAL SUBD., Brgy. San Isidro,  
Min. Bid Price: P31,425,450

SAM\_GSC322 RSD LOT  
LA 360 sqm (back of Horzin Tin Can)  
DON GABRIEL SUBD., Bo. of Tambler  
Min. Bid Price: P308,000

SAM\_GSC324 COMM'L LOT w/ STALL  
LA 600 sqm (near 18 sqm)  
(front of Phele Grande Convention)  
NAT'L HIGHWAY  
Min. Bid Price: P2,550,000

SAM\_GSC325 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 500 sqm (near 257 sqm)  
CABE SUBD.  
Min. Bid Price: P850,000

SAM\_GSC326 IND'L LOT  
LA 10,304 sqm  
BO. OF TAMBLER (MCU Rd.)  
Min. Bid Price: P2,160,600

SAM\_GSC327 RSD VACANT LOT  
LA 10,000 sqm  
NAT'L HIGHWAY Brgy. Sinawal  
Min. Bid Price: P3,400,000

## SAM\_GSC468 COMM'L LOT

LA 208,348 sqm  
Bo. Lumacan, MALANDAG  
Min. Bid Price: P7,039,163

**KIDAPAWAN**

SAM\_KID374 AGRI LOT  
LA 12,474 sqm  
BRGY. PACO Kidapawan  
Min. Bid Price: P1,060,290

**MISAMIS**

SAM\_MIS468 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 11,378 sqm (near 238 sqm)  
ALUBUID, Misamis Oriental  
Min. Bid Price: P1,034,280

**NORTH COTABATO**

SAM\_NCT376 AGRI LOT  
LA 48,538 sqm  
National Rd., Brgy. Manubun, MATALAM  
Min. Bid Price: P3,825,000

SAM\_NCT377 RSD LOT w/ PIGGERY  
LA 15,000 sqm (near 1,320 sqm)  
Brgy. Kalituan, KABABACAN  
Min. Bid Price: P2,550,000

**SOUTH COTABATO**

SAM\_SCT378 IND'L LOT w/  
MOTORPOOL  
LA 3,000 sqm (near 330 sqm)  
UGTAS VILLAGE, Cannery Rd.,  
Polomok (near Topland Pawnshop)  
Min. Bid Price: P2,550,000

SAM\_SCT380 RSD LOT  
LA 1,064 sqm (near St. Nino Parish)  
M. ROKAS BLVD. EXT.,  
Poblacion, Sto. Nino  
Min. Bid Price: P904,400

SAM\_SCT381 AGRI LOT  
LA 8,840 sqm  
ST. NINO  
Min. Bid Price: P1,468,800

SAM\_SCT382 RSD LOT  
LA 13,477 sqm (near St. Nino Nat'l  
Town Hall) POB. STO. NINO  
Min. Bid Price: P5,727,725

SAM\_SCT383 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,651 sqm (near 278 sqm)  
Bonifacio St., POB. NORALA  
Min. Bid Price: P2,817,698

SAM\_SCT384 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 22,687 sqm (near 176 sqm)  
(near Bonifacio St.)  
Bo. Simsiman, POBLACION NORALA  
Min. Bid Price: P9,641,975

SAM\_SCT385 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 340 sqm (near 145 sqm)  
POBLACION NORALA  
Min. Bid Price: P336,786

SAM\_SCT386 RSD LOT w/  
WAREHOUSE  
LA 2,581 sqm  
POBLACION STO. NINO  
Min. Bid Price: P2,193,850

SAM\_SCT387 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 788 sqm  
Rosal St. Brgy. SURALLAH,  
Min. Bid Price: P31,260

SAM\_SCT470 RSD LOT  
LA 1,050 sqm (near Agusan Subd.)  
Amurao, KORNADAL  
Min. Bid Price: P448,250

SAM\_SCT472 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 408 sqm (near 101 sqm)  
(near Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital)  
H. DEPTA SUBD., Koronadal  
Min. Bid Price: P521,475

SAM\_SCT473 RSD LOT  
LA 3,241 sqm  
Bamlo & KORNADAL  
Min. Bid Price: P1,377,425

SAM\_SCT474 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,073 sqm (near 170 sqm)  
Purok SAMPAGUITA Pob. Sto. Nino  
Min. Bid Price: P4,560,250

**SULTAN KUDARAT**

SAM\_SUL396 COMM'L LOT  
LA 225 sqm (near Holy Cross Parish)  
NATIONAL H-WAY, Pob. Tacurong  
Min. Bid Price: P1,147,500

SAM\_SUL397 RSD LOT  
LA 2,642 sqm (near Metrobank)  
BO. DAVALLI, Isulan  
Min. Bid Price: P2,245,700

SAM\_SUL398 AGRI LOT  
LA 1,128 sqm (near Faustina Chapel)  
BO. KALAWAG 1 EXT., Isulan,  
Min. Bid Price: P242,520

SAM\_SUL399 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 1,500 sqm (near 107 sqm)  
Buensano cor. Tinogto Sts.  
BO. KALAWAG 1 Isulan  
Min. Bid Price: P1,347,280

SAM\_SUL400 2-STY COMM'L BLDG.  
LA 750 sqm (near 533 sqm)  
QUIRINO AVE., Poblacion,  
Tacurong City  
Min. Bid Price: P5,052,227

SAM\_SUL401 HOUSE & LOT  
LA 494 sqm (near 148 sqm)  
(near Esperanza High Sch.)  
Lot Area Fr Area Min Bid Price  
423sqm 370sqm P 1,797,750  
405sq



# A leader's way

From page B4

ment.

In Dr. Cloud's opinion, living in accordance with fairness will destroy every relationship in life. With everyone keeping score of favors bestowed and received, eventually someone will feel victimized when a good deed goes unreturned.

As a leader, I've learned the high road is the only road to travel on. Don't treat others according to what they deserve; treat them even better than you would prefer to be treated. By doing so, you'll keep integrity and avoid sticky accusations or petty arguments.

## Principle 8: Be Humble

"Pride is concerned with who is right. Humility is concerned with what is right." -Ezra Taft Benson

In Dr. Cloud's estimation, successful people have a healthy dose of humility. Humility has an internal and external component. Internally, humility comes when we admit our errors, and open ourselves to instruction. Externally, humility is gained when we show patience for the faults of others, and when we are quick to shine the spotlight on the successes of others.

## Principle 9: Upset the Right People

A person's success will always be inhibited if he or she tries to please all of the people all of the time. I like how Dr. Cloud explains the principle of upsetting the right people:

Do not try to avoid upsetting people; just make sure that you are upsetting the right ones. If the kind, loving, responsible and honest people are upset with you, then you had better look at the choices you are making. But if the controlling, hot and cold, irresponsible or manipulative people are upset with you, then take courage!

Be likeable and be gracious, but don't sacrifice your identity or values for the sake of harmony.

Review: 9 Things You Simply Must Do for Success

Principle No. 1 - Dig It Up

Principle No. 2 - Pull the Tooth

Principle No. 3 - Play the Movie

Principle No. 4 - Do Something

Principle No. 5 - Act Like an Ant

Principle No. 6 - Hate Well

Principle No. 7 - Don't Play Fair

Principle No. 8 - Be Humble

Principle No. 9 - Upset the Right People

(For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please email us at [binger-ta@gmail.com](mailto:binger-ta@gmail.com) or call 813-2049/2732 and ask for Bing. Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights from John Maxwell.)

## Introducing the new Mitsubishi OUTLANDER 2.4 DOHC MIVEC

### Out-everything everything



#### Outperform

New 177 PS 2.4-liter DOHC MIVEC 16-Valve Gas Engine



#### Outdrive

Multi-Select 4WD with 2WD & 4WD Lock Mode



#### Outshift

INVECS-III CVT 6-Speed Sportronic

Magnesium Alloy Paddle Shifters



Outlander GLS 2.4L

Experience absolute thrill in a 4-cylinder 16-valve DOHC package. Its new 2.4-liter MIVEC engine uses a lightweight aluminum block which delivers 177 PS to take control of city streets and open highways with ease. MIVEC technology provides optimal valve timing from low, mid to high rev ranges, to give you the most out of every curve and straightaway.



#### Outgroove

Premium 650-Watt Rockford Fosgate™ Audio System with a 6-In-Dash CD/MP3/Tuner and a 10-Inch Subwoofer



#### Outmonitor

Multi-Information Display Monitor



#### Outbright

Auto-Levelling HID Headlamps



#### Outload

Extra large luggage space with Tonneau Cover



#### Outsize

18" Alloy Wheel

Also available: Outlander GLS Sport 3.0 V6 MIVEC with Active Stability Control (ASC)

Photo may vary from actual unit.

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer and test drive today.

METRO MANILA DEALERS: CITIMOTORS, INC. - Makati (Main) Tel. Nos. 892-0331 to 38 / 817-0495 CITIMOTORS, INC. - Las Pinas Tel. Nos. 875-1745 / 873-6503 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Ortigas (Main) Tel. Nos. 727-0351 to 75 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Valle Verde Tel. Nos. 671-9590 to 94 DIAMOND MARCOS HIGHWAY, INC. Tel. Nos. 645-4501 to 05 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Quezon Avenue Tel. Nos. 372-3901 to 15 DIAMOND SERVICE SATELLITE CORP. (DSSC) Tel. Nos. 418-2945 / 935-3731 / 935-3733 DCT HOLDINGS CORP. Tel. Nos. 330-8901 to 05 PEAK MOTORS - Manila Bay Tel. Nos. 556-0415 / 556-0646 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Paco (Main) Tel. Nos. 563-8481 to 85 / 563-8461 to 67 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Kalookan Tel. Nos. 564-20-61 to 69 LUZON DEALERS: AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP. Tel. Nos. (02) 420-8057 to 58 CALES MOTOR CORP. Tel. Nos. (02) 250-8057 / (054) 811-6119 CARWORLD, INC. - San Fernando, Pampanga (Main) Tel. Nos. (045) 963-1111 / 961-1508 / 963-2601 / 963-7772 / 961-1508 CARWORLD, INC. - Malolos Tel. Nos. (044) 711-2895 to 97 / 933-0027 CARWORLD, INC. - Marikina Tel. Nos. (044) 791-2405 / 791-2406 / 682-3865 / 791-1095 CARWORLD, INC. - Olongapo Tel. Nos. (047) 222-3743 / 224-4307 CARWORLD, INC. - Tarlac City, Tarlac Tel. Nos. (045) 982-5551 to 53 / 962-4640 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF BALIUAG CORP. Tel. Nos. (044) 673-4083 to 85 / 766-4235 / 299-8247 to 48 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF CABANATUAN CORP. (Main) Tel. Nos. (044) 463-1391 / 463-8390 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF CABANATUAN CORP. - Isabela Tel. Nos. (078) 682-8401 JABEZ MOTOR CORP. Tel. Nos. (02) 529-8106 / (046) 416-5968 / 650-0119 / 416-5960 / 850-1881 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Calosiao (Main) Tel. Nos. (075) 517-3080 / 517-5635 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Baguio Tel. Nos. (074) 300-3571 / 446-0167 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - La Union Tel. Nos. (072) 700-3834 / 700-3835 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Urdaneta Tel. Nos. (075) 588-2502 / 588-3312 SFM SALES CORP. - San Pablo (Main) Tel. Nos. (049) 562-0690 to 91 / 562-6569 SFM SALES CORP. - Lipa Tel. Nos. (043) 756-1018 VISAYAS DEALERS: AVESCOR MOTORS, INC. Tel. Nos. (033) 337-4455 / 337-6486 to 87 AVESCOR MOTORS OF BACOLOD Tel. Nos. (034) 435-2111 to 14 FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Cebu (Main) Tel. Nos. (032) 345-2131 to 33 / 420-5777 FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Cebu South Tel. Nos. (032) 201-8385 / 261-7355 / 261-7126 FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Dumaguete Tel. Nos. (035) 225-1427 to 29 / 225-8925 FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Tacloban Tel. Nos. (053) 323-2379 to 80 / 323-2520 / 323-3724 FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Tagbilaran Tel. Nos. (038) 411-5814 to 15 / 411-2591 MINDANAO DEALERS: FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Butuan Tel. Nos. (085) 815-3089 FAST AUTOWORLD PHILS. CORP. - Cagayan de Oro Tel. Nos. (088) 855-1546 KARASIA, INC. - Bajada (Main) Tel. Nos. (082) 222-1111 to 16 KARASIA, INC. - Taguin Tel. Nos. (084) 217-3582 MINDANAO INTEGRATED COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES, INC. Tel. Nos. (083) 552-7661 to 82 / 552-4781 / 302-0586 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS INC. Tel. Nos. (062) 991-2199 / 991-2138 / 991-2250 / 993-0786



Drive Inspired

[www.mitsubishi-motors.com.ph](http://www.mitsubishi-motors.com.ph)



# Sunday BIZ

## 9 things you must do

OPRAH WINFREY AND ANDERSON COOPER are two of the most popular media personalities in America. Yet, their backgrounds could hardly be more dissimilar.

Oprah was born to unmarried teenage parents in rural Mississippi. Anderson's mother was fashionable railroad

heiress, Gloria Vanderbilt, and his father was a successful writer/editor in Manhattan.

Oprah grew up in poverty, spending her childhood in the inner-city ghettos of Milwaukee. Anderson was born into wealth. He appeared with his mom on The Tonight Show when he was three, and he

modeled for Calvin Klein, Ralph Lauren and Macy's as a child.

Yet, for all of their differences (background, race and gender), Oprah Winfrey and Anderson Cooper have unmistakable similarities. At some level, they resemble each other. They have an aura of success that identifies one with the other.

What is it about successful people, like Oprah and Anderson Cooper, who, although completely different in background and style, are almost identical in their approach to work and life?

In his book, 9 Things You Simply Must Do to Succeed in Love and Life, Dr. Henry Cloud passes along his observations of nine principles commonly practiced by the successful people he knows. The book drips with leadership application, and I would like to take this lesson to summarize Dr. Cloud's insights.

### Principle 1: Dig It Up

Each person has a treasure trove of ability inside of them. Everyone has dreams and desires lodged within their soul. Why do some people dig deep and take hold of their dreams while others let them drift away?

According to Dr. Cloud, successful people give sustained attention to what stirs within them. They find outlets for their passions. Exercising their strengths is non-negotiable.

### Principle 2: Pull the Tooth

Many people I know have an irrational fear of the dentist's office. The idea of someone poking and prodding in their mouth fills them with dread. Amazingly, some people are

### A LEADER'S WAY

John C. Maxwell



afraid to the point where they would rather suffer discomfort day after day rather than undergo the temporary pain of a visit to the dentist.

As Dr. Cloud has observed, successful people go to the dentist. They face their fears and make the appointment. They pull the tooth that is causing the nagging ache and, by enduring the pain, they come out better on the other side.

Successful people refuse to carry their baggage through life. They confront their hurt, disappointment, and anger early, and they seek emotional freedom from life's injuries.

### Principle 3: Play the Movie

Dr. Cloud recommends the exercise of playing a movie of your life in which you are the hero or heroine. What traits does your character have? What happens during the plot of the movie? Who do you starring alongside you? How does your movie inspire the people in the theater?

Most people live their life and then look at it. Do the opposite. Look at your life and then live it. Envision and step toward the future you want to experience. Don't wake up one day to realize that your life is like a B-grade movie—you don't want to leave in the middle, but you

would never want to watch it again!

### Principle 4: Do Something

Dr. Cloud's fourth principle is short and to the point: Successful people do something. They initiate, create and generate. Successful leaders are proactive as opposed to reactive. "They do not see themselves as victims of circumstances," Cloud writes, "But as active participants who take steps to influence outcomes." Their days and their lives are controlled by internal motivations rather than external currents.

In a similar vein, successful people take ownership for their destinations in life. They don't assign blame; they welcome responsibility.

They refuse to cede their freedom to others and live dependently. The successful person has done leadership's toughest task—mastered the art of self-leadership. The benefit of leading yourself well is that you don't have to rely on others to provide direction for your life. You get to plan the course.

### Principle 5: Act Like An Ant

"Go to the ant, you sluggard; Consider its ways and be wise! It has no commander, No overseer or ruler, Yet it stores its provisions in summer, And gathers its food at the harvest."—Proverbs 6:6-8

Dr. Cloud points to the ant to develop another principle of success. Three lessons stand out from the metaphor of the ant. First, they appreciate the ethic of hard work. Their lives are a flurry of constant activity as they tirelessly search for food. Second, ants refuse to give up.

They never abandon the hunt, crawling through cracks and crevices in their pursuit of a morsel. Third, ants understand the value of compounding. Grain by grain an ant builds the hill that becomes its home, and crumb by crumb they accumulate storehouses of food.

### Principle 6: Hate Well

In his writing, Dr. Cloud talks about focusing feelings of anger constructively to solve problems or end injustice. As he develops his idea of "hating well," he distinguishes between subjective hate and objective hate.

Subjective hate is toxic. Dr. Cloud describes it as, "a pool of feelings and attitudes that resides in our soul, waiting for expression. It is not directed at anything specific or caused on any given day by any specific object. It is already there, sort of like an infection of the soul." Subjective hate poisons and corrupts the person who houses it.

On the contrary, objective hate can be described as anger with a purpose. Objective hate protects by standing in opposition to dishonesty, exploitation, or deceit. Objective hate may spark entrepreneurship. In fact, many successful businesses have begun as a result of the founder's hatred of poor service or shoddy quality.

### Principle 7: Don't Play Fair

Fairness says "an eye for an eye," or "a tooth for a tooth." Fairness weighs all actions in a balance and continuously moves to equilibrium. The rule of fairness means good actions deserve kind responses, and bad behavior deserves punish-

A LEADER'S WAY/B3



| Deposit Amount    | Interest Rates   |        |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|
| In Pesos          | Less than 1 Year | 1 Year |
| 100,000 - 499,999 | 3.50             | 3.50   |
| 500,000 - 999,999 | 3.75             | 3.75   |
| 1.0MM - 4.99MM    | 4.50             | 4.50   |
| 5.0MM - 9.99MM    | 4.75             | 4.75   |
| 10.0MM and up     | 5.00             | 5.00   |

Rates are subject to change without prior notice, on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

Manage your account online via PSBank Remote Banking. Open a time deposit now in any of 162 branches nationwide.

For more information, text PSBANK PTD <your name> <landline no> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks, or visit our website at [www.psbank.com.ph](http://www.psbank.com.ph)

Member of the PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor is P250,000.

# Everybody Say 'WAHO!'

## How PLDT Equips Call Center Agents Who Work at Home

By Billy Bob Chua

With a shrinking labor pool to draw on, more and more call centers are looking elsewhere for viable talent. And where are they finding it? Surprisingly, it's right at the very homes where these future agents live.

It's an idea that has thankfully come for both business owners and a growing force of potential employees who otherwise do not fit into the traditional call center set up. PLDT WAHO (Work at Home) now enables this untapped labor force. These may include housewives, students,

part-timers, a few Mr. Moms, and even the handicapped.

Guaranteed Clear and Stable Voice Quality

How reliable is it? If we're talking about technology, it's built around stable and reliable PLDT components already in place, hinged on its tried and tested network. This is a dealmaker considering most call center agents are averse to risking their precious operations on something untried or untested. No such worries here.

Here's PLDT's unmatched guarantee: they ensure that secure links between agents and call center headquarters delivers absolutely clear voice quality. PLDT goes above and beyond normal standards for these connections by endorsing the service to the customer if and only when stringent test parameters are met, satisfying call center quality standards.

### No One Else But PLDT WAHO

WAHO is a simple but powerful solution for call center

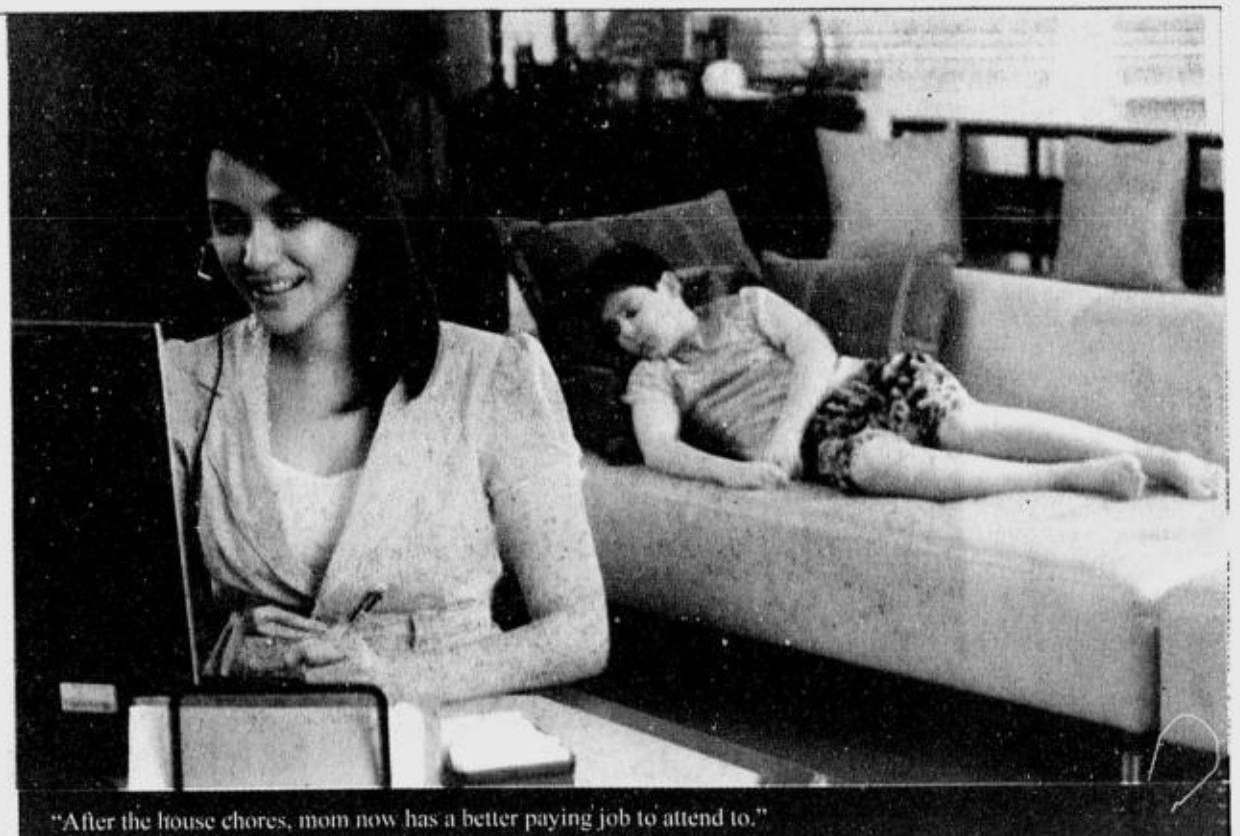
Human Resource issues today: high turnover, burnout, and staff piracy. No other service provider does the same or guarantees the same quality.

A call center can easily operate with a complementary force of agents working from their homes. Whether you're just starting out operating a call center or a long-established multinational, there are several flexible WAHO plans to choose from to bolster this "buffer force".

"The argument for call center agents who work at home is

really very simple and compelling for business owners," says Eric R. Alberto, SVP for PLDT's Corporate Business Group. "Aside from saving on rent, office supplies, electricity and other utilities, WAHO enables them to recruit and keep their choice of agents coming from an entirely new sector." And with all the drain and burnout occurring in the traditional agent pool, PLDT WAHO could be the most welcome breath of fresh air yet in the call center industry.

"After the house chores, mom now has a better paying job to attend to."



With PLDT WAHO more people are getting to work without going to work.



### The Elderly and Retired

It's easy to underestimate older folks, but many of them have invaluable experience and patience behind them. Some call center managers could call this the Golden Resource as they would be perfect for customer service, possessing longer fuses and wise, sagely advice. WAHO gives grandpas and grandmas welcome new opportunities to be active and productive again. The call center that uses WAHO could be their answer at last.



### The Handicapped

Perhaps most dramatically, WAHO enables call centers to now employ even more people with disabilities. Usually it's quite troublesome for the handicapped to even get to work, and in such a case employers would have to make special provisions for their needs at the workplace. WAHO eliminates these twin problems, empowers the handicapped to work competently in the comfort of their home, and unlocks a brand new labor force for call center owners—a labor force that may be physically impaired but nonetheless mentally adept.



### Housewives and Homemakers

Keeping the house in order is sometimes called a thankless job and certainly an unpaid one for many spouses left at home. But after the dishes and laundry have been done, Moms and even some Mr. Moms have more than a few idle hours. With WAHO employers have found yet another new segment of the labor force to tap. With all the energy and verve to keep the house in tip-top shape, homemakers will only be too glad to make those idle hours more productive, all to the call center manager's benefit. Even better, this new job pays for a once "thankless" job, and it pays well.



## IN THIS ISSUE

■ **Furor over**  
interior design /E1

■ **Sea Princess**  
lets her hair down /E4

# Sunday LIFESTYLE *Travel*

Website: [www.inquirer.net/lifestyle](http://www.inquirer.net/lifestyle)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

sms feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

## LIFESTYLE GOES TO CAVITE

## Crucible of Philippine history

Culture and history are inextricably linked in the province. One may have gone but the other remains



BONIFACIO Trial House in Maragondon



GENERAL Emilio Aguinaldo Shrine in Kawit

Text by Constantino C. Tejero  
Photos by Roger Carpio

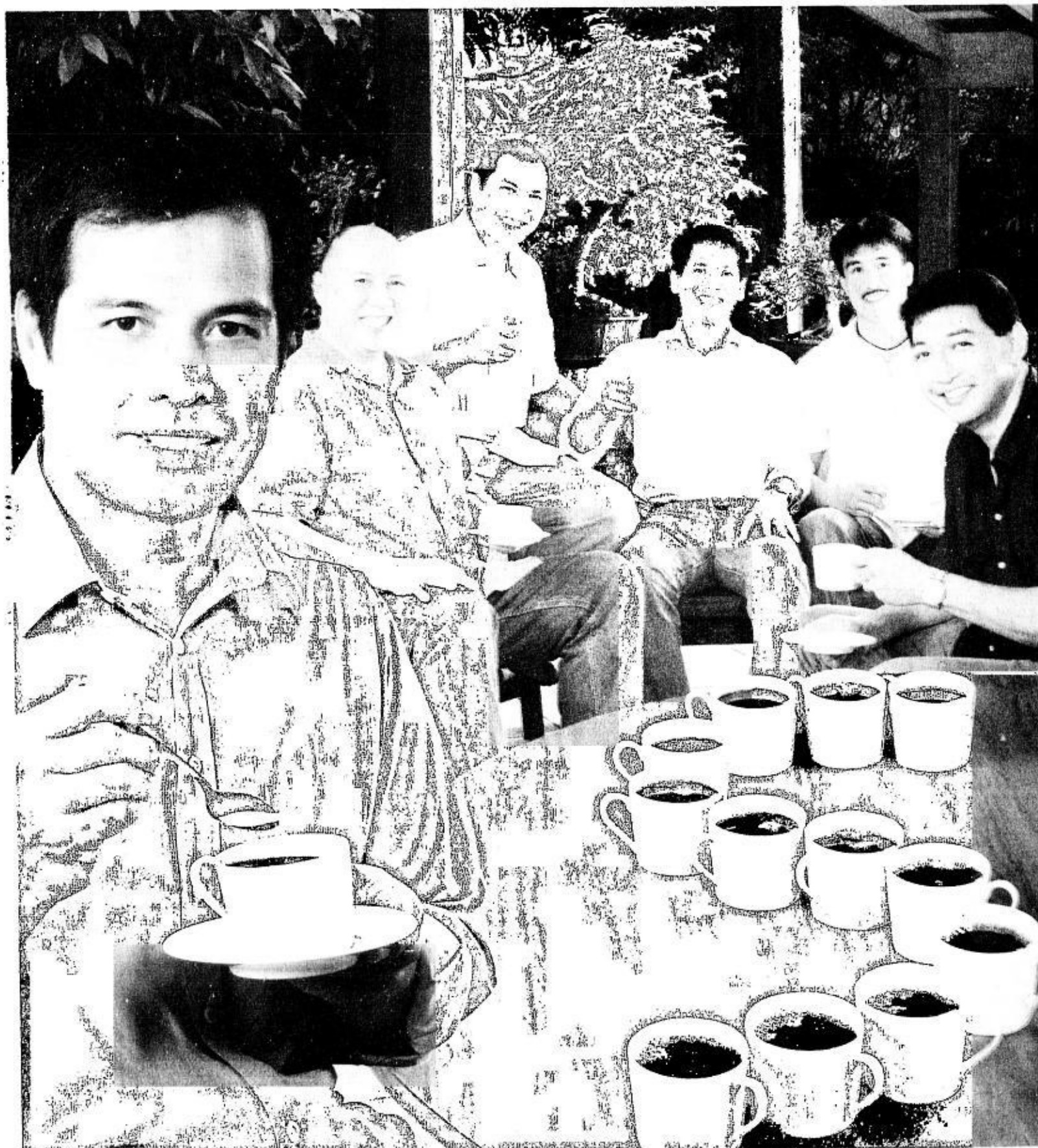
**E**VERY FILIPINO schoolchild worth the Panatang Makabayan must have been familiar with the name from Social Studies textbooks. It can even be found as one of the eight rays of the sun on the flag.

Cavite had been a hotbed of those mutinies and uprisings that led to the 1896

Revolution against Spain, and a crucible of those internal struggles and political machinations that culminated in the declaration of Philippine Independence on June 12, 1898.

About half a century after those momentous events, it again played a key role in Philippine history—as Corregidor, the largest of five islands guarding the entrance of Manila Bay, became the last stronghold of the Allied Forces to fall into the hands of the Japanese Imperial Army.

CRUCIBLE/ C2



### Siksik sa Tapang

Ang mga may tunay na lakas ng loob, maraming naaabot na tagumpay sa buhay. Itong nakasanayan na tapang ang siya ring nahanap nila sa sarap ng San Mig Coffee 100% Premium Instant Coffee – siksik sa tapang, kaya sulit sa timpla ang bawat tasa.

Oras nang gumising sa kapeng malayo ang mararating.

Subukan mo ang tapang!



Up to 12 Cups  
₱14.75\* Lang

As low as  
₱1.23\* / Cup

\* Based on 20g pouch SRP

Alvin Patrimonio • Chito Loyzaga • Peter Martin • Hector Calma • Samboy Lim • Allan Caidic

San Miguel Corporation

San Miguel



# Reaping the benefits of foresight

The SM mall presence in Cavite marks its 10th year with new plans of expansion

By Alex Y. Vergara

WHILE A NUMBER OF business establishments have of late been setting up shop in Cavite, SM Supermalls saw the province's potentials as early as a decade ago.

In fact, if we're to factor in the research and planning that went into the construction and opening of SM City Bacoor on July 25, 1997, the SM group did its homework much, much earlier.

For its pioneering efforts, the country's leading mall chain has been handsomely reaping the fruits of its labor. As part of the so-called Mega Manila area, Cavite today is experiencing an unprecedented economic expansion, brought about in no small way by an influx of people from Metro Manila and other parts of the country.

From a quiet agricultural town less than a generation ago, Bacoor and nearby towns now play hosts to hundreds of exclusive villages and subdivisions catering to Filipinos from all walks of life.

As such, like a magnet, Cavite has drawn all sorts of businesses—from mall chains to schools, restaurants to convenience stores. And at the forefront of these dizzying developments is SM Supermalls.

After opening SM City Bacoor—considered the first "large" mall of its kind in Cavite—the company made a strong follow-up several years later with the opening of SM City Dasmariñas.

SM Supermalls further affirmed

its belief in Cavite's growth potential by recently opening SM Supercenter Molino, the third mall in Cavite and the second in Bacoor.

## Not 'cannibalism'

With two malls in one town, it would seem like outlets for the same retail chains would find themselves directly competing with one another. This, however, isn't the case in Bacoor, where there are close to 190 subdivisions in Barangay Molino alone.

Apart from tried-and-test approaches and features culled from older SM malls, SM Supercenter Molino is strategically located along or near major thoroughfares leading to such growth areas as Molino, Paliparan, Imus, Las Piñas and even Alabang via the newly opened Daang Hari.

Indeed, this has been the same formula that has fueled SM Bacoor's earlier success. On top of its central location (at the intersection of Aguinaldo and Tirona Highways), the mall is the nearest establishment of its kind in Cavite to cater to folks coming from Metro Manila.

Like SM Molino, it also attracts a cross-section of people from other municipalities such as Kawit, Imus, Tanza, Noveleta, Rosario and Cavite City.

"Modesty aside, we no longer compare ourselves with our competitors and instead engage in a friendly competition among ourselves," says Sulamagne Maglanoc, mall manager of SM City Bacoor.

She and her team are now busy thinking of new ways to cater to the needs of hundreds of call-center

agents, with the coming opening of TeleTech on the fourth level, long after traditional stores inside the Bacoor mall have closed.

The American company, with 10 offices nationwide, is the first business outsourcing and customer management solutions center in Bacoor. Once fully operational, TeleTech Bacoor plans to employ up to 2,000 people, mostly from Bacoor.

"They saw the province, with its numerous schools, as a rich source of educated manpower," says Maglanoc. "Why go far when the source is right here in Cavite, particularly Bacoor?"

Speaking of customers, despite their proximity to each other, there are variances in each of the mall's markets.

A major bulk of their customers, of course, consists of families of OFWs. But while SM City Bacoor attracts a bigger share of Bacoor's original inhabitants and those that pass by from Metro Manila on their way to other towns in Cavite, SM City Dasmariñas attracts a bigger student population courtesy of nearby colleges and universities in the area.

In recent years, the mall has also become the shopping venue of choice of not a few foreigners, particularly Koreans, says SM City Dasmariñas' mall manager, Tricia Martinez.



SM CITY Dasmariñas' activity center

ANGLO-NUBIAN and Boer goats sun themselves on the sloping meadow.

PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO



CAVITE HAS LONG BEEN FAMOUS for its luscious fruits and extra-strong coffee (the *barako*, or Liberica variety). Orchards and plantations are a common sight in the landscape, but not this one.

Paradizoo, sprawling on a 10-ha sloping tract in Mendez Nufiez town less than two hours' drive from Manila, is a combination farm and zoo. Set up as a hobby by Robert Yupangco over a year ago, it has developed into a theme farm and been recently opened to the public.

This is an unusual place where visitors not only can ride camels and mini horses but also feed the deer and alpacas, shear the sheep, milk the goats, watch the honeybees store nectar, harvest fruits and vegetables, buy whatever they need for their own farms from organic herbicide to forage seeds to breeder ostrich.

"We want guests to relax," says farm manager Vito Logan, "to de-stress from the noise and pollution of the city, to experience and feel what farm life is."

Yupangco has two other such theme places—Residence Inn in Tagaytay and Zoobic Safari in, well, Subic—but Paradizoo is different in that there is more interactive activities here as most of its animals are of the domesticated kind though of rare varieties.

A llama rubs necks with eight alpacas in a fenced lot. Seven varieties of goat (Saanen, Boer, Kalahari, Feral, Kiko or Toggen, Upgrade and Anglo-Nubian); four of sheep (Merino, Damara, Meat Master and Kataholin); and three of deer (Pollock, Russa and native) graze on the same meadow.

The goats and sheep have a long shed with elevated flooring where they are herded into corrals according to varieties at the end of the day. The flooring is of



LLAMA and alpaca in a photo op with farm manager Vito Logan



SAANEN goat, four years old and 4-ft horns still growing



MINIATURE horse looks woebegone.



DROMEDARY petted by chief animal keeper Romy Martinez

slats through which dung drops to the ground and is gathered weekly for composting.

## Adorable pets

There are also 13 ostriches in an enclosure; and five dromedaries, those one-humped camels trained for riding.

"They have already adapted to the climate," says chief animal keeper Romy Martinez, referring to the animals' Arabian and African origins and their acclimatizing to our monsoon weather.

Among the most popular to visitors are a freak, a five-legged cattle named Bull-Tez-Five; and the nine miniature horses, about three feet tall and ideal for riding for children, the aged and the disabled.

In all, the place contains about 1,300 animals, including native horses and pigs, wild pigs and Vietnamese pigs, carabaos and Murrah buffaloes, ducks and geese, peafowls and guinea hens, turkeys and jungle fowls, quails and layer chicken, fighting cocks, pit bulls and Labradors.

This is no ordinary zoo, however, as these animals are up for sale. In fact, it could be one of the few sources in the country for hobbyists and commercial raisers to get their favored breeds and rare pets.

Hobbyists who fancy a mini horse should be ready to shell out P300,000 for an adult (as compared to a native horse at P15,000). The same goes for an alpaca. Then one must be a really hardcore hobbyist to want a pet camel for half a million pesos.

Breeders can get Boer and Kalahari goats for P40,000 an adult. The ostrich is a little pricier at P50,000, but if you're into great savings, you can have a 1.5-kg hatching egg for P2,500.

## Organic farming

Lest one forget, this is a farm, with some 5,000 vegetables all organically grown, and fruit-bearing trees and flowers, too. Plants and produce are also for sale.

The farm is run by 34 workers, including tour guides. Logan says his staff is divided into three teams: the animal keepers; the tenders of vegetables, fruit trees

CAVITE'S/C4

# Crucible of Philip

From page C1

Today its towns are scattered with historical landmarks, including memorial shrines, monuments, markers, plazas and museums. It's been commonplace for visitors in the province to unwittingly step on a patch of soil where some historical personage once trod or had fallen.

The most renowned of these, of course, is the Aguinaldo Shrine in Kawit, as every year it is put in the spotlight during the Independence Day celebration. It was in this ancestral house of Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, on the balcony, that he proclaimed our independence against Spain. Turned into a museum in the 1960s, the mansion has a bowling alley.

Also in Kawit is the Battle of Binakayan Monument, site of a crucial battle between Spanish soldiers and Filipino revolutionaries, which is considered "one of the shining moments of the Philippine struggle for independence."

## Bonifacio memorials

In a battle in Imus, at the site of what is now Alapan I Elementary School, was where the Philippine flag was first unfurled by the revolutionaries. This has been duly commemorated with the Battle of Alapan Marker and Flag, featuring a 90-ft tall flagpole and the statue of Mother Philippines standing on three boulders and waving the flag.

In Rosario is the Tejeros Convention Site, where the revolutionaries approved the establishment of a revolutionary government headed by Aguinaldo.

In Gen. Trias town can be found a Spanish-style house with façade of red brick and adobe. This was once the residence of Andres Bonifacio, founder of Katipunan and Aguinaldo's erstwhile comrade and later political rival.

Although not a native Caviteño and a mortal enemy of Cavite's son Aguinaldo, Bonifacio has several memorials in the province as it was here where he was tried and executed. These include the Bonifacio Trial House in Maragondon, where he and his brother Procopio was tried by a military court; and the Gat Andres Bonifacio Memorial Shrine, also in Maragondon, where the brothers were executed on May 10, 1897.

The most numerous of these historical landmarks can be found in Cavite City, among them the Don Ladislao Diwa Shrine, formerly the ancestral house of the Katipunan co-founder; the Julian Felipe Mon-



CEILING fresco and retablos in San Francisco de Malabon Church

ument, built to the composer of the National Anthem; Corregidor, a vital combat zone during World War II; Fort San Felipe, now the Philippine Navy compound, where the 1872 mutiny occurred and the 13 Martyrs of Cavite were executed; the XIII Martyrs Centennial Plaza, a monument to those martyrs the remains of six of whom have been interred here.

## Veritable treasure-trove

Another monument to the Cavite Mutiny can be found in front of the GBR (Geronimo Berenguer de los Reyes Jr.) Museum at Gateway Business Park in Gen. Trias. Aside from its heroic statuery, the granite memorial has engraved on its wall the names of the 154 Filipinos involved in that event.

The GBR Museum itself is a treasure-trove of history as it houses over 3,000 vintage paintings and antiquarian photographs dating to the 1880s, including an authentic blown-up photo of the execution of National Hero José Rizal in Bagumbayan on Dec. 30, 1896.

Mounted on walls through



GRANITE memorial of the Cavite



## LIFESTYLE



SM CITY Bacoor

SM SUPERCENTER Molino

PHOTOS BY RUJOY ESPERAS

asmariñas also hosts several fish-language schools catering to "treans," she explains. "That's we're actively looking for ten- from restaurants to groceries, will cater to their needs." The mall's supermarket is also bringing the possibility of ex- ing its international foods on.

## erent architecture

the mall is also one of several establishments to break free of the box-like architecture that quite popular before. Thus, its high ceiling and abundant skylight via a series of story windows, SM City Das- appears more laid-back bigger than it actually is. the better since the mall, be- the remotest of all three SM erties in Cavite, has become a st destination of sorts. It has become a haven for retirees, e needs are a bit different younger customers. ur stairs, escalators, walk- and elevators have been de- to better cater to the special s of senior citizens and the led," says Martinez. e mall also has such building ities as a wheelchair lift, ac- ramps, and handicapped- restrooms and public tele- es. Its efforts were recognized n SM City Dasmariñas earned

the Apolinario Mabini Award for Disabled-Friendly Establishment in 2005.

At the same time, the mall has anticipated the needs of its market of first-time homeowners. Apart from Ace Hardware (a constant fixture in all three Cavite malls), SM Dasmariñas is also home to a number of furniture and home-improvement shops.

Of the three sister malls, SM Supercenter Molino happens to be the youngest, smallest and less extensive in terms of tenant mix. But it's by no means a retail lightweight.

## Astounding

It may be in the category of a "community mall," but customer traffic in Molino since it opened almost two years ago has been quite astounding, says SM Supercenter Molino's assistant mall manager, Edith Ragodo, who credits this to, among other things, their being a hypermart, a supermarket and department store rolled into one.

"It has everything, from fresh fish, meat, poultry and produce to dry goods and clothes," says Ragodo, referring to SM Hypermart. "It even has an area devoted to appliances and furniture pieces. Here people can do their shopping in clean, air-conditioned surroundings and still get the feel of a wet-market concept."

In keeping with its "supercenter"



TELETECH is more than just a call center, says Christine Matriano, the company's marketing director, it's a world-class business process outsourcing center.

concept, the Molino mall has added such features as a descending "walkalator" that attaches itself to specially designed shopping carts.

Although small in area, the place is definitely not short on style. Its huge atrium, for instance, comes with a high ceiling surrounded by scenic and energy-saving clerestory windows.

And like its predecessors, it also houses four Dolby-equipped cinemas exhibiting the latest films also shown in Manila.

"Although Metro Manila is still our biggest market, it's already at a

stage where it has become saturated," says Richie Tan Gonzales, SM Supermalls' group brand manager of southern provinces in Luzon, including Lipa, Batangas City, Sta. Rosa and Lucena. "That's why we'll continue expanding southward with the opening next year of two SM malls in San Pablo and Calamba."

Work will soon start on SM Tagaytay as well as SM Naga.

Other provinces may slowly be opening up but the company's crown jewels in the south are still securely ensconced in Cavite.

## Bacoor rocks

A MUSSEL AND OYSTER FESTIVAL, a job fair, a singing tilt, a dance extravaganza, a fashion show, a photo exhibit and a beauty contest are among the highlights of this year's first ever Bacoor Week celebrations.

Slated Sept. 23-28, the affair marks Bacoor's 336th founding anniversary as a premier town in the historic province of Cavite. The administration of Mayor Strike Revilla, in cooperation with major sponsors such as SM City Bacoor and SM Supercenter Molino, promises to stage a series of "fun-filled but memorable" events designed to instill pride and generate a sense of history among the town's burgeoning population.

Due to its proximity to Metro Manila, Bacoor is now home to thousands of non-Caviteños from all over the country. The once-quiet agricultural town has become the site of hundreds of subdivisions in recent years.

"Our primary aim is to promote people, places and events since Bacoor once played an important part in our country's history, particularly during the time of Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo," says Dominic Tolentino, the newly elected mayor's chief of staff. "In spite of our modest budget, we hope to promote historical tourism through these events."

The week will lead up to the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel, the town's patron saint, on Sept. 29. A procession will culminate in the town's Spanish-era church, a stone's throw from Bacoor's municipal hall.

And to make the affair a holistic one, the Revilla administration has tapped the participation of every barangay. The mussel and oyster festival, for instance, will be

staged by villages along Bacoor's long shoreline. It promises to be an eat-all-you-can party to those craving fresh seafood.

Each barangay, of course, is being encouraged to field their best dancers and singers to join the contests. The event will also focus on the environment, a major issue in the flood-prone and densely populated town, via a fashion show featuring recyclable materials.

At the same time, Mayor Revilla will grace the blessing of several health and maternity clinics throughout the week. Bacoor Week also promises to be a family affair as the mayor's older brother, Sen. Bong Revilla, and wife Lani Mercado are slated to grace several events.

"There might be some celebrities in attendance," says Tolentino. "But we don't want to highlight the show-biz aspect alone. In fact, we want to get out of it and instead emphasize on the event's historical significance."

Tolentino also appealed to Bacoorians to participate in the activities. He also took the opportunity to challenge them to learn to help themselves and not to depend solely on government assistance.

"The government can't do it alone," he says, echoing his boss' lines. "It should be a two-way process."

For its part, both SM malls will simultaneously host the events. Although both venues plan to host the same set of activities, they will host them in different days so as not to deprive their respective markets from participating. A detailed schedule of activities will be provided by both malls.

Alex Y. Vergara

## ppine history



OUR Lady of the Assumption Church, Maragondon



Lobby of GBR Museum, Gateway Business Park, Gen. Trias

gantic painting on its dome depicting the Apostles receiving the Pentecostal fire. It was here where the Marcha Filipina was rehearsed before it was played at the declaration of independence.

## Cultural landmarks

Among the most remarkable is the Nuestra Señora de la Asuncion or Our Lady of the Assumption Church in Maragondon. Built by the Jesuits in 1618 and one of the 26 oldest churches in the country, it has been declared a National Cultural Treasure by the National Museum. It served as headquarters of Aguinaldo's forces in 1897.

This is a small quaint church with a five-story belfry of layered red brick tiles and gray river stones. Its 380-year-old door is of thick heavy slabs of *mulawin* richly carved with motifs of flowers and foliage, cypress, galleon, fortress towers, a hand holding up a cluster of grapes.

Inside, sunlight streamed in through windows of stained-glass rectangles, squares and triangles of primary and secondary colors. At the altar, 14 *retablos* and the niche of the Sacrament are ablaze in gold, red and lapis lazuli. On a side wall is an ornately carved pulpit in polychrome hardwood, while running the length of three of the seven dark-brown cross-beams above are Latin inscriptions in white.

But as with most of our cultural landmarks, human greed and ineptitude also took their toll on this one. All but one of its original paintings depicting the 14 Stations of the Cross were stolen. They have since been replaced by high-relief images in polychrome wood, and the remaining painting stored for safekeeping.

The walled city of Cavite used to have eight colonial churches but now only the belfry of the Recoletos church still stands.

Culture and history are inextricably linked in the province. One may have gone but the other remains.

Mutiny in front of GBR Museum

SONY

like.no.other™

## Kiks Family

Now, an integration of different Sony HiFi Systems which delivers ultimate karaoke features with the Kiks softwares applicable to Sony Home Theatre Systems, Mini HiFi Systems and DVD Karaoke Player for the Filipino family.



Sony Mini HiFi Systems



Sony Home Theatre Systems



FREE!

1,600 songs & Mic  
Sony K1KS, KiksA1 and KiksA2  
DVD Software + Sony Microphone  
for every purchase of selected  
Mini HiFi Systems



Kiks

King of Integrated Karaoke System



ADD P500

to avail of the Kiks Package  
1,600 songs & Mic  
Sony K1KS, KiksA1 and KiksA2  
DVD Software + Sony Microphone  
for every purchase of selected  
Home Theatre Systems



Kiks Softwares  
Choose from a variety of 1,600  
Original Pinoy Music (OPM) and  
Foreign selections that will suit  
your taste in music.



Sony DVD Karaoke Player  
Make your home the venue for your next  
karaoke bash with the fully-packed Sony  
DVD Karaoke player - features like real time  
scoring function, exciting scoring effects  
and score ranking list is a mere song away!

\*Kiks Playback with Scoring Function only



MHC-GN1100D - P33,490



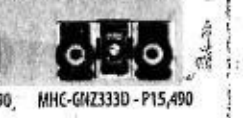
LBT-ZX100 - P38,999



MHC-GN999DS - P27,490



MHC-GN288BD - P22,490



MHC-GN277D - P18,490



MHC-GN233D - P15,490



DAV-DZ80KN - P44,990



DAV-DZ750K - P33,990



DAV-DZ55SK - P26,990

See catalogue for the complete line-up of Kiks Family  
(Mini HiFi, Home Theatre and DVP-K88P).

Visit our new website at [www.sony.com.ph](http://www.sony.com.ph)

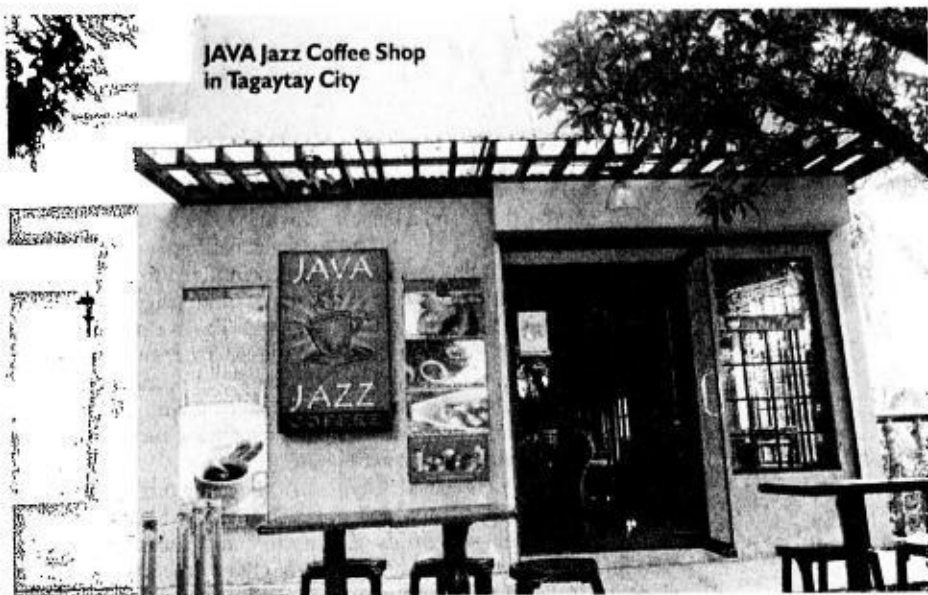
CCC (02) 878-7600  
0917-8077669

SONY  
COOL ADVENTURES  
2007  
Promo Period: July 12 to Sept 30, 2007

Exhibit Schedule:  
MANILA: Gateway Mall - July 13-18; Robinsons Ermita - July 20-26; Market Market - Aug 6-12; Glorietta - Aug 15-22  
Alibangbang Center - Aug 24-30; Trinoma Mall - Sept 10-16; SM Megamall - Sept 24-30  
Luzon: CSM San Fernando La Union Mall - Aug 3-5; CSI Mall Dagupan - Aug 29-Sept 4; Paseo Real Mall - Tuguegarao  
- Sept 7-9; CCC Mall - Naga - Sept 17-19; SM Clark - July 30 - Aug 5; SM Dasmariñas - Aug 11-17  
Visayas: Lee Plaza Mall - Dumaguete - July 13-15; BQ Mall - Bohol - July 12-22; Ormos Supercenter - Aug 3-5; Real Food  
Center - Tacloban - Aug 14-20; Kyala Center Cebu - Aug 20-26; SM Iloilo - Sept 10 - 16; SM Bacolod - Sept 24-30  
Mindanao: Gaisano Mall Davao - July 17-23; Linktel Mall CDO - July 30-Aug 5; Valencia City Gym - Aug 24-26; MCC  
Mall Cagayan - Aug 24-Sept 2; Bgy San Miguel MP Hall - Iligan - Sept 7-9; Medina Gym Ozamiz - Sept 14-16  
Per DII-ICR Permit No: 2453 Series of 2007

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



JAVA Jazz Coffee Shop  
in Tagaytay City

While coffee remains a mainstay, the province has other delicacies to delight foodies



JAVA Jazz Coffee Shop's Sining sa Sahig

## More than java is brewing in Cavite

Text by Rowena C. Burgos  
Photos by Romy Homillada

**V**ISITING SOME OF CAVITE'S producers of food and drinks, you get to experience the province and appreciate its people. For all people are, in a sense, what they eat.

### Java Jazz

Many people's passion for coffee-inspired Edray and Lisa Raymundo to put up Java Jazz Coffee Shop in 2004 in Tagaytay City. "The name of the shop comes from our fondness for java or brewed coffee while enjoying jazz music," says Edray, an artist, photographer and graphic designer.

His wife Lisa, the shop's manager, bakes delightful treats like Carrot Cake, Chocolate Cake, Black Forest, Cinnamon, Raisin and Creamy Cheese Pudding, cookies and pastries to go with brews like Café de Tagaytay, Café Americano and Java Mocha Frost. Pasta, pancakes, sandwiches and Filipino meals are also offered.

"Baking is a never-ending learning process. I have to update myself on new techniques and styles because clients always look for something new," Lisa says.

While enjoying the food and listening to jazz music, visitors can view the works of Cavite's artists at the shop's Sining sa Sahig. "It is so called because the gallery has a low ceiling," Edray says. Proceeds from sales of the artworks are donated to various charitable institutions.

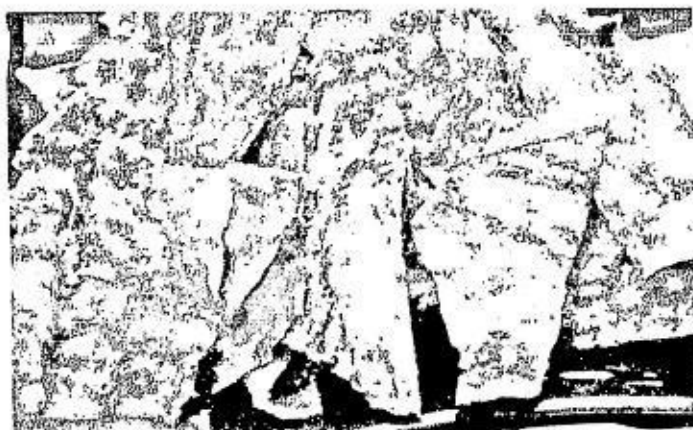
Java Jazz is at 442 Tagaytay-Calamba Road, Sungay West, Tagaytay City; (046)8602699; e-mail javajazzcoffee@hotmail.com.

### Café Amadeo

An offspring of the Pahimis Coffee Festival in 2002, when President Macapagal-Arroyo launched Kape Isla, Café Amadeo Development Cooperative has 64 members, mostly millers, traders, producers, farmers, and employees in the business of selling premium green coffee beans and specialty brewed coffee.

"The finest Robusta, Arabica, Liberica, and Excelsa beans are roasted to provide an authentic flavor and stimulating aroma only the coffee masters of upland Cavite can produce," says Emily Camerino, coop manager.

Aside from the Pahimis Blend, Premium Blend, Cavite Pure, Pure Arabica and Pure Robusta, Café Amadeo also sells Tablea de Alfonso, Mountain Sugar, Instant Salabat,



OCEAN Fresh Tahong Chips



DON Roberto's Mango Wines

atchara, peanut butter, cookies and coffee mugs. The blends are distributed to 37 coffee shops and restaurants in Cavite and Metro Manila and exported to California and Australia.

"The coop aims to unify coffee farmers and traders to rehabilitate and promote the Philippine coffee industry. In the process, we're able to generate jobs and create livelihood projects in communities," Camerino says.

Café Amadeo is at Brgy. 6, Poblacion, Amadeo, Cavite; (046)6820074 or 0917-5039574; fax 0973-614461; e-mail cafeamadeo\_devcoop@yahoo.com.ph.

### 'Kesong puti'

Lucia Villanueva and her mother Demetria Aspurias showed us how the creamy kesong puti is produced. They say one method requires pasteurization and the other, simple coagulation.

Main ingredients are coagulating agents such as vinegar, salt and fresh carabao or cow's milk. The sour taste that goes with the salty texture comes from the coagulant.

Coagulation involves heating the milk until very warm, but not boiling. The warm milk is ladled into a bowl of vinegar and stirred. As the liquid solidifies and separates, cheese curds are pressed together using the fingers and the vinegar content is drained through a damp cheesecloth. The cheese is molded and the block of kesong puti is put in a solution of salt, vinegar, and water to brine. Afterward, it is wrapped in banana leaves.

Villanueva says the cheese keeps for about a week, if refrigerated, and three days, if not. Each piece sells for P25.

Villanueva, who lives in Barangay Tapia, Gen. Trias, Cavite, and her four siblings in Salinas, Imus, Cavite City and Tanza have been in the kesong puti business for over 30 years now.

### Digman 'halo-halo'

BC2 Original Famous Digman Halo-Halo is well-known for its refreshing glasses of halo-halo and mais con yelo. But the 50-seater restaurant also serves Pansit Palabok, Pansit Gisado, Chicken Mami, Tokwa't Baboy, Bar-B-Q, Siopao, balot and penoy, chicharon, peanuts and Miki Chips.

Started by Jacobo and Salud Cuevas as a halo-halo stand in the 1960s, BC2 Halo-Halo is now owned and managed by their son Bernard. Jacobo's sister, Gloria, supplies ingredients to Digman outlets in Metro Manila.

Ingredients such as banana, kaong, macapuno, nata de coco, langka, mongo, sweet beans, garbanzos, ube, gulaman, sago, pinipig, leche flan and ice cream make their halo-halo a bestseller, Bernard says.

Open daily 10 a.m.-8 p.m., BC2 Original Famous Digman Halo-Halo is at 54 Gawaran St., Bacoor, Cavite.

### 'Tahong' chips

The owner-proprietor of Ocean Fresh Tahong Chips, Bing Lopez-Angeles, was designing bags and gift items before she started Ocean Fresh. Joining a trade exhibit, she noticed that food products sold faster than novelty items.

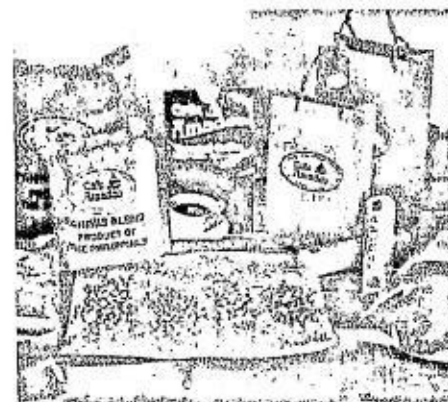
"Since my hometown Bacoor is famous for tahong, I decided to use it as raw material," Angeles says. The chips are processed in a factory at 162 Navarrete St., Sinaguelasan, Bacoor, Cavite.

"Tahong chips are a good alternative to junk food since they have no preservatives. They are rich in iron, iodine and calcium," she says.

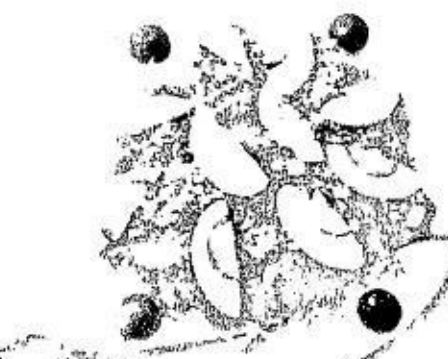
Available in 50-gram and 100-gram packs, Ocean Fresh Tahong Chips (046-4341824, 4343698, 0918-6199689, 0921-9924516; e-mail bingsdelight@yahoo.com) comes with Arengga vinegar dip. The snack item is sold in weekend food bazaars at SM malls in Bacoor, Southmall, Mall of Asia, Makati, North Edsa, Pasig and Megamall.

### Don Roberto's wine

Another Caviteño-made product is Don Roberto's Mango Wine, available in two variants: sweet and green mango. Made



CAFÉ Amadeo's coffee and tablea products



ASIDE from halo-halo, BC2 Original Famous Digman Halo-Halo also offers Pansit Palabok.

from carefully selected, processed and fermented mangoes, the products resulted from tireless experimentation by Roberto Castañeda, founder of Don Roberto's Winery.

Based on a fruit wine recipe Belgian nuns in Baguio City gave him, Castañeda made several adjustments, trying several combinations until he got the right formula. But before going into the wine-making business, he asked the nuns' permission. "They said there was no need for their permission since it was an entirely different recipe," Castañeda says. "So I promised them that for every bottle of mango wine sold, 10 percent would go to them."

He set up a winery at 100 Gen. E. Topacio St., Imus, Cavite, and formally launched Don Roberto's Green Mango Wine and Sweet Mango Wine (046-4714046 or 0922-8365207; fax 046-4713741; e-mail donrobertos@mangowine.com, website www.mangowine.com) in 2001. The wines, containing 12.5 percent alcohol, are available in 750-ml and 75-cl bottles.

### Town's Delight

Town's Delight the Caterer has 35 years of culinary expertise and food service management behind it. It offers buffet menus for weddings, birthdays and kiddie parties.

Town's Delight sales office is at The Wedding Store, 2/L, SM Dasmariñas, Cavite; (046-4323289/3389; 4376055/8501; 9370010; 0918-9281296; 0915-3704919; e-mail info@townsdelight.com; visit www.townsdelight.com).



A FACTORY worker demonstrates the making of Ocean Fresh Tahong Chips.



LUCIA Villanueva shows how kesong puti is produced.



WINE-MAKING at Don Roberto's Winery

## Cavite's Animal Farm

From page C2

and flowers; and those who maintain effective microorganisms (EM, for organic fertilizer and pesticide).

"Our organic vegetables have almost the same pricing as those that are not, but their freshness is longer-lasting," says Myra Antipuesto, who's in charge of EM and team leader of the tour guides.

Using the best technology from seedling techniques and transplanting to plant nutrition and culture management, including hydroponics, composting and vermiculture (for organic fertilizer), the EM-maintained farm boasts that here nothing goes to waste.

It is planted to almost anything, from annual or long-term crops (coffee, jackfruit, avocado, santol, calamansi, guayabano); to mid-term (papaya, banana, pineapple); and short-term crops (pepper, tomato, gourd, squash, lettuce, okra).

It has a shed for the culture of oyster mushroom; a greenhouse for hydroponics farming of lettuce; an apiary with a honey-extraction house. There's also a garden plot for experimenting the growing of strawberry in humid weather.

On top of a mound is a pavilion where a salad bar is set up for guests when lettuce is available.

### Ideal venue

And the flowers are in bloom. On a hillock where the breeze comes and goes is an orchid pavilion, below which is an infinity pond where ducks and geese swim among the water hyacinths. Guests are encouraged to throw a gratitude coin into the water and make a wish.

Under the shade trees are a picnic area with a pantryhouse, a camping site, a butterfly garden, a pet cemetery. There's also a tilapia pond and a restaurant-café where guests may select the fresh produce they want for their dishes.



CAMP site in the orchard

Aside from the sheer fun and relaxation it offers, the place is an ideal venue for team-building of company employees; educational tours of students and teachers interested in knowing about the sources of our food and how they are interrelated; weddings, nature-inspired parties and other social functions. Entrance fee is P100 for adults and P50 for children.

On Oct. 6-15, it holds its first floral

and vegetable fair for plant growers and dealers, flower arrangers, gardening enthusiasts, and simple nature-lovers. The fair is billed as a prelude to All Saints' Day.

Logan says there's a plan to add to Paradizoo a crocodile farm, a few villas and a spa. Not exactly paradise—but still a long, long way from the original plan of turning the lot into a subdivision.

Constantino C. Tejero



# Sunday LIFE STYLE

## Around the world through a wedding

The reception venue was transformed into different travel destinations, with each food station featuring a distinct cuisine

By Maurice Arcache

IT WAS ONE OF those chic and elaborate weddings of the social season.

Good-looking Southern gent Anthony David Yang of Iloilo City, son of mega businessman Jessie Yang and Zinnia Y, prominent personas of that southern city, said his "I do" to eye-catching beauty Princess Carmela Lugtu, daughter of Raul Lugtu, vice president for operations for Alternative Beverages Co., and Ching Lugtu of Cosmo Manille, at Santuario de San José Church in Greenhills.

Now, take note, people: The theme of this wedding was "Around the World." It was inspired by the couple's dream of traveling around the world together.

The motif was interpreted through the combined magic of florist Francis Hen Jr. and Rustan's Martin Jamora. The by-membership-only Wack-Wack Golf & Country Club's William J. Shaw Pavilion was trans-

**NEWLYWEDS:** Young Iloilo businessman Anthony David Yang and his bride, Cosmo Manille beauty Princess "Pring" Carmela Lugtu

formed into different travel destinations, with food stations featuring their distinct regional cuisine scattered around the pavilion—Japanese, Filipino, Italian and Chinese—all prepared by the popular The Plaza.

Bizu provided the mouthwatering, calorific, to-die-for desserts.

Après the must-have short speech of the best man, the father of the bride and a couple of close pals, invitees received souvenir passports containing the couple's fond thoughts of their entourage. The cake by Karla Magbanua of Claycakes

AROUND/D4



THE GROOM'S fun parents, Jessie and Zinnia Yang, make their entrance.



THE COUPLE with Anthony Nazario; (standing) Iloilo pals Jake and Sarah Borres, and Eric Navarro



THE BRIDE'S parents, Raul and Ching Lugtu

### CELEBRATE!

- **Weddings** for as low as P38,360+ inclusive of amenities
- **Debut Package** for as low as P38,360+ inclusive of amenities
- **Other Party Package** for as low as P24,750+

Makati cor. Kalayaan Ave., Makati City  
Tel. No.: 899-1111  
E-mail: [makati@citygardenhotels.com](mailto:makati@citygardenhotels.com)  
Website: [www.citygardenhotels.com](http://www.citygardenhotels.com)

**City Garden Hotel**  
Makati



Serving Suggestion

NEW!

Also available:  
Flakes in oil with Calamansi

Ang linamnam ng manamis-namis na tuna, ngayon mas pinasarap ng toyo at sariwang katas ng kalamansi! Lasap na lasap ang asim-sarap! Matitikman na sa bagong Blue Bay Tuna Toyomansi, ang pinaghalong ulam at sawsawang katakam-takam!

Subukan na ang bagong kilig-sarap mula sa Blue Bay Tuna!



Ganyan magmahal pag nanay ka.







# Milestones

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the INQUIRER, P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph). A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.



## ALCANTARA 50TH ANNIVERSARY

Max and Lita Alcantara celebrated recently their golden wedding anniversary with a thanksgiving Mass at San Sebastian Cathedral. Reception was held at Riverside, Lipa City.



## MUNTANE-PASCUAL

Christine Marie P Pascual and Manuel Pisa Muntane will tie the knot on Oct. 20 at Fernwoods Garden. Reception will be held at Fernwoods' Cycad Garden.

## ESPERIDA-CUMMINS

Norma Florentino Esperida and John Francis Cummins will wed on Oct. 13 at the St. Monica Church in Santa Monica, California, USA. Reception will follow at the Le Merigot Hotel. A graduate of the University of the Philippines, Esperida is the Eligibility Section chief, Office of Admissions, State Bar of California. Cummins has a bachelor's degree from Seattle University, MS and MBA from California State University, Sacramento. He is claims adjuster, State Compensation Insurance Fund. The couple will honeymoon in Italy then settle down in Santa Monica.



## PERMELL DEBUT

Aizel Dizon Permell, daughter of Rowel and Lorna Permell, celebrated her 18th birthday recently at Fernando Air Base Golf Club, Lipa City. She is a second-year nursing student at De La Salle-Lipa. Her gown was designed by Janine Hernandez.

## EMILY'S POST Emily Marcelo

# Eager to be a mom

so guilty. I have never been a mistress in my life. I have a stable job and I know it may cost me my work and my profession if I push through with my idea of having a child. But, I just want to have my baby.

People are awed by the modest accomplishments I have at my age. But it will be my ultimate joy to have a child with this man that I have grown to love.

I don't intend to wreck his family. In fact, out of guilt, I have been of some assistance to him when his family runs short of money. But he never abused my generosity and I have made it clear that I am not going to be a milking cow.

LEAH

As of now, you are saying you just want a baby from this man and nothing more.

Really? But how soon before you start making your demands once the baby becomes a reality?

Everything looks neat, simple, doable and terribly uncomplicated now, this minute. You are not taking into account, though, the depression, the pain, the frustration, the unpleasantness and the uneasiness that go with pregnancy.

Can you battle all of these alone for nine months—with nary a call to him for help in the middle of the night?

And take careful note as well of where he stands. He was just an aver-

age wage earner, you said, while you were quite accomplished.

How long before he starts dropping hints here and there of his financial needs? Can you take surges in expenses here, there, and a little bit more?

Have you programmed your mind to keep on giving without expecting at all any repayment in kind from him?

Romance at its infancy is dreamily out of this world! You are feverish, breathless, frenzied and dizzily in love!

But all fevers cool, and fogs, whether in your eyes or in the natural environment, clear up.

You can very well get a more suitable guy with so much less baggage than this boyfriend of yours, if you do not wrap around yourself the words "unavailable to others," don't you think so?

Before you sign away your future to this guy, be very, very sure of yourself and consider the implications of a terribly unsure and volatile tomorrow.

Ever heard of the saying "crying over spilt milk?" There is nothing more pathetic than hearing yourself say eventually, "I shouldn't have!"

E-mail the author at [emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph), Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to INQUIRER. Log on to [www.pbs.gov.ph](http://www.pbs.gov.ph) and listen to Ms Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

# Luz Garcia marks 100th birthday

LUZ MANIAUL GARCIA, matriarch of the Maniaul clan and a retired professor of English, celebrated recently her 100th birthday with a thanksgiving service and lunch at the Centennial Hall of Manila Hotel.

Present were about 100 relatives and guests led by her sisters Josefina M. Maramba and Rebecca M. Maramba, her children Manuel Jr., Lucinda (Lucy) and Cynthia, and scores of nephews, nieces, grandchildren and great-

grandchildren. Her third child, Ofelia, who lives in the United States, could not attend the celebration because she was sick.

A visiting Fulbright fellow cited Garcia as "the best critic teacher" in the world after observing her classes in English at the Far Eastern University. At the advanced age of 81, she won two poetry contests in the US. She is the widow of Manuel Garcia, an English professor like her and former editor of the Official Gazette.



Captivating,  
timeless,  
a musical delight...

# WANDERS

World-class entertainment  
never seen before.

"A must see show  
for the whole family..."

At the PAGCOR Grand Theater  
Airport Casino Filipino  
Parañaque City, Metro Manila

For inquiries contact tel. nos.  
(632) 852-7768/64 • 851-7690  
852-7762 • 852-7760  
Log-on to [www.casino-filipino-online.com](http://www.casino-filipino-online.com)

Presented by:

Casino Filipino

WANDERS souvenir items & tickets are available at the LE CIRQUE Boutique located at the ground floor of the Airport Casino Filipino

Tickets are available at:

and all CASINO FILIPINO branches in Metro Manila

Mas mahabang sausage,  
mas busog ka sa sarap.







NEWLYWEDS David and Pring join the fun.



BRIDESMAIDS Mae Dichupa, Sally Dy, Sam Dichupa, Carla Bermejo, and Trisia Bustamante; matron of honor Cristina Fernandez, best man Jay Jay Yang, Mario Pronstroller, Eric Navarro, Enrique Borja, the bride's brother Leslie Lugtu; (front) ring bearer Miggy Sunico; flower girls Gabby Avellana and Andie Carpio, and Bible bearer Miggy Bautista



VICTOR Endriga, Narz Lim-Reider, Dave and Nena Dichupa



DAVE and Pring with Rose Kirzner and Violet Vargas

\*\*\*\*\*

★ U.S. EMBASSY CLUB ★  
★ SHOPPERS' DAY BAZAAR ★  
★ WORLD TRADE CENTER ★

★ RAINBOW HOLD AREA ★

★ SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 2007 ★  
★ 9AM TO 5 PM ★  
★ Come and enjoy the best stalls in town. ★  
★ All proceeds to charity ★

★ USEC CHARITY RAFFLE ★  
★ All Proceeds Benefiting ★  
★ Project Smile and Other USEC ★  
★ Community Services ★

★ Admission: P100 ★  
★ Children under 12 free ★  
★ For More Information: ★  
★ Telefax 834-5090 ★

★ CAREPAK ★

★ FOOD COURT ★

\*\*\*\*\*

# Around the world . . .



TIM Saison, the newlyweds, and Bobby Uyquiengco; (seated) Herry Tan, Ellen Tan, Hedly Manzano, and Tess Uyquiengco



GEANN Concepcion, Mae Sunico, the bride, Hazel Avellana and the bride's mom, Ching Lugtu



ELAINE Dichupa, Vargas and Dr. Angie Du



THE BRIDE with brother Leslie; (above) Dr. Chit and Col. Tony Doronila

From page D1

showcased awesome replicas of some of the most famous landmarks of the world. I cannot think of any wedding where I have seen the likes of them.

The bride looked absolutely radiant in her romantic wedding gown made by talented Carla Guiao and further enhanced by fashion maven Robbie Pinera.

After the cutting of the cake, the couple moved from table to table, greeting each of their guests personally. The fun began, rocking the Pavilion at intensity 9.

The groom's Manille-based southern gang hit the dance floor till Cinderella's bedtime, thanks to the sounds of Lynn Sherman of the Lynn Sherman Show, and the bride's uncle, Koko Bermejo, the master drummer.

It was truly a celebration of global proportions. The evening featured endless dancing, glorious fireworks, ever flowing wine, champagne glass tower and tons of good-looking faces. For the wedding's grand finale, confetti was thrown.



BUSINESS magnate brothers Mario and Ramon Yang



VICTOR Neri and Adrian Olizon



DICK Cho FREDDY Herrera

## ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

|             |           |         |        |
|-------------|-----------|---------|--------|
| TOLLS       | ANAHEIM   | CA      | PARIS  |
| AMUCK       | BINOMIALS | IRENE   |        |
| CARDINAL    | DESIRE    | TASTE   |        |
| ORE         | LOSE      | CAAN    | BEAT   |
| FLOE        | PARDON    | MY      | FINCH  |
| OODLES      | DINERS    | PLATTE  |        |
| CREATED     | EAGLE     | LADY    |        |
| HALTS       | WAS       | LAD     | SOLD   |
| ETH         | SEN       | UNETO   | CROWN  |
| REISSUE     | SAFARI    | LAALAA  |        |
| COMBINATION | LAARK     |         |        |
| IMPALA      | SORELY    | EYESHOT |        |
| WAYBACK     | WREN      | TVS     | ARR    |
| ODES        | LOT       | VEE     | ARUBA  |
| HYMN        | HAVEN     | UNATIO  |        |
| GUSTAV      | HEARD     | STPETE  |        |
| ORIOLE      | BESORRY   | WEES    |        |
| ASTO        | S'LO      | SHOD    | MAC    |
| DUSKS       | GULLIN    | THE     | FAMILY |
| ELIOT       | ODDONE    | OUT     | TINES  |
| DANNY       | TEENIDOLS | EXIST   |        |

More than 5 MILLION WORTH OF PRIZES TO BE GIVEN AWAY!

Bathroom Beautiful

Trip for 4! 9-day INSIGHT VACATIONS tour to Spain and Portugal with \$10,000 pocket money

2.4 G/5-Speed A/T TOYOTA CAMRY

1 MILLION PESOS IN CASH

Avida House and Lot in Sto. Tomas, Batangas

WIN-A-WISH

YOU DESERVE IT TWO WAYS TO WIN

1. WIN A TRIP FOR 4 TO SPAIN AND PORTUGAL WITH \$10,000 POCKET MONEY

2. WIN 1 MILLION PESOS IN CASH

now! September 31, 2007

See Inset for Details For OTCNCS (Phone No. 3698) or 100

TOYOTA CAMRY Avida Communities



WET or not, the shower curtain seems like a heavy load for the crooked curtain rod made of flimsy materials in the maid's room of Clarissa Bonsol's unit.

# Sunday LIFE STYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Website: [www.inquirer.net/lifestyle](http://www.inquirer.net/lifestyle)

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Some heavily publicized names in interior design have been practicing sans license

## The perils of unlicensed interior design practice

By Alex Y. Vergara

SINCE INTERIOR DESIGN became a four-year course in the Philippines with the first batch of graduates from the University of Santo Tomas in the late 1950s, industry veteran Belen Morey has yet to come across a case of someone dying from a badly painted wall or a poorly designed ceiling. Well, at least not directly.

But before the practice of interior design was regulated, first under a specialty board supervised by the board of architecture in 1983 and later under its very own board with the enactment of Republic Act 8534 or the Interior Design Act of 1998, cases of misrepresentation as well as fraud by both pseudo and

supposedly legitimate practitioners had been rampant.

And if ill feelings resulting from seemingly overpriced and half-baked interior design jobs (see sidebar story) could kill, not a few dissatisfied clients would have been long dead and buried by now.

"Curtain suppliers, for instance, whose only qualification was their huge inventory of draping materials, passed themselves off as interior designers," says Morey. "Worse, most people then couldn't seem to tell the difference between an interior designer and interior decorator."

Thus, not a few hapless clients ended up paying more (for less) than they had to. This was a time when expectations were rather "low" and globalization was a mere figment of some futurist's imagination.

This special report comes in the heels of a story INQUIRER LIFESTYLE did a month ago on the practice of architecture in the country to-

day. Unlike architects, interior designers took some time to fully regulate their profession. But even in the early days, a number of unwritten rules already governed these practitioners.

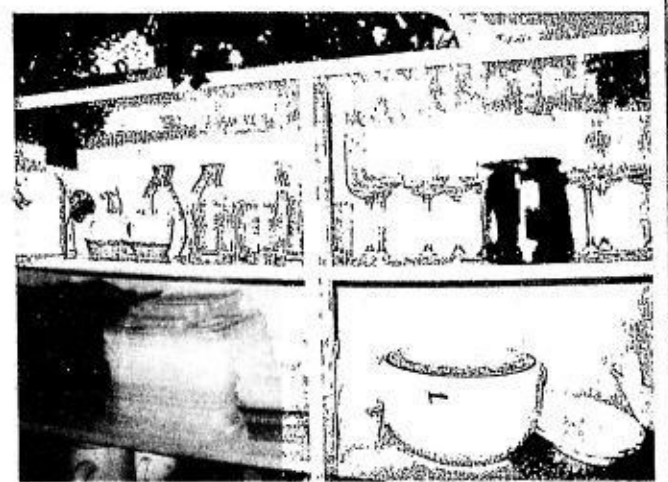
While an interior decorator is primarily concerned with sourcing and arrangement of superficial components such as furniture and accent pieces, an interior designer goes beyond the surface by taking into account the client's preferences as well as lifestyle.

Unlike an interior decorator who usually relies on his or her experience and good taste, an interior designer is also expected to have a working knowledge of architecture, structural engineering, mathematics, psychology, art history and even chemistry.

But why is there a need to regulate a supposedly creative profession dealing in harmony and beauty in the first place?

Since an interior design project also in-

THE PERILS/E2



A RICKETY kitchen cabinet with drooping shelves

## Interior motives

IS THIS A CLASSIC CASE OF misrepresentation bordering on fraud, as its two complainants insist, or is this simply a concerted and malicious "demolition job," as the subject of the complaint would like the world to believe?

In its efforts to crack down on unlicensed and unregistered interior designers, the Philippine Institute of Interior Designers (PIID), through its executive director for professional practice, Marcelo Alonzo, convinced Clarissa "Butch" Bonsol to come out in the open and file a formal complaint against a certain Margarita "Marge" Estrella

Two women break their silence on their tiff with an unlicensed but practicing interior designer

sometime last year.

The development is unprecedented in a number of ways. Apart from being the first formal complaint PIID has received since it decided to go high-profile with its

INTERIOR/E2

**"For hassle-free Christmas shopping  
E.P.S. is the way I pay!"**

*Sam Milby*

**Shop and swipe  
for a chance to win an  
Unforgettable  
Day with SAM**

- FREE MAKEOVER & SHOPPING
- FREE DINNER & PHOTO WITH SAM MILBY

Every P500 purchase entitles you to 1 raffle entry.

Promo period:  
Sept. 15, 2007 to June 15, 2008  
See flyers for details  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4258, Series of 2007

**HOW TO USE E.P.S.**

Simply present your E.P.S. card to the cashier, confirm purchase amount and key-in your P.I.N. You get a transaction slip and a receipt and it's done! E.P.S. is as good as cash, free-of-charge and requires no enrollment.

**E.P.S. The Practical Way to Pay!**

**BPI We'll take you farther.**

Member PDIC.



## Interior motives

From page E1

campaign, it can also be a test of how effective or limited the law is in dealing with supposed acts of illegal practitioners.

In the course of her complaint, Bonsol later found out from PIID that Estrella is neither a licensed nor a registered interior designer. Estrella, who claims to have studied interior design in New York, didn't deny her lack of license to practice locally. She, however, pointed out that she isn't the only person practicing interior design in the Philippines without a license.

"What's important is my interior design company is duly registered," she said. "I see no need to take the board or avail of an exemption."

PIID has yet to call the Department of Justice's attention regarding the case, but the parties involved have already traded accusations and counteraccusations in heated telephone calls and a series of lawsuits that were either dismissed or supposedly settled amicably over the last two years.

### Foreclosed property

The case stemmed from a condo unit at the Elizabeth Place in Makati, which Bonsol, president and managing director of What's On and Expat Newspaper, bought several years ago from China Bank.

Elizabeth Place was a foreclosed property the bank acquired and later sold to the public. The bank tapped the services of Estrella, owner of a company called Décor's Ligna, to make improvements in the building's public areas, as well as outfit a model unit facing H.V. dela Costa Street, which eventually went to Bonsol.

"I really wanted a unit facing dela Costa," said Bonsol, "but I was told there were no units left except for the model unit. I had no choice but to get it and deal with Marge."

For its part, China Bank, through its acquired assets division, distanced itself from any transaction Estrella might have entered into with the property's unit owners.

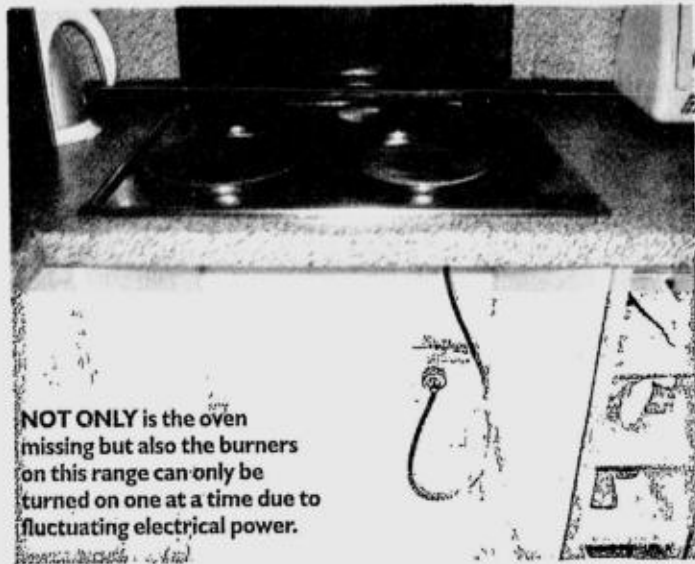
"No one was designated, either in an official or unofficial capacity, as designer of the building," said Alex Escucha, China Bank's head of corporate communications, via a text message. "Condo owners were free to get their own designers."

But China Bank does not deny it got Estrella to outfit and improve the model unit, so that Bonsol really had no choice but to deal with the unlicensed interior designer, who also owned spaces in the building.

### Stiff price

On top of the P5 million she was expected to pay the bank for the unit, Bonsol had to pay Estrella an additional P1.6 million for the unit's "improvements." The deal, according to Bonsol, supposedly included furniture and fixtures as well as electrical, telephone and cable connections.

"The price of the so-called improvements was a bit stiff," said Bonsol. "But that's not the point of my complaint. After paying



NOT ONLY is the oven missing but also the burners on this range can only be turned on one at a time due to fluctuating electrical power.



THIS decorative image of Buddha had been chipped (see close-up shot above) even before the owner moved in.

that much, I expected everything to be in good working condition."

When she moved in, however, she was aghast to find a number of substandard as well as nonexistent features: sockets with no electric current, nonexistent cable and telephone connections, flimsy kitchen cabinets, drawers that were falling apart, cheap bathroom tiles and fixtures, not to mention scalding water from the bathroom tap.

"What's the use of providing sockets when they have no power?" Bonsol asked. "In the course of doing improvements on the unit, Marge merely covered and painted these vital connections over."

Bonsol also learned later that the curtain Estrella placed was far narrower than the window. And never mind the power-hungry microwave oven and rice cooker. She could only turn on a four-burner gas stove one at a time since there wasn't enough power to begin with.

"It was really hilarious except for the fact that it was done at my expense," she sighed.

She also alleged that some minor items found on a list provided by Estrella, which she received prior to making an initial payment, were missing. What's more, she added, Estrella reneged on her word to include a TV, a refrigerator and a washing machine in the package.

### The other side

But Estrella insisted that everything was aboveboard and that she never promised anything beyond the list of items she provided Bonsol. In fact, she said, Bonsol went several times to the model unit and even asked her for a 10-percent discount, which the interior designer readily granted.

"What is she talking about?" Estrella asked. "She loved the unit! How could I have put one over her when she was supposed to be an astute managing director?"

She also lamented the fact that Bonsol still has to pay her P150,000, representing the last in a series of post-dated checks the former client issued her.

The amount became Estrella's basis to sue Bonsol, who had earlier directed her bank not to fund the check. The case was dismissed after a Makati judge asked the two women to first settle the matter at the barangay level.

Bonsol knew fully well what she was getting into, Estrella added. Since the deal was on "as is, where is" basis, she didn't design the unit with Bonsol's needs in mind. Besides, she said, the bulk of Bonsol's complaints were building-related, which China Bank later attended to.

"If she hates what I did to the unit," said Estrella, "then why is she still there? Why hasn't she packed up and left?"

Bonsol, however, said Estrella led her to believe that the unit, with all its improvements, was ready for occupancy. What made her eventually sign on the dotted line was Estrella's assurance that she would be on call to attend to "future concerns."

Estrella, who has an office on the ground floor, also offers drinking water and laundry services to denizens of Elizabeth Place.

"I was probably too trusting," Bonsol admitted. "I was in a hurry to get the unit because I was leaving for the US then. But I wouldn't have parted with my money that quickly had it not been for Marge's assurance. Since she was identified with China Bank, I thought I was dealing with a professional whose every word I could count on."

Estrella, however, said Bonsol's complaints were a mere ruse to avoid having to settle her obligations in full.

"I have the satisfaction of telling everybody that she still owes me P151,250," Estrella said as she showed us Bonsol's unfunded check. "I'm surprised that she's still at it, maligning my reputation at every turn, while I've moved on. I'm leaving it all to God. I believe in divine justice."

### Ally

Meanwhile, Bonsol has found an ally in Jinky Hechanova in her war with Estrella. Hechanova, a businesswoman, also owns a unit at Elizabeth Place that she started renting out sometime last year because "I couldn't stand to see her (Estrella's) work."

Hechanova has yet to file a formal complaint with PIID, but the woman still fumes and occasionally bursts into expletives when recalling Estrella's alleged attempts to defraud her.

The deal in question was worth P162,000, which later ballooned to P200,000, and consisted of "engineering" work involving partitions, tiles, counters, cabinets and mirrors. She said she didn't hire Estrella to fully outfit her condo unit because she found her quotation a bit expensive.

"I really didn't want to deal with her anymore," said Hechanova. "But she managed to befriend me and eventually won my trust."

She also found the deal grossly overpriced, the quality of the materials and workmanship substandard. According to her, the wood Estrella used was of inferior quality, while the louvers aren't "user-friendly."

"That Margarita wasn't even present during the turnover," Hechanova said. "She

probably didn't want me to point out how bad her work was. She hardly attended to any of my complaints, and when she did, she did so grudgingly."

Estrella, however, said that it was Hechanova who sought her services. She also denied that she missed the turnover. In fact, she said, she even had to waive her professional fees to accommodate Hechanova, who she claimed was usually short on funds.

"She was the one who came to me," said Estrella. "I have been warned about how fickle-minded that Jinky was. Imagine, after making a down payment on her unit with China Bank, she came to the bank crying the next day and demanding her money back. Still, I attended to her and accompanied her for free to select stuff."

Their animosity came to a head when Estrella sued Hechanova for issuing a bounced check worth P9,000. Rather than let the case drag on and cause a drain on her purse, Hechanova agreed to settle the case by paying Estrella P20,000.

Hechanova claimed she had already paid the amount of the bounced check but made the mistake of not retrieving the bad check. So, in effect, she had reportedly paid Estrella P29,000 in all. "Up to the very end, Margarita found a way to extort money from me," said Hechanova.

Are the above cases classic examples of buyer beware? Do the complainants have no choice but to simply charge it all to experience? Or is there hope for Bonsol and Hechanova, if their complaints are indeed valid? Abangan!

Alex Y. Vergara



EVEN this set of complimentary glasses from various hotels was listed among the items to be paid.

BECAUSE of the rod's pointed detail, curtain cannot cover the width of the window.



THE need for adhoc wirings and connections resulted in unsightly holes and uneven paint on the walls and ceiling.

# The perils of unlicensed interior-design...

From page E1

volves the health and wellbeing of its users (not to mention their hard-earned savings), its practitioners insist that certain standards need to be set in place.

"What if you designed a drop ceiling and it falls?" Morey asks. "What if you did lighting fixtures, which later cause fire? What if the furniture you designed falls apart?"

Apart from construction and designing theories, she adds, an interior designer worth her salt is expected to know which materials are poisonous, cancer-causing and biodegradable.

The interior designer then uses such information to come up with a comprehensive and cohesive design, which may include custom-built furniture pieces, lighting fixtures, ceiling treatments and even electrical connections, that best reflect the client's personality as well as needs and wants.

What's more, in an ideal world, it's only ethical for an interior designer to pass on the savings (in the form of discounts from suppliers) to her clients. She's also duty-bound to disclose every expense involved in the project, Morey adds, since the bulk of her income should come from professional fees and not from jacked-up prices of materials used in the project.

In short, there's more to interior design than merely choosing the season's hottest colors, latest designer chair and priciest curtains. Under the law (RA 8534), it's illegal for unlicensed and unregistered practitioners (including graduates of two-year certificate courses) to call themselves interior designers or to pass themselves off as such.

"At the most, graduates of certificate courses can call themselves interior decorators or stylists," says Morey.

Borne by their desire to set themselves apart as well as to protect the public from dubious and poorly trained practitioners, industry stalwarts (some of whom were also practicing architects) such as Wili Fernandez, Lor Calma, Ched Topacio, Edgar Ramirez, Tony Zamora and Mel Gana founded the

Philippine Institute of Interior Design (PIID) in 1964.

### Allied with architecture

PIID (tel. 8671403 to 04), led by current president Gerry Contreras, is a non-stock, non-profit organization composed of licensed and registered interior designers from all over the country. It's a counterpart organization of the United Architects of the Philippines.

"Interior design is an allied profession of architecture," says Morey, PIID's current VP for external affairs. "That's why a number of architects also dabble in interior design. But with the advent of specialization, leaders from both professions eventually saw the need to have separate boards."

As a direct result of globalization and exposure to the Internet, today's clients are also more knowledgeable when it comes to the good life, including, of course, interior design.

Morey, who helped hammer out UST's trailblazing interior design curriculum, used to belong to another group of interior designers. Her group plus another one later merged with PIID at the "request" of then First Lady Imelda Marcos.

"For all the criticisms hurled at her," says Morey, "Mrs. Marcos had vision. She convinced us to merge as one for us to gain more leverage as we deal with numerous issues involving the profession."

Apart from working to police its ranks and protect its members, PIID established a set of rules and regulations to standardize the practice of interior design. Although it works in conjunction with the interior design board, the institute is independent from it.

"We have been quite lax in seeing to it that the law is observed," Morey admits. "But from now on, we will be more vigilant if only to protect our interest as well as the public's."

As the de facto "people's representative," PIID brings cases involving malpractice and other illegal activities to the



PHILIPPINE Institute of Interior Design president Gerry Contreras, with then President Ramos and Speaker De Venecia, and colleagues give the thumbs-up during RA 8534's signing in 1998.

attention of the Professional Regulation Commission (PRC). Should PRC find merit in the case after a thorough investigation, it then endorses it to the Department of Justice. Once the DOJ steps in, a case that once involved private persons becomes criminal in nature.

### Grandfather's clause

One issue PIID helped to resolve was the case of interior designers in a state of professional limbo. Since the board was fairly new, its founding members came up with a so-called grandfather's clause exempting certain practitioners from taking the exams.

The board, however, can only facilitate and make recommendations. In the end, all sorts of exemptions are subject to PRC's scrutiny.

"Graduates of interior design who were unable to take the board, but have been practicing 10 years prior to the law's approval in 1998 may apply for an exemption," said Morey.

Licensed and registered architects who doubled as interior designers within the same time frame are also eligible to apply for exemptions. Conrad Onglao and architecture board chair Armando Ali are two such examples. Those who failed or didn't take the architecture board, however, would have to first take 60 academic units of interior design before they could even dream of availing themselves of the exemption. The same condition applies to practitioners who took up courses other than interior de-

sign in college.

Two of the most prominent beneficiaries of the grandfather's clause are Ivy Almario and Tessa Prieto-Valdes, both UST interior design graduates. Almario left for the US and came back a few years ago to resume her practice here.

Certain high flyers like Anton R. Mendoza and Anton G. Mendoza are working on their exemptions, says Marcelo Alonzo, PIID's executive director for professional practice.

He singled out actress Carmi Martin, whose works have lately been featured on TV and in print. "Although Martin graduated with a certificate in interior design at the Philippine School of Interior Design," says Alonzo, "she has yet to earn the right to call herself an interior designer."

Those believed to be practicing interior design without a license, based on a list that PIID has provided this paper, include Jonathan Matti, Cynthia Almario, Anna Maria Sy, Kristine Iletto, Ito Kish, Michelle Illustre, Francisco Sakay Jr., Precy Gutierrez, Cocoy Cordova, William Ramirez, Dina delos Reyes, Patricia Ocampo, Marge Estrella, Jose Yunganco and Eduardo Calma.

"Until they're given an exemption or take and pass the board," adds Morey, "people who call themselves interior designers are in clear violation of the law."

It's easy to understand why many unlicensed and unregistered practitioners are practicing illegally or would want to avail themselves of the grandfather's

clause. Over the last nine years, the three-day board exam given to aspiring interior designers has had a mortality rate of 50-52 percent. Indeed, the number of casualties is nearly as "lethal" as the exams given to architects.

"It's like doing an actual project that entails three to six months and squeezing it into eight hours," says Alonzo, a zoology graduate who later took up interior design. He took and passed the interior design board in 2001.

But even such exemptions may have to come to an end. Both Morey and Alonzo decline to reveal when exactly the grandfather's clause will cease to take effect.

"Very soon," says Alonzo. "If I were them, I'd grab the opportunity to apply for an exemption now."

### Foreigners

Interior design graduates from foreign schools, on the other hand, have to submit their transcript of records to the Commission on Higher Education for evaluation. If the subjects they took abroad more or less match those being taught here, then they may be allowed to take the board exams.

Just like in the practice of architecture, foreigners who wish to practice interior design here may do so as long as the countries they come from have reciprocity agreements with the Philippines. In other words, Filipinos should be accorded the same treatment if they choose to practice interior design in those countries.

But if these foreigners choose to practice in the Philippines for an indefinite period of time (as in forever), then it's only right they take the board.

Again, no one has officially died due to a grossly painted wall or a poorly configured room, but try to imagine yourself being confined to such a space (that you yourself paid for!) day in and day out. It could mean a slow though far from painless death by torture—visual and psychological—all because of the work of a clueless or unethical "interior designer."





AVENUE Q directors Chari Arespacochaga and Bobby Garcia with young stars KC Concepcion and Jolina Magdangal

## Taking our...

From page E4

Graces Fair Trade Foundation, my big-hearted sister, Sandy Romualdez, hosted an elegant fund-raising dinner with the impeccable catering service of the Mandarin and flowing champagne by Moët Hennessy.

To wonderfully present the products offered by G & G (check details at [www.giftsandgraces.com](http://www.giftsandgraces.com) or e-mail [info@giftsandgraces.com](mailto:info@giftsandgraces.com)), an artistic showcase was displayed at the main hall of the Romualdez residence featuring all the proudly Pinoy products made by various livelihood communities.

G & G supports artisans and marginalized groups primarily by providing design input to make their products more salable so they can attract more individuals and companies. I personally believe that buying products that support livelihood groups is always great karma.

Being pleasantly tipsy with the bottomless Dom Perignon, I started surveying the fantastic silent auction items generously donated by renowned artists and gracious friends. Throughout the sumptuous sit-down dinner, styled by the artistic and classy Teyet Pascual, eager guests were milling around protecting their bids.

With acute attention to detail, the menu and place cards were creatively printed on little mother-of-pearl shells laid on top of blue-and-white, elegant plates. Anton Barretto and Leica Carpo were also tapped to display the wonderful mix of auctioned items.

G & G directors Vicki Garchitorea, Mariles Gustilo, Marge Barro, Marivic Limcaoco and Jay Bernardo, along with Sandy, were all there in full force.

Among the donated items were a Bali Bulgari Resort Package, a Kenneth Cobonpue mirror, a Chiquita stool and a weekend at the Farm at San Benito. Thanks to my tips, my husband Dennis successfully bid on a nowhere-to-be-found Nokia E90 Communicator, donated through Nilka Abes of Norkia.

The auction was a total success! Many priceless artworks were auctioned off, accounting for over half of the funds raised for a grateful G & G. There was even a painting from former President Cory Aquino. Among the most popular auction items were sports lessons courtesy of champions like Efren Reyes for billiards, Paeng Nepomuceno for bowling and Abe Rosal for golf.

I was more than happy to win a Rajo Laurel Ensemble, an exotic cuff from Wynnwynn Ong,



MARIA Ressa, Girlie Rodis and Cheche Lazaro



RAMON and Didi Agustines and Avenue Q's Felix Rivera



HANS Sicut, Sandie Poblador and Sigfrid Karlsson of Nokia

a beautiful Celestina minaudiere and a dinner for 10 by Chef Ed Quimson. My only disappointment was losing the Ryan Cayabyab singing lessons that I badly need at this time, as the competition heats up on "Celebrity Duets."

### 'Avenue Q'

The tension is really building up on that show, so to defuse it all, Dennis and I recently caught Atlantis Production's staging of "Avenue Q" at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium at the RCB Plaza in Makati. It is an absolutely hilarious show with performers and puppets sharing the same stage. For mature audiences only, the Tony Award-winning, Broadway musical has crazy, sex-driven furry monsters and Sesame Street-like characters dealing with relationships, commitment and their purpose in life. Dynamic actress Rachel Alejandro is awesome as both the leading puppet, Kate Monster, and the sexy puppet, Lucy T. Slut.

Directed by Bobby Garcia and Chari Arespacochaga, "Avenue Q" is showing today at 3 p.m. and only runs until next weekend. Imagine "Rent" mixed with Sesame Street and you get a truly original and clever musical comedy. For tickets, call Atlantis Productions (8927078) or Ticketworld (8919999).

A great way to cap off this weekend is to catch the final episode of Be Bench/ The Model Search on ABS-CBN at 10:30 tonight. Get to see model wannabes take off their neckties... and more! Big dreams truly do become reality to those who have enough desire.

E-mail me at [seaprincess@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:seaprincess@inquirer.com.ph).



LONG-TIME friends Matthew and Laurie Westfall, Kit Zobel and Anton San Diego



TALENTED family: Hajji Alejandro with daughters Rachel and Barni, and Lola Nena Alejandro



GENEROUS couple Mila and Ed Lacson



NOEL Manapat, Ariel Lozada, Lulu Tan Gan, Romina Urra-Gonzalez



DESIGNER Patrice Ramos-Diaz and Bench president Ver Lim

*Trinidad has Sesame Street puppets!*

Kahit nasaan ka pa, siguradong sapul ka ng Cebuana Lhuillier Pera Padala.  
Lightning fast na, convenient pa. Now available in over 4,000 Branches and Megalink ATMs nationwide.



Visit your nearest Cebuana Lhuillier Pawnshop  
log on to [www.pera.padala.com](http://www.pera.padala.com) or call 021 897-0558 / 895-1770

SONY

like.no.other

Get a Chance to Win with

# SPARKLING KIKS!

Raffle Promo

For every purchase of Sony Wega and Sony HiFi get a chance to win a 177.8cm (70") Sony SXRD TV and other cool and exciting prizes!

Promo Period: July 12 to Sept 30, 2007. See chart below for details.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>1 Winner</p> <p><b>Grand Prize</b><br/>177.8cm (70") Sony SXRD TV (KS-70R200A)</p> | <p>10 Winners</p> <p><b>2nd Prize</b><br/>DVD Handycam (DCR-DVD900)</p> | <p>20 Winners</p> <p><b>3rd Prize</b><br/>Home Theatre System (RSP-DZ5000N)</p> |
| <p>30 Winners</p> <p><b>4th Prize</b><br/>DVD-HDD Recorder (RDR-HR730)</p>            | <p>100 Winners</p> <p><b>5th Prize</b><br/>DVD Player (DVP-HS57P)</p>   |   |

List of CRT TV and HiFi models included in the promo:  
MHC-GN1100D, MHC-GN999DS, MHC-GN2888D, MHC-GN277D, MHC-GN2333D, LBT-ZUX100, DAV-DZ1000, DAV-1S10, DAV-DZ850KW, DAV-DZ750K, DAV-DZ7T, DAV-DZ555K, DAV-DZ150K, DVP-K88P, KV-BZ14N40, KV-BZ212N50, KV-BZ213N50, KV-SW212N50, KV-SW212N60, KV-SW212N63, KV-HG21N50, KV-HG21N60, KV-SW213N63, KV-AZ212N60, KV-AZ213N60, KV-HP212N63, KV-LS21N60, KV-FA21N63, KV-SZ25N60, KV-SZ252N50, KV-SZ252N60, KV-SR252N63K, KV-SZ29N50, KV-SZ29N60, KV-SZ292N50, KV-SZ292N60, KV-SP29N63K, KV-DZ29M60, KV-SW342N60

Visit our new website at [www.sony.com.ph](http://www.sony.com.ph)

Per DTI-NCR Permit No: 2802 Series of 2007

Exclusively Distributed by: Sony Philippines Inc. R/F Net Square Building, Third Avenue corner 28th Street, Crescent Park West, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City, 1634 PHILIPPINES

CCC (02) 878-7600

0917-8077669

SONY

COOL ADVENTURES 2007

Promo Period: July 12 to Sept 30, 2007

Exhibit Schedule:

MANILA: Gateway Mall - July 13-18 • Robinsons EDSA - July 20-26 • Market Market - Aug 6-12 • Glorietta - Aug 15-22

ALABANG: Gateway Mall - Aug 24-30 • Trinoma Mall - Sept 10-16 • SM Megamall - Sept 24-30

LUZON: CSI San Fernando La Union Mall - Aug 3-5 • CSI Mall Dagupan - Aug 29-Sept 4 • Paoay Real Mall - Tuguegarao - Sept 7-9 • LCC Mall - Naga - Sept 7-14 • SM Clark - July 30 - Aug 5 • SM Dasmariñas - Aug 11-17

VISAYAS: Lee Plaza Mall - Davao - July 13-18 • 80 Mall - Iloilo - July 13-22 • Ormoc Superdome - Aug 3-5 • Real Food Centrum - Tacloban - Aug 14-20 • Ayala Center Cebu - Aug 28-Sept 3 • SM Iloilo - Sept 10-16 • SM Bacolod - Sept 24-30

MINDANAO: Gaisano Mall Davao - July 17-23 • Limketkai Mall CDO - July 30-Aug 5 • Valenzuela City Cys - Aug 24-26 • MCC Mall Cansao - Aug 24-Sept 2 • Bgy San Miguel HP Mall - Iligan - Sept 7-9 • Madina Gym Davao - Sept 14-16

Per DTI-NCR Permit No: 2453 Series of 2007



**JB MUSIC**  
www.jbmusic.com.ph

**FERNANDO DRUM & GUITAR SALE**



**Fernando M-2000R**  
5 pc. drumset  
Srp \$18,200.00  
**PROMO PRICE P13,650.00**

**Fernando ASOP-24**  
5 pc. drumset  
• Zildjian Pinstriped Z3 prepack  
Srp \$26,245.00  
**PACKAGE PRICE P17,999.00**

**Fernando AST-512**  
Horseshoe Electric Guitar  
Srp \$6,990.00  
**PROMO PRICE P4,463.00**

**Fernando WLP-301**  
Electric Guitar  
Srp \$12,700.00  
**PROMO PRICE P10,160.00**

**Fernando ARE-041**  
Electric Guitar  
Srp \$13,500.00  
**PROMO PRICE P10,800.00**

**Fernando ARP-201**  
Electric Guitar  
Srp \$13,950.00  
**PROMO PRICE P11,160.00**

**AUDITION IS ON SEPTEMBER 25, 2007**  
**AT TRINOMA ACTIVITY CENTER**  
REGISTRATION FORMS AVAILABLE AT ALL JB MUSIC STORE

**VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS FOR MORE PROMO ITEMS TO CHOOSE FROM!!!**

• SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0301 • SM MEGAMALL 635-5691 / 635-5692 • SM NORTHMALL 925-4010 / 453-9503  
• SM FAIRVIEW 935-4467 / 418-0195 • SM SOUTHMALL 806-6725 / 806-6754 • SM VALENTUOLA 291-0348 / 202-4221  
• SM PAMPANGA (045) 963-5236 • SM CEBU (032) 232-1432 • SM DAVAO (082) 297-8266  
• HARRISON PLAZA 526-3733 / 523-7041 • PARKSQUARE 1 815-3949 / 815-3855  
• ATC, ALABANG 809-1726 / 842-9545 • SALONGA, CUBAO 911-2307 / 911-2367 • TRINOMA 910-6305 / 916-6309  
PROMO PERIOD UNTIL SEPTEMBER 30, 2007 PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 7217 SERIES OF 2007



BENCH star endorses Piolo Pascual and Kris Aquino with other models



TOP photographer Jun de Leon, Ben Chan, Richard and Lucy Gomez



BE Bench/ The Model Search contestants in the Big Dome

## Taking our necktie off, letting our hair down

THE CITY'S PRIMARY BUSINESS hotel, Mandarin Oriental, has been taking its necktie off, so to speak. Its new, hip after-office demeanor adds a revitalized aura to the classy location, formerly best known for its annual Chinese New Year celebration.

With the opening of uber-trendy Martinis Bar, a neighbor of the cigar aficionado's hangout, Kipling's Whiskey Bar, the hotel has moved up the cosmopolitan nightlife ladder. Aside from the widest selection of martinis and whiskeys from all over the world, the two bars are havens for the legal vice of smoking.

The Mandarin's management appears to be on a roll, as they are now focusing on food-and-wine events for the gastronomes of the city. On Sept. 18, the Mid-Autumn Festival of the Chaine des Rotisseurs Ballage de Manille hosts cocktails and a five-course dinner at the ballroom, punctuated by Chinese dances and music. The

Mandarin's in-house geomancer, Joseph Chau, officiates a lantern ceremony, sharing some lucky forecasts for the rest of the year.

More auspicious blessings will flow at the Mid-Autumn Festival "Sheung Yuet" on Sept. 23. From the Captain's Bar to Tin Hau Restaurant, the Mandarin will be busy offering different varieties of mooncakes to welcome this important holiday.

For the gourmets and gourmands, there are two seven-course dinners with unlimited glasses of exquisite wines. For Sept. 20, the Tivoli Restaurant has prepared

**TESSA!**  
Tessa Prieto-Valdes

"A Night of Californian Wines," a special dinner hosted by Wine Depot and featuring wines from the finest California vineyards. Guest wine master Angus Lilley will be flying in from California. Reservations at The Tivoli are recommended (tel. 7508888).

Eight days later, a "Night of Wine and Fine Dining" debuts, featuring a dinner menu of foie gras and mushrooms paired with four superb wines and champagne from Le Cellier Wines. A full list of events are at [www.mandarinoriental.com/manila](http://www.mandarinoriental.com/manila).



PDI family. Letty Magsanoc and Marixi Prieto with Teyet Pascual

### Gifts and Graces gig

The Mandarin Oriental Hotel has indeed reinvented itself. For the launch of the Gifts and



GIFTS &amp; Graces directors Marivic Limcaoco, Vicki Garchitorea, Mariles Gustilo, Sandy Romualdez, Marge Barro, exec. director Greg Perez and accountant Camille Aragona



G &amp; G host Philip Romualdez, Rina Ortiz and chef Ed Quimson



STAGE actresses Cris Villonco and Ana Bitong



GENTLEMEN'S Club. Lance Gokongwei, Paolo Prieto and Juan Miguel Ongsialko



THELMA San Juan and Charisse Chuidian of Mandarin Oriental



WONDERFUL friends Patty Chilip, Gi Sicat, Nina and Anton Huang



JAY Gokongwei and Wynnwynn Ong

## Sa Jollibee talaga pinaka-happy ang party!



At para doble ang saya, you can now celebrate your birthday with the fabulous Bratz girls!



www.bratz.com  
TM & © MGA Entertainment, Inc.  
All Rights Reserved. Used under license by Jollibee Foods Corp.

© MGA

Bida ang saya!





# Sunday LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Website: [www.inquirer.net/lifestyle](http://www.inquirer.net/lifestyle)Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

ROOTS AND WINGS  
Cathy Babao-Guballa

## Dealing with grave illness or death in the family

ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT TASKS I have ever had as a parent was to tell my daughter about her younger brother's illness.

Pia was only 7 when we had to take Migi to the hospital so he could undergo open-heart surgery. It was not easy explaining in 7-year-old terms what the procedure would be all about. When Migi slipped into a coma, we were then tasked to explain his situation to his sister.

But how do you make a 7-year-old mind fathom the depths and gravity of such a situation? It was heartbreaking to hear her ask each time, "Is he awake yet?" Yet, no matter how difficult, you have the responsibility to try to make your child understand the situation.

When a family member falls ill, be it a parent, a grandparent or a sibling, the children often become what psychologists call, "shadow children." These children are fully aware that there is something serious taking place, but no one has taken the time to explain the situation to them perhaps out of fear of saying the wrong things, or simply an inadequacy to explain what is taking place. As a result, children become depressed, confused, stressed and neglected.

Telling a child the truth is not an easy task. But more often than not, they are able to cope better, when they know what is going on with the beloved who is ill and they more or less know what to expect. A certain amount of information, enough for their minds to comprehend will empower them. Later on, as they grow, they will ask more questions. As they hurdle each developmental stage, expect the issues to come up time and again during family discussions.

Here are helpful ways to talk to your children when a family member is ill:

1. Take the child aside and honestly say that you do not know the answers to all the questions. Find out what the child knows about the situation to assess her knowledge and capability for handling what you are about to disclose.
2. Explain things as they go and progress. Don't unload everything in one go as it may be too much for the child to handle. You can give small daily updates on what is taking place. For example, you can explain a CT scan by saying that they are going to "take photographs of his head to see if there are any wounds or injuries." A child who knows what is going on feels more secure than a child who is kept completely in the dark. Assure the child that the illness is no one's fault.
3. Try to observe your other children for signs that they are under stress. Misbehavior or extremely good behavior may mean that there are some issues that need to be discussed.
4. Request a family member who is a doctor or a nurse to be present when you first tell your child about the illness. The child will usually have all sorts of questions that a health practitioner can answer.
5. Tell your child's teacher about the situation at home so that he can look out for signs that your child is troubled. Especially in cases of chronic or life-threatening illnesses, it is very important that there be close coordination between school and home. Some children may be especially close to their *lolo* or *lola* and will need special guidance when the grandparent falls seriously ill.
6. Tell the truth as far as you are able, difficult as it may be. If the patient may pass away, you can indicate that possibility to the child in order to prepare him. At the same time, assure the child that no matter what happens, he will be loved and kept safe. Depending upon your religious beliefs, you may opt to talk about heaven as a place where there is no pain and where one day we will all be reunited with our loved ones.

### Books for the journey

I have always been a huge fan of Palanca Hall of Fame awardee Dr. Luis Gatmaitan and his books for children, especially those that belong in the "Mga Kwento Ni Tito Dok" series. This beloved and well-written series tackles various illnesses and health issues in a child-friendly and engaging manner.

A couple of years ago, I read "Aba! May Baby Sa Loob Ng Tiyan Ni Mommy!" ("Wow! There's a Baby In Mommy's Tummy!") to my son's first-grade class. The usually rowdy 7-year-old boys, sat in rapt attention as the book explained X and Y chromosomes and how baby boys and girls came to be. I also read "Oops, Kumukulo Ang Tiyan Ni Jimbo!" ("Ooooppss, Jimbo's Tummy is Churning!") a funny story about LBM.

To date there are 14 wonderful books in the series, tackling topics such as sore eyes, chicken pox, tonsillitis, dog bites, hair lice, tooth decay and fractures among many others. Gatmaitan who is a pediatrician by profession, is a truly gifted writer and parents are blessed to have his books to help explain away childhood illnesses.

My husband and I will be conducting a special Griefshare session on "Understanding A Child's Grief" on Sept. 24, 6:30 p.m. at the Greenhills Christian Fellowship Church in

When a family member falls seriously ill, children are aware that something is wrong but no adult takes the time to explain things to them

Ortigas. The two-hour session will be especially helpful to families who have children between the ages of 5-18 who have experienced loss through death, to educators or to anyone who is interested in helping grieving children. There is no fee. Call Cora Lagda at 632-1354 to 56 or e-mail [griefisajourney@gmail.com](mailto:griefisajourney@gmail.com) to register.

E-mail me at [cathybabao@gmail.com](mailto:cathybabao@gmail.com).

# Avida

Affordable living at its best  
an AyalaLand company

### Feeling safe...

Sarap ng pakiramdam 'pag secure ka.

Walang kaba. Walang duda.

Kilala mo kasi ang nag-aalaga.

Alam mong 'di magpapabaya.

Kabisado niya ang nasa isip mo,

lalo na ang nasa iyong puso.

Alam kung ano'ng iyong kaya

para matupad

pangarap mo sa pamilya.

Sure &  
Secure

Call 753-1111 • 753-4755 • 753-1322  
or visit [www.avidaland.com](http://www.avidaland.com)



An education festival showcases the various methods, success stories and perspectives to improve education



## Ways of education

By Queena N. Lee-Chua

**L**ET ME READ AN EXCERPT from the Philippine Independence movement of the 1890s," said Felice P. Sta. Maria, Unesco commission chair for the social and human sciences. The passage shows why Filipinos want-

ed to manage their future themselves. Translated into English, the excerpt reads:

"The fruits of the struggle are the following:

"Lessened is the arrogance of the educated,  
"Lessened is the cruelty of the strong,  
"Lessened will be the ignorant,  
"And increased is the beautiful radiance of the world

"Because the minds of the majority are open."

"We were to lead a life of—and I use the words of Katipunan leader Andres Bonifacio—*katviran* (reason and truth) in order to protect *kalayaan* (freedom), so that all our people might enjoy *buong kaginhawaan* (full contentment)," Sta. Maria continued. "Not just material contentment but full, responsible human development, a complete celebra-

tion of being. As promoted by Unesco, education similarly advocates goal-oriented literacy to lift people out of poverty and to help maximize civilization."

### Schools of the people

Education is a key means to achieve the aims of our country's founders. The Karunungan (Knowledge) Festival held last July at the Ateneo de Manila University showcased the various educational methodologies, success stories and perspectives from different sectors and walks of life. "With Schools of the People as its theme, the festival celebrated the educational aspirations of our people for the 21st century," said conference chair Rainier A. Ibana of the Ateneo Philosophy Department.

"Schools of the People, as a philosophy of education, was a creative response to the necessity of transforming our educational institutions through the collective will of the stakeholders that constitute our schools," Ibana continued. Stakeholders include government, private sector, academe, parents, students, community.

According to Education Secretary Jesli Lapus, 88 percent of our student population (17.31 million) are enrolled in more than 40,000 public schools. "With over half a million employees and a payroll of over P100 billion each year, the DepEd is our largest bureaucracy," Lapus stressed. "As a professional manager, I will tell you that this is not child's play."

But DepEd has had its successes. Funding for basic education has increased, together with funds to repair typhoon-damaged schools. The Adopt-a-School Program was re-launched, with the private sector pitching in to help public schools. DepEd also laid the groundwork for effective School-Based Management and a stronger Technical-Vocational Program.

### Success stories

However, by far the most inspiring successes came from unlikely places. "The most well-received presentations were the success stories of the least-endowed places," Ibana reported, "where people defied the odds stacked against them and even surpassed expectations by dramatically improving the performance of their students."

For instance, educator Benjamin Caling of Payatas, QC, talked about how dynamic principals made it possible for Lupang Pangako to become one of the top 10 schools in Quezon City within four years, after being near the bottom of 96 schools in the past. Teacher Marilou Juanitas of Barbaza, Antique, discussed how to transform "the culture of indifference" so that despite having many non-reading and non-numerate students in the past, with three years, Bahoy-an-Yapo Multigrade School topped their division. Educator Monica Sison of Sta. Catalina, Negros Oriental, described how Avocado Elementary School partnered with parents and alumni so that within 10 years, it grew from two roofless classrooms to an institution offering high-school and vocational courses. Teacher Josephine Tam of Kiangnan, Ifugao, described how teachers created indigenous teaching materials and, within five years, helped Kiangnan Central School hurdle its dismal test scores and become one of the top five schools in the country today.

"The secret lies in the ingenious strategies of principals, the creative approaches of teachers, and the dynamic support of communities," Ibana concluded. "The heroic acts rendered by school heads awakened the dormant social capital among our people. The Governance of Basic Education Act of 2001 and the Local Government Code empowered them to overcome challenges, such as the aftereffects of an insurgency, the stench of garbage, and the lack of learning materials and facilities."

"Principals were emboldened by these new laws to solve local problems at the school level," Ibana continued. "At the end of the conference, many participants, including a barangay captain and a university professor, expressed their desire to also become principals because of the tremendous effect that they had made not only on their schools but also on their surrounding communities."

Education in the Philippines is faced with huge problems, but there is reason for hope. "The Karunungan Festival has indeed been a fiesta, a day of *fe* (faith)," Sta. Maria said. "It is a celebration of the faith we have in education and the faith we have in ourselves individually and collectively that rings hope. We look forward to an education that will make the Katipunan's *buong kaginhawaan* reality at last."

For more information on the Karunungan Festival, e-mail Rainier Ibana at [riba@ateneo.edu](mailto:riba@ateneo.edu).

# Avida

Affordable living at its best  
an AyalaLand company

### Pasyal hanggang gabi...

Dali-dali ako sa pag-uwi,  
excited dahil may naghihintay sa akin.  
Siguradong kanina pa siya ready.  
Nag-aabang, nananabik sa lakad namin.  
Iba't-ibang pasyalan amin nang narating,  
dahil lahat nito'y malapit lang sa amin.  
Kaya kahit abutan pa kami ng dilim,  
walang agam-agam sa isip  
at damdamin.

Sure &  
Secure

Call 753-1111 • 753-4755 • 753-1322  
or visit [www.avidaland.com](http://www.avidaland.com)



CEBU CEBU  
Jaime Picornell

## Cebu welcomes home renowned pianist

**A**IMA LABRA MAKK WAS born in Cebu in 1965 and started piano lessons at the age of three with her mother, Aida Briones Labra. She committed herself to piano in her teens and earned a Bachelor of Music degree from the University of the Philippines.

In 1985, Aima topped the National Music Competition for Young Artists (NAMCYA)-piano category C. No one has won the award since.

Aima then went to the University of Music and Dramatic Arts in Graz, Austria, obtaining grants and scholarships.

By 1989, she began performing in recitals, radio and television recordings, and doing concert tours.

She got her Concert Diplomate from the university in 1990 with highest honors. She made her debut in the United States in 2001, getting a standing ovation in Washington DC, her first stop, and in Chicago, Los Angeles, Tennessee, and Dallas.

Today, Aima performs with equal ease in grand concert stages of Europe as well as in small rural communities.

She is active as a chamber musician, collaborating with husband Nikolaus Makk, an accomplished cellist, and their friend, clarinetist Peter Forcher. Their ensemble is called "Tonstrom." Aima also plays piano duo recitals with good friend Janna Poly-zoides.

She teaches at the University of Music in Graz, selecting extremely gifted children from different parts of the world through rigorous auditions. All her students have won national and international competitions.

She also gives master classes all over the world.

Aima and Nikolaus, with two lovely cats, live in the peaceful village of Obersheutlen in Austria.

Aima was in Cebu recently for a recital at the SM City Cebu's Theater One. It was presented by the Arts Council and the alumnae of St. Theresa's College. Guests were welcomed by council president Petite Garcia, event chair Marissa Fernan and trustee Teresin Mendezona.

By the interval, the audience had already decided the performance was "faultless" and true to what the harshest European critics said about Aima—that she played brilliantly, with perfect technique, passionate feeling and seemingly effortless ease.

A widescreen onstage gave concert notes and presented a video about the composers and the piece. Though it made the show longer, it let people enjoy the music without having to glance at the printed program or turn pages.

Aima's repertoire consisted of two sonatas by Scarlatti; the 18-point "Davidbundlertanze" by Schumann; Rachmaninoff's "Etudes Tableaux" (nine short masterpieces); and Prokofiev's Sonata No. 3 from "Old Notebooks."

Now, everyone is asking, "When is Aima coming back?" The same question is being asked about Ingrid Sala Santamaria, Cebu's pride, who, with Reynaldo Reyes, performed at the Marcelo Fernan Press Center that has two of the best-maintained grand pianos.

Ingrid and Reynaldo were in the course of their 14th "Romantic Piano Concert Journey." They performed Tchaikovsky's Piano Concerto No. 1 and Rachmaninoff's Piano Concerto No. 3.

The following day they played for elementary and high-school students of the Mandaue City School for the Arts and were overwhelmed by the enthusiastic reception they got.

Ingrid and Reynaldo started these concert tours in 2003, explaining to audiences what music from the Romantic era was all about, with insights about the composers, their works, and a whole scope of pertinent information.

They have been all over the Philippines and traveled to Jakarta, Indonesia; Bangkok, Thailand; Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; and California, USA.

Their 14th journey began in June in Kuala Lumpur with a master class and concert at the University of Malaysia. There



IN KUALA Lumpur at the German ambassador's residence: Ambassador Herbert Jess, Melissa Lecaros, pianists Ingrid Sala Santamaria and Reynaldo Reyes, Micheline Jess, and Philippine Ambassador to Malaysia Victoriano Lecaros

was also a recital at the home of German Ambassador Herbert Jess, who was previously posted in Manila, and his wife Micheline.

They started their Philippine trek at the home of German Ambassador Axel Weishaupt in Dasmariñas Village, Makati City.

They performed almost daily in Manila and environs before they went to the Visayas, covering, aside from Cebu, Dumaguete, Negros Oriental; and Bacolod, Silay and Murcia in Negros Occidental.

They concluded the tour at the Ateneo de Manila University where they got a standing ovation for the Tchaikovsky Piano Concerto No. 1, which is fast becoming their signature piece. Ingrid came to Cebu for a breather, though as full of enthusiasm as

ever. She and Reynaldo are now mapping out their 15th journey that begins in January.

"The interaction during the open forum after our performances is the best part," said Ingrid. Musicians and non-musicians asked candid questions, wanting to know more about piano-playing, interpretation of compositions and hours needed for practice, she said. They also asked about inspiration and whether one could start a career as a piano-player at 5 or 50.

Reynaldo never fails to inject the scientific fact that listening to classical music, in contrast to the ear-splitting rock music, enhances intelligence, specially in young people. "Classical music produces more brain cells—neurons—and that makes people more intelligent," he says.

Avida

Affordable living at its best

an AyalaLand company

## Wish lang...

Minsan ako'y nangarap –  
masayang pamilya,  
maaliwalas na tahanan,  
malapit sa lahat ng  
importanteng pinupuntahan.  
Pero safe and secure kahit  
iwanang bukas ang pintuan.

At nang makita na  
ang pangarap kong bahay,  
inalam ko agad ang kalidad at husay.  
Laking tuwa ko pa dahil  
ito'y kayang-kaya.  
Sa wakas, natupad rin wish ko  
para sa pamilya!

Sure &  
Secure

Call 753-1111 • 753-4755 • 753-1322  
or visit [www.avidaland.com](http://www.avidaland.com)



AIMA Labra Makk gets a bouquet of flowers from SM City Cebu's Marissa Fernan (right) after a brilliant performance.



# Avida

Affordable living at its best  
an AyalaLand company

## Avida Defines Sure and Secure Living

For many families, moving into a new home means more than just a change in address—it is the fruit of years of hard work, the fulfillment of a dream and the beginning of real living. Going from cramped quarters to more breathable space where the family can grow marks a milestone in one's life—it means that you've truly arrived.

That's why property developer Avida has gone to great lengths to ensure that your next destination, your new home, is everything you've dreamed it would be. From the design and construction, to purchasing and moving in, and even when you've already settled down, Avida is with you every step of the way so you can be "sure and secure" in your new home.



Avida Towers Makati West

### The 5 Pillars of Sure and Secure Living

#### Accessibility

Location is one of the most crucial factors to consider when purchasing a new home. Since Avida developments are highly accessible via available public transport systems, you and your family can benefit from reduced travel time to schools, churches, hospitals, commercial centers and business hubs. With everything within your reach, the time typically spent in traffic can be translated to more valuable quality time with your loved ones.

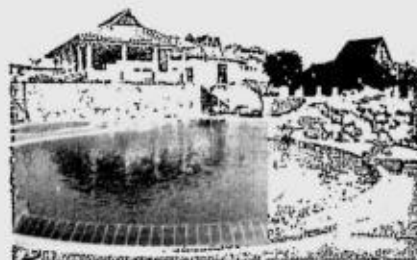
#### Unique Features and Amenities

Avida offers a variety of refreshing house designs and a wide selection of practical lot cuts. Innovative and stylish condominiums in Avida Towers, American East Coast seaside houses in Avida Residences San Fernando and Avida Settings Cavite, and American suburban houses in Avida Residences San Isidro—these are just few of the homes that Avida offers.

Homes are spacious, naturally illuminated and at the same time energy-efficient. Outdoors, you and your family can take time to enjoy the scenery. Activity areas and best-in-class amenities are but a few of Avida standard community developments.

#### Quality Assurance

To ensure the long-term value of your investment, all aspects of our technical planning and construction undergo stringent quality controls.



Hacienda Sta. Monica clubhouse

Structural designs are accomplished by highly experienced engineers, while our construction management processes employ an ISO-certified management system.

Avida goes one step further by giving you the opportunity to check every nook and cranny of your new home before it is officially turned over. Coupled with a diligent title trace back service, you can put your mind at ease.

Of course, apart from topnotch quality, Avida is highly committed to the prompt delivery of all projects according to specifications.



Landscaped garden

#### Stress-free Buying Experience

We believe that our customers' buying experience is an integral part of our value proposition. With pre-arranged financing facilities through accredited banks, we offer a variety of financing schemes to help ease the burden of purchasing a new home. We make sure that site visits are as informative and as relaxing as possible. Our brokers and employees adhere to strict ethical standards, while our dedicated customer hotline is readily available to address all your concerns. Our growing list of local and international offices is our way of reaching out to all our clients, wherever they are.

#### Relaxing Living Experience

Thanks to Avida's guarantee of 24/7/365 security, you always get a good night's sleep. With amenities like swimming pools, basketball courts, clubhouses and landscaped parks, your family weekends will



always be fun-filled and exciting.

Property maintenance is the key to protecting the value of your investment. With strong Village Management support, your home, as well as your community's amenities, will always remain in top shape.

With the expertise of Ayala Property Management Corporation (APMC), the same group that handles all AyalaLand developments, you will never have to worry about problems related to utilities and services like garbage disposal ever again.

Through these 5 pillars and the full support of AyalaLand,

Avida delivers secure, affordable homes in well-planned communities.

Discover what it feels like to be "sure and secure".

Move into the right direction.

Move into Avida.



Call 753-1111 • 753-4755 • 753-1322  
visit [www.avidaland.com](http://www.avidaland.com)



# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart)  
or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph



ALL SMILES at the Gawad Urian night on Thursday are big winners (top photo, from left) Rafael Rosell, Best Supporting Actor; Mark Gil and Ruston Padilla, Best Actors; Gina Pareño, Best Actress; Marichu Vera-Perez Maceda, Natatanging Gawad recipient. Left, presenter Robin Padilla, last year's Best Actor; above left, Cherry Pie Picache and Jiro Manio; above right, Jeffrey Jeturian, Best Director.

ROMY HOMILLADA



FIRST Idol champ Mau Marcelo flanked by runners-up Jan Nieto, left, and Gian Magdangal.

RUDY ESPERAS

## GMA 7 bags RP 'Idol'

Franchise holder says it is 'very fortunate' to find a new partner

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

IT'S OFFICIAL.

"Philippine Idol's" season 2 will be aired on GMA 7, according to Geraldine Bravo, director of Marketing and Sales for FremantleMedia, "Idol" franchise holder.

"We are very fortunate to find a new partner to produce 'Philippine Idol,'" said Bravo in an official statement sent to INQUIRER Entertainment on Friday.

The first season of the reality singing contest was aired by ABC 5 last year.

ABC 5 earlier insisted that it was still "deep in discussions with Fremantle and ... barring any major glitch ... [we will] still mount the second season."

Sought to comment on the new development, ABC 5, through senior vice president for Corporate Affairs Terra Daffon, said, "ABC 5 is still waiting for official word from Fremantle."

Bravo's formal announcement, however, sealed the deal with GMA 7. "It is our intention to make [RP 'Idol'] the biggest show the Philippines has ever seen," Bravo said.

According to various sources, the show's target launch is February 2008.

An insider told the INQUIRER on Wednesday that GMA 7 had bagged the show as of Tuesday night.

The source claimed that GMA 7 would

GMA/G2

**NOW SHOWING**  
MPAA RATING R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YRS. OLD AND ABOVE.  
"SMART, WELL-ACTED, ENGAGING THRILLER"  
- TODD GILCHRIST, IGN MOVIES

**"JODIE FOSTER GIVES ONE OF THE BEST PERFORMANCES OF HER CAREER."**  
- JOSHUA TYLER, CINEMABLEND.COM

**JODIE FOSTER**  
**THE BRAVE ONE**

GET A CHANCE TO WATCH  
JOSH GROBAN LIVE!



SMART gives you a chance to win free tickets simply by downloading these Josh Groban hits on your phone.

Text JOSH to 234

to get TO WHERE YOU ARE tone and subscribe to tones. P15/wk  
For Polytones, text JOSHPLY

| SONG                          | KEYWORDS |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                               | Monotone | Polytone |
| Broken Vow                    | JG1      | PJG1     |
| You Raise Me Up               | JG2      | PJG2     |
| You Are Loved                 | JG3      | PJG3     |
| The Prayer                    | JG4      | PJG4     |
| Vincent (Starry Starry Night) | JG5      | PJG5     |
| You're Still You              | JG6      | PJG6     |
| She's Out Of My Life          | JG7      | PJG7     |

To download, text <keyword> to 234. P15/tone EX: JG1

All Josh Groban downloads earns the subscriber raffle points for a chance to win 1 out of 5 pairs of Josh Groban Concert tickets on Oct 18. Promo runs from Sept 8 to Oct 8.

Open to all SMART and Talk N' Text Subscribers

Per DTI Permit No. 4368, Series of 2007.

Infinity Subscribers get:

- New subscribers of SMART Infinity Plan 5000 or 8000, or those availing of their Infinity retention package, receive 2 VIP tickets.
- New subscribers of a SMART Infinity Plan 5000 or 8000, who choose to get a Nokia 6300, receive 2 Premium tickets.
- For existing Infinity subscribers, enjoy 10% discount on a maximum of 2 tickets.

For Smart Infinity inquiries, call the Infinity Hotline: 848-8889

Per DTI Permit No. 3213, Series of 2007.



In Stores Everywhere!  
Featuring the singles  
"You Are Loved  
(Don't Give Up)"  
and "February Song"



"Noel" The Christmas Album  
In Stores October 9

Information Gateway

WARNER MUSIC PHILIPPINES

**SMART**  
THE POWER TO LEAD



"Some of this stuff is so out there  
YOU'LL HAVE TO SEE IT  
TO BELIEVE IT!"

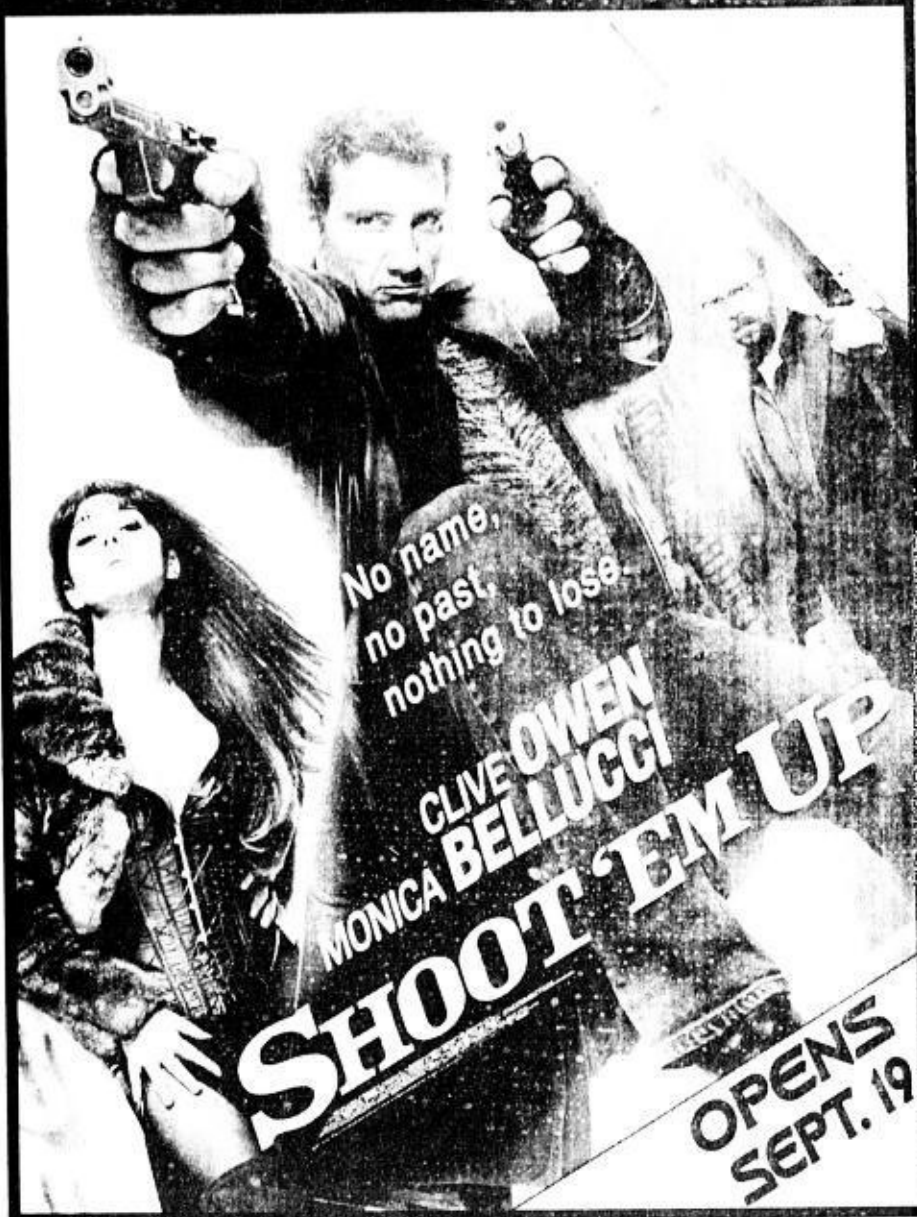
~Pete Hammond, *MAXIM*

"This **NEW BREED** of action thriller  
**HITS THE BULL'S EYE.**"

~Stephen Rebello, *PLAYBOY*

"This is a **WET DREAM** for **ACTION JUNKIES.**"

~Peter Travers, *Rolling Stone*



Memorable 'star-making' roles

**OPENS ON SEPTEMBER 19**

**MTRCB RATING PG-13** Children below thirteen (13) years of age shall be allowed only if accompanied by parent or adult

**BREAKING BOX OFFICE RECORDS IN KOREA, USA AND CHINA**  
**ONE OF THE BEST REVIEWED FILMS IN 2007**



IT IS LURKING BEHIND YOU.

**ENGLISH  
VERSION**



WITH VANESSA HUD-  
Gordon-Levitt and  
launching their stell-  
year, fans are all agog  
world's veteran obser-  
cantly less bowled over

Why so? To these ex-  
lysts, big breaks are  
even bigger test is to  
sustain his career's up-  
with follow-up films.

They've come to the  
conclusion because the  
heaven is littered with  
and handsome bodied  
stars who couldn't ac-  
mentum of their law-  
and dropped out of  
they could attain sus-  
tains.

A fairly recent ex-  
Silverstone: She was  
ful in "Clueless," but  
favor with viewers.  
clunkers like "Exo-  
which, true to its title,  
too heavy for words."

Also note that for  
the year" like Macauli-  
get Fonda and Melan-  
seldom heard from the  
the same thing happen-  
han and Paris Hilton  
fuss and bother they  
up? We hope not.

**Carefully chosen**

IN any case, it's instru-  
producers launch ver-  
to dazzling stardom.  
fully chosen debut in  
credit, most of the tal-  
ents they handpicked  
of eager wannabes.  
stars to this day—pri-  
despite appearances in  
Hollywood knows  
when it comes to  
stars:

"What's New Puss-  
produced Woody All-  
world—and he's still  
every other year or so.

Warren Beatty was  
big way in "Splendor  
1961, and his "beau-  
tifulures made such an-  
impression on female fans that

## AT THE CINEMAS

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS G83 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.  
Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777

| GLORIETTA 1         | 1 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME | 2 ROGUE ASSASIN        | 3 THE BRAVE ONE        | 4 UNDERDOG             |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| GLORIETTA 4         | 1 UNDERDOG             | 2 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME | 3 THE BRAVE ONE        | 4 1408                 |
| GREENBELT 1         | 1 ROGUE ASSASIN        | 2 THE BRAVE ONE        | 3 1408                 | 4 UNDERDOG             |
| GREENBELT 3         | 1 ROGUE ASSASIN        | 2 THE BRAVE ONE        | 3 1408                 | 4 UNDERDOG             |
| ALABANG TOWN CENTER | 1 THE BRAVE ONE        | 2 ROGUE ASSASIN        | 3 UNDERDOG             | 4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME |
| AYALA CENTER CEBU   | 1 DISTURBIA            | 2 UNDERDOG             | 3 PAN'S LABYRINTH      | 4 1408                 |
| MARKET! MARKET!     | 1 ROGUE ASSASIN        | 2 1408                 | 3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME | 4 THE BRAVE ONE        |
| TRINOMA             | 1 EVAN ALMIGHTY        | 2 DISTURBIA            | 3 UNDERDOG             | 4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME |
|                     | 5 1408                 | 6 ROGUE ASSASIN        | 7 THE BRAVE ONE        |                        |

## AT THE MALLS

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:

Glorietta - 752 7272  
Greenbelt - 757 4853 to 54  
Alabang Town Center - 842 2702; 772 1860  
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc. 324  
Market! Market! - 886 7519  
TriNoma - 901 3000

Ayala

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| glorietta           | Samsung's Best of the Best Taekwondo Competition<br>September 12 to 16, 2007 at the Glorietta Activity Center  |
| GREENBELT           | Greenbelt 5 Sneak Peek Presents: Collection of Kate Torralba<br>September 12 to 23, 2007 at Greenbelt 3 Lobby  |
| ALABANG TOWN CENTER | Anson's Exhibit<br>September 1 to 16, 2007 at the Activity Center  |
| AYALA CENTER CEBU   | Elliot Yamin of American Idol Live!<br>September 26; 6 PM; OnStage (Cinema 1)  |
| MARKET! MARKET!     | The Great Sports Sale<br>September 10 & 16, 2007 at the Activity Center  |
| OnStage             | Repertory Philippines presents Disney's CINDERELLA Kids<br>at REP's Globe Theater - Opens August 11, 2007<br>For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710   |
| Ayala MUSEUM        | Pioneers of Philippine Art: Transnationalism in the Late 19th - 20th century<br>June 16, 2007 to January 6, 2008 at the 3rd Floor Gallery<br>For more info, pls. call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email <a href="mailto:museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org">museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org</a> |
| Tri Noma            | Samsung Exhibit<br>An exhibit of the latest Samsung mobile phones<br>September 14 to 16; 10am to 9 pm;<br>Starbucks / Food Choices Level 2   |



**EXCLUSIVE**  
PRODUCTION  
PLEASURE

**OPENS SEPTEMBER 19  
AT GLORIETTA 4  
and GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS**

"A superbly crafted psychological thriller."

—Chris Glendon, ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY

"A brilliant house-horror tale with Hitchcockian flair."

—Dave Karger, THE HOLLYWOOD REPORTER

Sam Rockwell Vera Farmiga

**joshua**

Not all children are innocent.

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 13 (R-13)

**Martin Nievera  
Live**

September 19, 2007  
Glorietta Activity Center  
6PM

Watch Martin Nievera Live at the Glorietta Activity Center  
as he performs songs from his latest CD MILESTONES.  
25 hits of 25 years. Buy Martin Nievera's latest CD and have it  
signed on Sept. 19 5PM. Free poster for every CD purchase.

EMI



glorietta

GREENBELT

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

AYALA CENTER CEBU

MARKET! MARKET!

TriNoma



# recalled

WENS, JOSEPH  
mma Roberts  
r careers this  
-but the movie  
ers are signifi-

perienced ana-  
great, but the  
a new star to  
ward trajectory

is rather jaded  
road to film  
of the beautiful  
of many new  
sustain the mo-  
ching movies,  
the race before  
ned stardom.  
mple is Alicia  
oh, so delight-  
on fell out of  
fter follow-up  
s "Baggage"  
as "deemed

her "flavors of  
y Culklin, Brid-  
e Griffith are  
se days. Could  
to Lindsay Lo-  
after the legal  
recently stirred

ive to see how  
ble unknowns  
y way of care-  
ovies. To their  
nted newcom-  
on hundreds  
have remained  
of positive that,  
to the contrary,  
hat it's doing  
ating durable

at" (1965) in-  
n to the film  
making a film

launched in a  
n the Grass" in  
ful" facial fea-  
delible impres-  
he remained



Nestor U. Torre

Big breaks are great,  
but the real challenge  
is to sustain success

popular for decades, before shifting  
his focus to directing.  
Jane Fonda hit it big with "Tall Story"  
and "Barbarella" went on to win a  
slew of awards, and is still making the  
screen sizzle ("Mother-In-Law").  
Stardom came to Robert DeNiro  
after "Mean Streets" and "Taxi Driver,"  
where he firmly established his  
"dark and dangerous" cinematic per-  
sona, before he opted for the brighter  
and blither roles he essays today.

**Parallel career**  
DITTO for Jack Nicholson who went  
the spaced-out "Easy Rider" route be-  
fore he expanded his personal gallery  
of movie rogues to include his recent  
outings as middle-aged lotharios and  
downright DOMs.

Barbara Streisand's "Funny Girl"  
and "The Way We Were" were her  
tickets to long-running fame and for-  
tune, and her parallel career as direc-  
tor has been a distinguished one, as well.

Of more recent vintage is Reese  
Witherspoon, whose career was  
greatly enhanced by her delightful  
star-making turn in "Legally Blonde."

As a young-adult lead, former star  
Elijah Wood was "made" by the "Lord  
of the Rings" trilogy, and Daniel Rad-  
cliffe has been given the best serial  
stellar showcase of them all by the  
"Harry Potter" film franchise.

That's a new development. Before,  
stars were launched by singular  
movie vehicles, but now, it takes a tri-  
ology or a sextet of sequels to do the  
trick.



OCTOBER 11, 2007 • THURSDAY • 2:00 PM • HOTEL VENIZ, One Abanto St., Baguio City

ITEM 1 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 2 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 3 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 4 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 5 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 6 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 7 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 8 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 9 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 10 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 11 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 12 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 13 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 14 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 15 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 16 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 17 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 18 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 19 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 20 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 21 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 22 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 23 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 24 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 25 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 26 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 27 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 28 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 29 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 30 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 31 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 32 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 33 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 34 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 35 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 36 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 37 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 38 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 39 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 40 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 41 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 42 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 43 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 44 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 45 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 46 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 47 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 48 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 49 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 50 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 51 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 52 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 53 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 54 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 55 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 56 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 57 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 58 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 59 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 60 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 61 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 62 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 63 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 64 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 65 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 66 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 67 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 68 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 69 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 70 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 71 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 72 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 73 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 74 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 75 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 76 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 77 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 78 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 79 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 80 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 81 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 82 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 83 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 84 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00

ITEM 85 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 200.00 sqm  
Market Value: 1,113,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 855,000.00



OCTOBER 11, 2007 • THURSDAY • 2:00 PM • HOTEL VENIZ, One Abanto St., Baguio City

ITEM 86 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 240.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 40.00 sqm  
Lot 23 Diaz (Nandacan-Before),  
Bansista Pangasinan  
Market Value: 175,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 175,000.00

ITEM 87 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 355.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 58.00 sqm  
Lot 27 Bgy Diaz (Nandacan-  
Before), Bansista Pangasinan  
Market Value: 247,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 192,000.00

ITEM 88 - LOT ONLY  
Lot Area: 300.00 sqm  
Lot 2 Bk 4 Shio Odiao, Bical Norte,  
Bambang Pangasinan  
Market Value: 165,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 118,000.00

ITEM 89 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 749.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 185.50 sqm  
Pobocan, Bambang Pangasinan  
Market Value: 1,160,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 870,000.00

ITEM 90 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 91 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 92 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 93 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 94 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 95 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 96 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 97 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 98 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 99 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 100 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 101 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 102 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 103 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 104 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 105 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00

ITEM 106 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT  
Lot Area: 249.00 sqm  
Floor Area: 100.00 sqm  
Lot 143-C-1-1 Bldg Binatnan,  
Pangasinan  
Market Value: 445,000.00  
Minimum Bid Price: 401,000.00



# Colin Farrell on Woody Allen: He absolutely has no technique

TORONTO—DESPITE MORE THAN three dozen films to his credit, legendary movie director Woody Allen insists that he really doesn't work all that hard. "I'm being facetious, but I'm not a dedicated filmmaker," he told reporters at the North American premiere of his latest film "Cassandra's Dream."

"I'm lazy. Making films is not the be-all and end-all of my life," he said Wednesday at the Toronto film festival. Allen insists he prefers to "shoot and go home and get on with my life... I don't have the patience to rehearse with actors... or to shoot this way and shoot that way."

Irish actor Colin Farrell, who is cast in "Cassandra's Dream" opposite Scotsman Ewan McGregor, confirmed this... sort of. Allen has "absolutely no technique, which is beautiful," Farrell said. "He's just there to tell a tale."

## RUSHES SUNDAY

BILLY Crawford



KC Concepcion

Patrick Garcia.

- Jennylyn, binibuwisit ang GMA 7?
- Jennylyn, 'di naman frozen delight.
- Mag-utol na Camille at John Prats, iritang-iritang sa BF ni Toni Gonzaga.
- Camille's BF wants to be with her for life.
- Sa kanyang pagbubuntis: "Wala akong dapat ikahiya! It's a blessing."—Camille
- Super rich ang tatay ng anak ni Camille.
- Camille, pakakasalan daw ng super rich BF

## Good call

- Kris Aquino, walang balak bawiin ang "Pilipinas, Game Ka Na Ba?" (Good call.)
- "Game Ka Na Ba" isosoli ni Edu kay Kris. (Bakit naman?)
- Pagka-tsugi ng game show ni Kris, marami ang natuwa.
- Pagsisihan kaya ni Kris ang pag-alis sa "The Buzz" at "PGKNB"?

## What women want

- Juday, ayaw makatrabaho ni Angelika dela Cruz.
- Sharon-Goma movie, palit sa Sharon-Binoe. (An ex, by any other name...)
- Anak ni Angelu de Leon, ayaw kilalanin ng ama.
- Angelu hates the fathers of her two daughters.
- Angelu, hate sina Joko Diaz at Jojo Manlongat. (Pick another letter next time.)
- Ama ng pangalawang anak ni Angelu, BF ni Sunshine Dizon ngayon.
- Sunshine, pipirma ng guaranteed contract sa Siyete.
- Ruffa at Yilmaz, 11 araw nang di nag-uusap.
- Ruffa, ibinuking ni Annabelle na di sila sweet ni Yilmaz.
- Ruffa, pinahiya ni Annabelle?
- Ruffa pinaiyak ni Annabelle!
- Mom set me up, says Ruffa.
- Feeling ni Annabelle pina-plastik siya ni Ruffa.
- Annabelle laments Richard Gutierrez-Georgina Wilson split.
- "Di na kailangang maghubad para maging seksi."—Billy Crawford
- Jean Garcia, pinipilit magpaseksi si Jennica!
- Wish ni Jean, 'wag magaya sa kanyu si Jennica. (Medyo confusing.)

## Enough, enough!

- Joey de Leon, payag ipagamit sa mga novelty items ang salitang "Explain before you complain."

• Dahil sobrang siniraan siya, Joey de Leon seryoso sa hinihingi kay Willie Revillame. (Meanwhile, who remembers the name of the "cheated" contestant?)

• Richard Gutierrez at Angel Locsin, nagkita sa commercial shoot sa Bangkok.

• Gary Estrada's wife pregnant again.

• Gary quotes wife Bernadette Allyson: "Kaysa sa iba ka pa magkakanak, sa akin na lang." (Korek ba 'yon?)

• Roxanne Guinoo, Matt Evans malalaki na raw ang ulo.

• Carlo Aquino cries on breakup with Angelica Panganiban.

• Angelica at Derek palaging magkasama pero 'di nagli-live in.

• Angelica, ayaw pag-alaw kay Derek Ramsey.

• JC de Vera natulog sa kuwarto ni Yasmien Kurdi!

## Plastic ware

- "Si Wendy Valdez ang pinaka-plastic sa akin!"—Uma Khouny
- "Wala pang kapalit si Ara sa puso ko!"—Polo Ravales
- Maraming naprodyus na enemies ang "Pinoy Big Brother 1."
- Manny Pacquiao ayaw talagang hiwalayan si Ara Mina.
- Gina Alajar, hinimatay sa baho.
- Mariel Rodriguez, pineke sa computer!

• Rochelle Pangilinan, nagparetoke.

• Rochelle, dapat bang mag-"Thank you, duktors?"

• Jean Garcia, takot sa retokel

• Tattoo, body piercing at drugs, bawal sa Sex Bomb!

• Basehan sa pagpili ng bagong Sex Bomb: Kahit pangit, basta magaling sumayaw.

• Pokwang, magtigil ka, hindi ka kagandahan!

## Sound priorities

• Cristine Reyes, sexier than Katrina Halili?

• Katrina, mas gusto pang matulog kaysa magpaligaw.

• Sid Lucero, tinutukan ng guwardiya.

• Nadine Samonte, ninakawan din.

• Alfred Vargas denies building a love nest for him and LJ Reyes.

• Sitti, pinagselosan ng GF ni Aiza Seguerara.

• Ayaw ma-link ni Sitti sa tomboy.

• Piolo, mahina sa takilya 'pag 'di si Juday ang kapareha.

• Gov. Vi at Korina Sanchez, bati na!

• Allan K, pinatangal si Chokoleit sa movie ng OctoArts?

• "Hindi bading si Christian Bautista!"—Rachelle Ann Go

• Dawn Zulueta, bawal nang pahalik.

## Setting up camp in India

MUMBAI—Hollywood actress Catherine Zeta-Jones is set to visit India with husband Michael Douglas to shoot a new film, a newspaper on Thursday quoted her as saying.

Zeta-Jones told the Times of India newspaper she was currently developing the script with Douglas.

"We will take our kids and all of us will come there, set a camp in India and shoot a film," Zeta-Jones told the newspaper. Asked if she had watched any Indian films, Zeta-Jones replied she had, "though I can't remember the names now."

## Childhood erased

NEW ORLEANS—Singer-pianist Harry Connick Jr. on Tuesday visited his childhood Lakeview neighborhood here, which was badly damaged during Katrina. He discovered that his old house had been demolished.

"It's just an empty lot," he said. "It's sad because for me there's a lot of sentimental value, but it's good too because it means that things are going to change."

## Top of the tabloids

The top show biz stories in local tabloids this week. (And why we are moved, if we are moved.)

- Vhong Navarro at Desiree del Valle, hiwalay na.
- Aiko, nilayasan ang asawa!
- Dyowa ni Aiko, may ibang kadalat. (All together now: That's the way the cookie...)
- Pops Fernandez, itsapuwera sa bagong album ni Martin Nievera!
- True ba: Snooky at Lito Lapid mag-dyowa na? (Sa'n galing 'to?)
- Cherie Gil: "Roni Rogoff and I are still very much together."



CAMILLE PRATS



JOHN PRATS

## Frozen delight

- Edu's active sex life no secret.
- Underwear ni Richard Gutierrez, inaabangan sa "Rrramip."
- Yasmien Kurdi at Jennylyn Mercado, 'di pa rin nag-uusap.
- Jennylyn, ayaw ng guesting, gusto regular show.
- Jennylyn isinugod sa ospital dahil sa pag-palpit ng puso.
- Jennylyn, inisnab ang birthday ni

- KC hindi nabuntis; hindi nag-drugs!
- KC palaging may katabi sa Paris. (It's a crowded city.)
- Sharon, 'di papatulan si Billy.
- Sharon, pinagbawalang magsalita ng duktors. (Suwerte ni Billy.)



RHIAN Ramos is greeted by fans before the Urian rites on Thursday. ROMY HOMILLADA

# H'wood fall, holiday preview

LOS ANGELES—HOLLYWOOD may not have a Harry Potter, Spider-Man, Shrek or Capt. Jack Sparrow on its upcoming lineup. Yet the fall and holiday schedule does offer filmgoers a chance to catch up with some familiar characters, stories and movie-making teams.

It'll be reunion season for actors and filmmakers such as Russell Crowe and Ridley Scott ("American Gangster"); Cate Blanchett and Shekhar Kapur ("Elizabeth: The Golden Age"); Nicolas Cage and Jon Turteltaub ("National Treasure: Book of Secrets"); Johnny Depp, Helena Bonham Carter and Tim Burton ("Sweeney Todd"); and Ben Stiller and the Farrelly brothers ("The Heartbreak Kid").

It'll be acquaintance season for some classic characters in Robert Zemeckis' retelling of the Norse legend "Beowulf"; "Fred Claus," a North Pole comedy about Santa (Paul Giamatti) and his black-sheep brother (Vince Vaughn); and "I Am Legend," with Will Smith in a new take on the sci-fi thriller "The Omega Man."

There's even the return of a venerable genre, the Western, which has fallen on hard times in modern Hollywood. Crowe and Christian

Bale star in the remake "3:10 to Yuma," about a poor rancher helping to escort a captured gang leader, while a second Old West tale comes close on its heels with "The Assassination of Jesse James by the Coward Robert Ford."

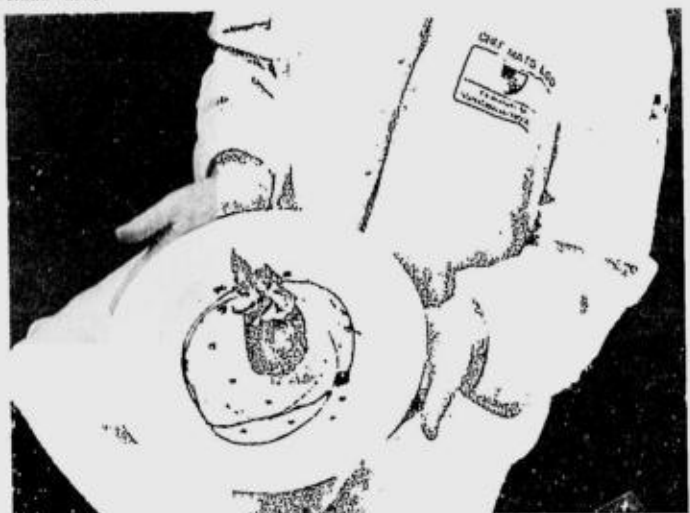
Brad Pitt, starring as James won Best Actor at the recent Venice Film Festival.

## Favorite themes

In other fall films, Crowe plays a New York cop to Denzel Washington's Harlem crime kingpin in director Scott's "American Gangster"; Stiller rejoins the Farrellys, who directed him in "There's Something About Mary," for "The Heartbreak Kid," about a man who meets the perfect woman—on his honeymoon with another bride; Cage sets out to clear an ancestor implicated in Abraham Lincoln's assassination in the "National Treasure" sequel; frequent collaborators Depp, Bonham Carter and Burton adapt Stephen Sondheim's "Sweeney Todd," the musical about the murderous 18th century barber; Vaughn plays the title role in "Fred Claus" to Giamatti's Santa, who baits his sibling out of jail and forces him to work at the North Pole.

Reese Witherspoon is a woman searching for her missing husband, an Egyptian who vanishes on a flight to Washington, in "Rendition"; Joaquin Phoenix and Jennifer Connelly are a couple in grief after their son is killed by a hit-and-run driver (Mark Ruffalo) in "Reservation Road"; Phoenix stars with Mark Wahlberg and Robert Duvall in "We Own the Night," a crime tale in 1980s New York; and Tim Roth stars in Francis Ford Coppola's "Youth Without Youth," playing a professor on the run in Europe.

Also, Angelina Jolie, Anthony Hopkins and Ray Winstone are featured in "Beowulf," with Zemeckis applying the performance-capture technology he used in "The Polar Express" to animate the epic of the hero's battle against the monster Grendel and his mother; Steve Carell plays a widower who falls for his brother's girlfriend (Juliette Binoche) in "Dan in Real Life"; Tommy Lee Jones, Charlize Theron and Susan Sarandon star in a murder mystery surrounding an Iraq war soldier after he returns home in "In the Valley of Elah"; Sarandon plays a wicked queen who banishes a princess (Amy Adams) to modern New York in "Enchanted."



Join the Academy for International Culinary Arts the real academy where chefs are made.

A school offering a practical 90/10 hands-on and classroom lecture formula and the best of both 14 student-per-class ratio.

Rates for the Courses are as follows:

October 9 (Afternoon and evening classes): Diploma in International Culinary Arts and Professional Kitchen Management

September 18 and October 9 (Weekday classes - all courses): Certificate in the Fundamentals of Professional Cooking, Certificate in the Fundamentals for Professional European Cuisine, Certificate in the Fundamentals for Professional Asian Cuisine



Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer ent  
name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283  
(Smart)

E-mail: [entertainment@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:entertainment@inquirer.com.ph)

# ENTERTAINMENT

## Intrigue in Venice, celebration in Toronto

Jesse  
Bradford  
on Iza  
Calzado:  
'She's  
sweet,  
beautiful  
and  
talented'

**T**ORONTO, ONTARIO—A source gave us the following information about the heated discussion among the jurors of the Venice Film Festival's Horizons (Orizzonti) Documentary section.

Here's the insider's account of the debate that reveals how Lav Diaz's nine-hour long "Kagadanan sa Banwaan Ning Mga Engkanto (Death in the Land of Encantos)" came close to winning the top prize:

"As you may already know, Lav ended his acceptance speech [for his special mention citation] with a heartfelt 'Long live Philippine Cinema!' What you may not know is that there were heated discussions in the jury. According to one of the jurors, a one-hour-plus debate centered on the question of whether Lav's film was a documentary or not.

"Two of the five jurors strongly stood up for the film. The two were Berlin Film Festi-

**ONLY IN  
HOLLYWOOD**

*Ruben V. Nepales*

val's Forum des Jungen Films director Ulrich Gregor and Syrian director Hala Alabdalla Yakoub. The latter was the most passionate supporter of the film. To everybody's surprise, veteran docu-maker Frederick Wiseman, who is himself a creator of extremely lengthy work, was not a supporter of Lav's film.

"After a long and animated discussion, the jurors decided to give a special mention prize to Lav's film and the top award to Jia Zhangke's 'Wuyong' ('Useless')."

### Traditional toast

Colin Farrell, Jude Law, Jessica Alba and Joaquin Phoenix were among the big stars who attended the party that InStyle magazine and our press group hosted last Tuesday at the posh Windsor Arms hotel.

This party, which has become a tradition at the Toronto International Film Festival, is always held in this city's luxurious boutique hotel. The event has the feel of a celebration and is a wonderful way to toast the film community as the festival starts to wind down. In its coverage of the annual party, The Globe and Mail, Canada's largest-circulated national newspaper, wrote that it is "often considered the festival's hottest ticket."

We invited Yam Laranas and Iza Calzado but they had to regretfully turn down our tempting offer. They had to film a big and important scene for "The Echo" the following day.



COLIN Farrell, second from right, with Fil-Canadians Michael Acedillo, Samantha East and Carmelita Gonzalez at the Toronto International Film Festival bash

At the hotel lobby that was magnificently transformed and decorated with flowers, special lighting and music, we bumped into Yam's lead actor, **Jesse Bradford**.

"I think the film will turn out good," the star of Clint Eastwood's "Flags of our Fathers" told us when we asked him about "The Echo." He whipped out his cell phone and texted Yam to tell him that we just met at the party. But we guessed that the director was already in slumber land to prepare for the following day's challenging shoot.

When we asked Jesse about Iza, he said with a smile, "She's sweet, beautiful and talented." He confirmed that yes, Iza got him addicted to the Philippines' dried mangoes. When we teased him about his acting debut when he was eight months old, a Q-Tip TV commercial which he had told us about when we interviewed him for "Flags...", Jesse quipped, "My mom has a copy of that commercial but I will not let her show it."

### Best with beer

Jesse introduced us to Amelia Warner, who also stars in the American version of Regal Entertainment's "Sigaw," and Will Wright, one of the producers of "The Echo." Amelia made a good-natured quip about Yam's blog. The three were celebrating with

beer. Both Jesse and Amelia were not scheduled to shoot the following day so they got into the festive atmosphere of the party, which we consider the best so far since we began attending this bash.

Jude was still in the ensemble that he wore in our interview with him earlier that day: grey v-necked cashmere sweater, white undershirt, black wool pants and striped Nike sneakers. Colin was more formally dressed in a dark suit although he loosened his tie.

Joaquin was very casually dressed in an un-rucked shirt and jeans, with a spare cigarette perched on his ear. Also present

INTRIGUE/H2



WHO came to the party? From left, co-producer Will Wright, actress Amelia Warner, Fil-Canadians Carmelita Gonzalez, Michael Acedillo and Samantha East and actor Jesse Bradford.

RUBEN V. NEPALES

### INTRODUCING Glazewear Lipstick

High Shine. Hot Colors.  
The rich color of lipstick  
meets the shine of lipgloss  
for our glossiest lipstick ever.

Seventeen Temptations  
Seventeen tantalizing non-waxy,  
non-sticky colors that drench  
your lips with gloss.

Call Your AVON Representative at:  
(02)8642866 or text LIPS to 2929

Our glossiest lipstick ever. Let it shine.

Bello Tomorrow



Angel is wearing the new Glazewear Lipstick in Caramel. © 2007







# er and the perils of shrinkage



DANIEL RADCLIFFE

'I enjoy the movies, I like watching them, I just don't like watching myself particularly'

views—as a disturbed stable boy in “Equus,” which he plans to reprise on Broadway next fall.

The blue-eyed, quick-talking Radcliffe spoke with The Associated Press about all these parts. Daniel, sitting down on the couch, tugging at his stiff, dark jeans, said, “These are the only pants I have left because I haven’t been able to wash stuff so frequently ‘cause we’ve been going from hotel to hotel, and prices on washing underwear, it’s like extortion—it’s, like, four dollars a pair of underwear.”

So what’s all this about you doing “Equus” on Broadway?

Yeah, absolutely, hopefully. I’ll be starting “Harry Potter 6” and then that will go to the year 2040, and then there’s probably going to be a few months’ gap in between that—and then “Equus” on Broadway. It should start late next year.

A lot of scrutiny already for you in this role in London—New York audiences are very discerning, as well. What’s that going to be like?

I’m going to be pretty nervous about it, of course, but it should be fun. And (co-star) Richard Griffiths has done Broadway before. He was the king of Broadway for a while when he won the Tony for “The History Boys,” so I couldn’t be with better people.

Is it cold on that stage?  
(Smiles) Yes, it’s very well air-conditioned.

There’s shrinkage?  
(Smiles again) There is an element of retraction, certainly.  
After the first time, I’m guessing, you get over this a bit.  
Oh yeah, you don’t care. I don’t care—I’ve done it 128 times.  
But everybody else cared and everybody else freaked out when you first got naked.  
It was hilarious.

Why is that, do you think?  
‘Cause, I don’t know, maybe they want me to be Peter Pan and stay young forever, some people. It’s also, I think, a lot of it is media stirred-up.

And tabloids have fun with puns, of course.  
I could write so many good puns, I’m sorry. They’ve used “Hairy Botter” about five or six times now.

And then there are the obligatory wand puns, of course.  
The wand puns, yeah, you can have lots of fun with them.

But you knew that you wanted to be an actor when you were very young, right?  
Not really—I only properly decided that I wanted to do it when I was like 13, 14, when I was on “Harry Potter 3.”

Really? So you were just messing around for the first couple of Harry Potter?  
I wasn’t messing around, I was working, I was focusing. But I was having fun—I wasn’t thinking, “Oh, this is what I want to do for the rest of my life.”

What happened with that one that something clicked inside of you?  
I think working with Gary Oldman was pretty inspirational. Working with him for the first time was pretty amazing for me—that’s whose career I love. He’d never patronize me enough to give me advice.

I’ve read that you haven’t felt comfortable watching yourself on screen, is that still true?  
I still don’t like it. No, I don’t think any actor does, really. I enjoy the movies, I like watching them, I just don’t like watching myself particularly.  
But don’t you feel like you’ve gotten better in each one?  
Yeah, absolutely. Oh yeah, no question. But, you know, there’s a long way to go. AP

ADAMSANDLER  
KEVINJAMES

Chuck has just found the perfect girl  
Too bad he’s agreed to marry  
his best friend.



I NOW  
PRONOUNCE  
YOU  
**CHUCK  
AND  
LARRY**

IN THEATERS SEPTEMBER 19



TOR Jude Law with Fil-Canadian fan Samantha East.

## intrigue in Venice, celebration in Toronto

From page H1

re David Schwimmer, Mira and Paul Sorvino, Amber Tamblyn, Jennifer Jason Leigh, Mark Ruffalo, Eric McCormack, Ben Kingsley, Rachel Leigh Cook, Patricia Clarkson and Harvey Weinstein.

suspenseful scene

Two days earlier, we watched Yam direct a scene with Jamie Bloch and Pruitt Taylor Vince who play Jesse’s daughter and Jesse’s neighbor, respectively, in a studio.

To keep the moviegoers’ suspense when they watch “The Echo” perhaps next year, we won’t reveal details about this scene except that it takes place in a bathroom. It was spooky even though we knew it was just a prop, so hopefully, that augurs well for the film.

After several takes, Yam led the crew in applauding him, who was perspiring heavily after doing his last take for the film. He introduced us to Shin Shimomura, one of the film’s producers whose credits include “The Grudge” and “The Grudge 2.”

Yam gave us a tour of the sets, including an elevator, Jesse’s bedroom, the apartment hallway and trash chute—“where a lot of ‘scare’ happen,” Yam said with enigmatic smile. “The film will be scary but dramatic at the same time,” he added. In the bathroom scene, the dark, atmospheric lighting helped achieved this result.

Yam is set to finish the Toronto shoot tomorrow, Monday. The production then moves to New York for a week. After that, he flies to Manila for a three-week shoot. “Just to relax,” said Yam, as he drank a Diet Coke after a hard day’s work and as we exited the soundstage. He would need the rest because he will return to Manila to edit the picture. Then it’s back to the Philippines for the holidays. After Christmas, he returns to Toronto for final post-production work. He estimates that the film will be completely done by late March or early April.

As we drove away from the studio, we cherished this sight of Yam, who was among the smallest guys in a room where tall Caucasians were the majority. But he was a giant in our mind because for the first time since we have been visiting American movie sets, it was fun to see a Filipino calling the shots.

Email the columnist at [rvnepales.5585@yahoo.com](mailto:rvnepales.5585@yahoo.com) or read his blog, “The Nepales Report,” on [www.independentbloggers.net/nepalesreport](http://www.independentbloggers.net/nepalesreport).

NOW SHOWING

MPAA R-13

ALL AGES ADMITTED

"CLEVER, STYLISH and DOWNRIGHT FUN!"

- PHIL BOWEN, THE MOVIE REPORTER

EMMA ROBERTS  
NANCY DREW  
GET A CLUE.

www.nancydrew.com

MPAA R-13

STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

NOW SHOWING

ARE YOU DEAD OR ALIVE?

LINDSAY LOHAN

I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

OPENS SEPT 19

High school is about to get a makeover.

bratz

For Fashion.  
For Friendship.  
For Real.

UNIVERSAL  
MCA MUSIC INC.  
UNIVERSAL MUSIC GROUP



**OPENS SEPT. 26**

We have witnessed the BEGINNING...  
We have seen the APOCALYPSE...  
Now we face EXTINCTION.



**MILLA JOVOVICH**  
**RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION**

# A consult with Dr. Chase

INQUIRER EXCLUSIVE

Actor Jesse Spencer's character has a newfound confidence in 'House' Season 3



HE COULD play Cuddy (Lisa Edelstein, right) because "she wears cute outfits" says Jesse Spencer (above, center) shown here with co-stars Omar Epps and Hugh Laurie (foreground).

By Ruth L. Navarra

JESSE SPENCER IS KEEPING HIS mouth shut about his recent break-up with ex-fiancée and "House, M.D." co-star Jennifer Morrison.

"I would definitely like to have my personal life personal," he said in a recent interview.

Despite the break-up, the two will continue to collaborate for the third season of the hugely popular "House" series, with Hugh Laurie in the title role. There will be new twists, including one that will put Doctor Robert Chase (Spencer) in a different light.

Spencer said his character would try his hand at surgery and gain a new sense of power over "House." Despite being obviously content with the development of his character, the actor said there weren't too many similarities between him and Chase.

"Well, he looks smarter than I am. I'm more laid-back," he said. "I'm not set out to win. I would like to think I have a bit of a backbone and that I am fairly loyal and not a conniving person."

Asked if he thought of himself as beautiful and sexy after being named by People Magazine as one of the 100 Most Beautiful People in 2007, he had this to say: "Not particularly. I need to shed some weight. I've been eating too much and drinking too much beer in my hiatus."

You come from a family of doctors,

what's their reaction to the show?

They do love the show. My brother and his doctor friends come together to do their own diagnosis when the show's on. They're trying to beat 'House.' They get right into it. My brother tells me that he yells and screams and throws things at the television and it's all very dramatic. It's their world and it's all very exciting and challenging for them. We do have interesting, obscure, rare cases in the show. They also occasionally take it apart when we get something wrong. They like to e-mail that some diagnosis is actually this and that and I'm like, "What? What?"

Do you have first-aid expertise?

I guess I could, I think I could. I probably wouldn't want to. I would love to try stitching someone up because it doesn't look hard, does it? (Laughs.) But not anytime soon.

Would you run to the aid of a stranger?

Here's the thing, I can drive really fast. If someone collapses, I can probably get him to the hospital quick. Apart from that, no. Mouth to mouth, no. In the US, you get sued if you help someone and you hurt them. You're better off walking away.

If you could play another character in the show, who would it be?

I'd like to play Cuddy because she wears really cute outfits. I think walk-



ing around in drag is cool (laughs). I could probably play Wilson (Robert Sean Leonard), too, because I like that 'House' has a best friend that he confides in.

How do you rate your success?

Basically [it feels like] I won the lottery.

"House, M.D." Season 3 starts tomorrow, Sept. 17, 10 p.m. on AXN.

## All-new cooking series on Discovery Travel & Living

"COOKING IT," AN ALL-NEW SERIES on Discovery Travel & Living, shows viewers that haute cuisine isn't so difficult to whip up.

Host and chef Jun Tanaka turns culinary incompetents into cooking connoisseurs in the eight-part, 30-minute series airing every Wednesday beginning Sept. 19 from 8 to 8:30 p.m.

Episodes encore the following day at 1 a.m.

Food lover and cookery teacher Jun Tanaka hosts.

CLICK!



TV CHEF Jun Tanaka

### Dating show on ETC

"Parental Control" is a dating show where mom and dad choose candidates to date their kid whose current love interest is unacceptable.

The show begins with mom and dad taking their pick. Then they plan and carry out the date. Aired Monday to Friday, 6 p.m., on ETC.

### '700 Club' on TBN

"The 700 Club Asia," a weekly program produced by the Christian Broadcasting Network Asia, goes international over Trinity Broadcasting Network Channel 39 via Destiny Cable, from Mon-

day to Friday, 9-9:30 p.m.

Locally, the program can be viewed on free-TV channel QTV 11 Monday to Friday, 11:30 p.m.

### 'Pasan' on GMA

The Kapuso Network brings "Pasan Ko Ang Daigdig," the newest Sine Novela to hit television via GMA's Dramarama Sa Hapon.

Under the direction of Joel Lamanagan, "Pasan Ko" stars Yasmien Kurdi as Lupe Velez, a scavenger in Payatas who seeks alms while carrying on her back her disabled mother Metring, played by Gina Alajar.

Knowing she has a talent in

singing, Lupe promises herself to end her misery by using her gift to become rich.

The series also stars JC de Vera, Polo Ravales, Alessandra de Rossi, Gary Estrada, Marcus Madrigal, Jennine Desiderio, Maureen Larrazabal, Mart Escudero, Jennica Garcia, Tony Mabesa, Jim Peabanco, Sweet Ramos and Raquel Villavicencio.

### 'Ellen' on 2nd Avenue

Now in its fifth season, "The Ellen Degeneres Show" offers a mix of candid celebrity interviews, musical guest performances, hilarious sketches and anything the host can conjure up with her wit and sense of humor.

The interactive talk show airs weeknights at 7 p.m. on 2nd Avenue, seen on channel 53 on SkyCable, 28 Destiny and other cable affiliates.

GINA Alajar and Yasmien Kurdi

**Aranea Center**  
araneafacenter.net

Get 'ay **MALL** Farmers Plaza Farmers Market

**SUPER FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP**  
**PACQUIAO VS BARRERA**  
LIVE VIA SATELLITE  
**OCT 7 SUN | 8AM**  
GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10 12:00  
ALI MALL CINEMAS 12:00

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**

**Gateway Cineplex\*10** **LARGEST CURVED SCREEN 70 FEET WIDE, 30 FEET HIGH**  
**EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>THE BRAVE ONE</b><br>12:00 / 4:30 / 7:00 / 10:00 | <b>ROUGE ASSASSIN</b><br>12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40 | <b>DAY WATCH</b><br>12:20 / 4:55 / 9:40                   |
| <b>1408</b><br>2:30 / 7:10                          | <b>UNDERDOG</b><br>1:40 / 3:40 / 5:40 / 7:40 / 9:40        | <b>I KNOW WHO KILLED ME</b><br>12:10 / 2:30 / 4:50 / 7:10 |
| <b>NANCY DREW</b><br>2:55 / 7:30                    | <b>DISTURBIA</b><br>12:10 / 4:50 / 9:30                    | <b>A LOVE STORY</b><br>1:40 / 4:20 / 7:50 / 9:40          |
|   |  | <b>THE BRAVE ONE</b><br>1:00 / 3:40 / 6:20 / 9:00         |

**MANDARIN ORIENTAL CAFE & DELI**  
**SUNDAY BUFFET LUNCH**  
AN ARRAY OF SALADS, APPETIZERS, RIB EYE STEAK AND DESSERTS FOR ONLY P780++  
SUNDAY LUNCH HAS NEVER BEEN BETTER.  
UPPER GROUND FLOOR, GATEWAY MALL  
FOR RESERVATIONS CALL 913-5505

**MALL CINEMAS**

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <b>ROUGE ASSASSIN</b><br>12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40 | <b>I KNOW WHO KILLED ME</b><br>12:10 / 2:30 / 4:50 / 7:10 | <b>THE BRAVE ONE</b><br>12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40 |
|--|---|---|

For more information, call 911-5555 or log on to [tickets.com.ph](http://tickets.com.ph) & [araneafacenter.net](http://araneafacenter.net)



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer ent name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



JOEY de Leon mimic Bobby Tuvillo and the Lola Divas start the ball rolling at the new place.  
PHOTOS BY JIM GUANO PUNZALAN

## This Library is not just for bookworms

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

HE SOUNDS EARNEST, BUT since Andrew de Real owns the famous sing-along/comedy bar, it could also be a joke.

"I used to say that my dream was to own a place as big as the National Library," he quips. He never imagined that The Library, which opened its doors to Malate night owls 22 years ago, would ever need to move to a bigger venue.

From the 270 sq. m. hole-in-the-wall on Adriatico Street, it recently transferred to a 600 sq. m. property on Orosa Street, also in Malate.

### Pop culture landmark

"The original could seat only 180 people; this new one, 300," says De Real, known as Mamu in show biz circles. (He also built a cozy acoustic/dance bar called Fab next door.)

To think that he kept postponing the move. He recalls, "We extended the lease on the Adriatico place for two more years. I found it hard to leave."

Malate habitués regard the original as a pop culture landmark, having produced the current, and also emerging, superstars in local comedy—Arnell Ignacio, Ai-Ai de las Alas, Philip Lazaro, Rey Kilay, Vice Ganda and Pooh.

According to De Real, Library was born on the eve of the first EDSA Revolution and, as such, benefited from the era's uncertainty and/or sense of reckless abandon.

"At the start, the jokes on-stage revolved around politics," he recounts. "For example: If Imee and Irene Marcos were stranded on a desert island, who would survive? At the time, Arnell was always *ngarag* (spaced out) because he needed to memorize new scripts every night."

The comedy bar's lineup of shows evolved with the changing times. "We started doing 'Nura at Velma,' as well as other concept shows," says De Real.

"Nura at Velma" was a huge smash for lead stars Allan K and Leonardo Obal who played ra

Malate's trend-setting comedy bar has a new address



VICE Ganda, Poca and Anton Diva shock 'em with rowdy jokes.



THURSDAY Group interprets scenes from "Cats" on opening night.

## Four films to represent RP in Korean film fest

By Marinel R. Cruz

THE FILM DEVELOPMENT Council of the Philippines (FDCP) is bringing four films to Korea to represent the country in the Pusan International Film Festival, Oct. 4 to 11.

The FDCP Festival Committee

(FC) will subsidize the trips of directors Aureaus Solito ("Pisay"), Dante Mendoza ("Roster Child" and "Tirador") and Jim Libiran ("Tribu"), whose films were invited for exhibition, according to FDCP chair Jacky Atienza.

The newly formed FC provides

funding for movie producers invited to international festivals.

The agency will participate in the 2007 Asian International Film Market, also in Pusan, by selling distribution rights of the four films, as well as Marilou Diaz-Abaya's "Muro-Ami"

FOUR/12

## FUN JOBS, BIG MONEY?

TURN YOUR PASSION IN THE ARTS INTO A CAREER THAT PAYS BIG BUCKS!

We invite you to explore the world of digital arts as a career. Where the job is really fun, and the money really big! So if you enjoy the Arts, no matter what you do in life, or how old you are, read on.

From DC to Marvel Comics, from X-men to the recent animation hit movie Cars, Timon and Pumba, Spiderman, from Toy Story to Finding Nemo, Filipino Digital artists are at the forefront of the biggest creative endeavors on the planet today. From major studios like Pixar, Walt Disney and Warner Bros. and Universal Studios, Filipino Artists are the main creative engines that make these big studios run.

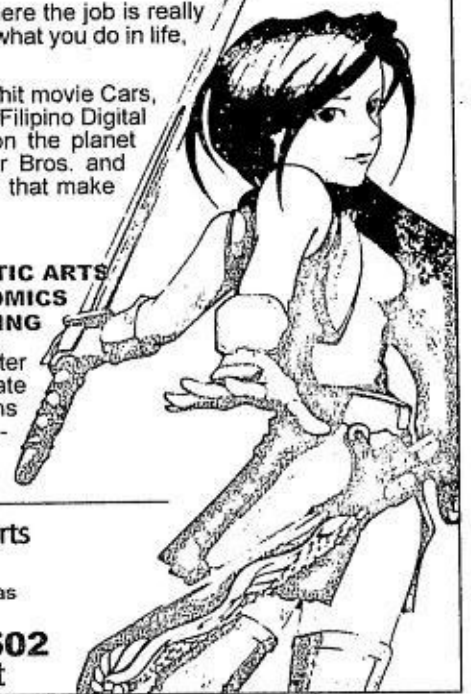
Choose from any of our Certificate Programs:

**3D ANIMATION • DIGITAL ARTS • WEB DESIGN • CINEMATIC ARTS**  
or Short Courses like **DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHY • DIGITAL COMICS**  
**MANGA ILLUSTRATION • DIGITAL ALBUM / STORYTELLING**

The First Academy of Computer Arts is the first and only computer training institution to offer Digital Arts/ 3D animation certificate programs and the most comprehensive digital arts lessons designed for a new generation of multimedia artists and animators who share a passion for computer arts, and intend to make big bucks out of these skills.



**First Academy of Computer Arts**  
Home of Digital Artists  
2F Saville Bldg., 8726 Paseo de Roxas  
cor Sen. Gil Puyat Ave, Makati city  
**898.2724 - 26 / 897-5502**  
[www.firstacademy.net](http://www.firstacademy.net)



SONY

like.no.other

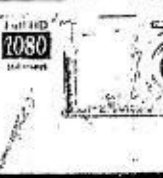
My Cyber-shot  
this season's  
hottest accessory!



### OPTIONAL HD ACCESSORIES

**Cyber-shot Station for TV**  
DSC-H101  
• For High Definition/Standard quality image output  
• For DSC-T100/T200/W200/W210/W220/W230/W240

**HD PRINTER**  
DPP-PH01  
• Compatible with HD TV  
• Dye-sublimation Technology  
• High Speed Printing (48 sec)



Visit our new website [www.sony.com.ph](http://www.sony.com.ph)

**SONY COOL ADVENTURES 2007**  
Exhibit Period: July 12 to Sept 30, 2007

**Exhibit Schedule:**  
MANILA: Gateway Mall - July 13-18 • Robinsons Ermita - July 20-26 • Market Market - Aug 6-12 • Glorietta - Aug 15-22 • Alabang Town Center - Aug 24-30 • Trinoma Mall - Sept 10-16 • SM Megamall - Sept 24-30  
CAGAYAN: CSI San Fernando La Union Mall - Aug 3-5 • CSI Mall Dagupan - Aug 29-Sept 4 • Paseo Real Mall - Tuguegarao - Sept 7-9  
Cebu: LCC Mall - Naga - Sept 7-14 • SM Clark - July 30-Aug 5 • SM Dasmariñas - Aug 11-17  
VISAYAS: Lee Plaza Mall - Dumaguete - July 13-15 • HD Mall - Bohol - July 12-22 • Ginac Superdome - Aug 3-5 • Real Food Centrum - Tacloban - Aug 14-20 • Ayala Center Cebu - Aug 28-Sept 3 • SM Halo - Sept 10-16 • SM Bacolod - Sept 24-30  
MINDANAO: Gaisano Mall Davao - July 17-23 • Limketkai Mall CDO - July 30-Aug 5 • Valencia City Gym - Aug 24-26 • KCC Mall Gensan - Aug 24-Sept 2 • Bgy San Miguel MP Hall - Iligan - Sept 7-9 • Medina Gym Ozamis - Sept 14-16  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2453 Series of 2007



## REVIEW

## Sing along with the stars

The fun spirit makes  
'Celebrity Duets' easy  
to watch

By Oliver M. Pulumbarit  
Contributor

PROFESSIONALS WHO HAVE MADE names for themselves in other fields give singing a shot in the local version of "Celebrity Duets" (GMA 7, Saturdays, 6:30 p.m.). While some of the celeb contestants admit to being tone-deaf, lacking the ability to carry a tune, or being plain inexperienced, they do their best anyway because they're paired up in competition numbers with some of the most talented and popular local singers.

In the fifth episode, talent managers Wyngard Tracy and Jessica Rodriguez-Bunewacz, party chroniclers Tessa Prieto-Valdes and Tim Yap, and cosmetic doctors Hayden Kho and Manny Calayan formed an interesting balance, their individual performance numbers spiced up by yet another set of veteran and contemporary crooners and recording artists. It was a diverse lineup—Basil Valdez, Pops Fernandez, Manilyn Reynes, Janet Basco, Jennylyn Mercado and even comedian Allan K backed up their inexperienced partners in



"CELEBRITY Duets" contender Tessa Prieto-Valdes has most colorful costumes.

**SM CINEMA**

SHARE A MOVIE WITH A LOVED ONE

**movietime**  
SHOWTIME

VISIT WWW.SMCINEMA.COM  
\* Powered by WWW.YEHEY.COM

*Your life as a movie*

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

## FREE and SPREE!

GET A CHANCE TO WIN  
FUN FREEBIES  
AND A P10,000 SHOPPING SPREE!

\* For every (3) ticket purchases in a single transaction at any SM Cinema, moviegoer is entitled to the 11 INSTANT PRIZE: (1) can of Pepsi Max (Metro Manila branches) OR (1) bottle of Penshoppe Fizzlers cologne (Provincial branches).  
\* RAFFLE COUPON: For a chance to win fun prizes in the Weekly Draw and a P10,000 Penshoppe shopping spree in the Grand Draw.  
\* To claim the instant prize and get your chance to win in the Weekly Draw and Grand Draw, just fill up the coupon and present it to any Penshoppe Boutique nationwide.  
\* Prizes include Penshoppe giftcards, SMART freebies, SM Cinema tickets and Level Up game installers.  
\* 10 entries will be drawn from each boutique weekly. Draw dates are Sept. 17, 24 and Oct. 1, 2007.  
\* 5 Grand Prize-winning entries will be drawn on Oct. 10, 2007.  
\* Promo valid in all SM Cinema branches nationwide.  
\* Promo Division: September 8-31, 2007.  
\* Per District Permit No. \_\_\_\_\_ series of 2007.

**PENSHOPPE**

**SMART Money**

| METRO MANILA   |  |
|--|--|
| <b>SM MALL OF ASIA</b> 556-0104  | <b>SM MEGACINEMA</b> 633-1901  |
| DEEP SEA 3D Admission Price: P250<br>1:00 PM • 2:30 PM • 5:30 PM • 7:00 PM • 8:30 PM<br>T-REX Admission Price:<br>4:00 PM P200   | 1 THE BRAVE ONE<br>2 EVAN ALMIGHTY<br>3 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>4 RUSH HOUR 3<br>5 UNDERDOG<br>6 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>7 CARTOON NETWORK/SKINWALKERS<br>8 A LOVE STORY/CARTOON NETWORK<br>9 1408<br>10 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>11 INVASION<br>12 DISTURBIA |
| 1 THE BRAVE ONE<br>2 DISTURBIA<br>3 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>4 1408<br>5 EVAN ALMIGHTY<br>6 RUSH HOUR 3/CARTOON NETWORK   | <b>SM CITY FAIRVIEW</b> 935-0749   |
| PREMIERE CINEMA<br>ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>CENTERSTAGE<br>UNDERDOG<br>DIRECTOR'S CLUB<br>Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 556-2314.   | 1 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>2 EVAN ALMIGHTY<br>3 THE LAST LEGION<br>4 1408<br>5 MY KUYA'S WEDDING<br>6 THE BRAVE ONE<br>7 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>8 A LOVE STORY<br>9 SKINWALKERS<br>10 DAYWATCH/RUSH HOUR 3<br>11 UNDERDOG<br>12 CARTOON NETWORK        |
| <b>THE PODIUM</b><br>CINEMA 1<br>THE BRAVE ONE<br>CINEMA 2<br>UNDERDOG<br>For ticket reservations, dial 6338976<br>All major credit cards accepted   | <b>SM CITY STA. MESA</b> 716-1416  |
| <b>SM NORTH EDSA</b> 929-5452  | 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>2 THE BRAVE ONE<br>3 UNDERDOG<br>4 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>5 1408<br>6 SKINWALKERS<br>7 DISTURBIA<br>8 CARTOON NETWORK/EVAN ALMIGHTY<br>9 A LOVE STORY<br>10 RUSH HOUR 3   |
| 1 UNDERDOG<br>2 RUSH HOUR 3<br>3 THE BRAVE ONE<br>4 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>5 FOSTER CHILD<br>6 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>7 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>8 A LOVE STORY<br>9 SKINWALKER<br>10 ANIMATING SETTYEMORE/MY KUYA'S WEDDING<br>11 CARTOON NETWORK/EVAN ALMIGHTY<br>12 1408 | <b>SM CITY SAN LAZARO</b> 786-2488   |
|  | 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>2 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>3 1408<br>4 A LOVE STORY/CARTOON NETWORK<br>5 THE BRAVE ONE<br>6 UNDERDOG  |

| LUZON   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>SM CITY BACOR</b> (046)417-3868  | <b>SM CITY BATANGAS</b> 885-6401-04  |
| 1 1408<br>2 SKINWALKERS<br>3 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>4 THE BRAVE ONE<br>5 UNDERDOG<br>6 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME<br>7 MY KUYA'S WEDDING<br>8 A LOVE STORY | 1 INVASION<br>2 UNDERDOG<br>3 HAIRSPRAY<br>4 MY KUYA'S WEDDING   |
| <b>SM CITY CLARK</b> (045)625-5844-45   | <b>SM CITY PAMPANGA</b> (045)9637881-85  |
| 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>2 UNDERDOG<br>3 1408<br>4 RUSH HOUR 3<br>5 A LOVE STORY<br>6 MY KUYA'S WEDDING/CARTOON NETWORK                              | 1 UNDERDOG<br>2 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>3 RUSH HOUR 3<br>4 FOSTER CHILD/CARTOON NETWORK<br>5 A LOVE STORY<br>6 MY KUYA'S WEDDING                                     |
| <b>SM CITY MARILAO</b> (044)9332013-17  | <b>SM CITY LIPA</b> (043) 784-0187   |
| 1 1408<br>2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING<br>3 UNDERDOG<br>4 DISTURBIA  | 1 A LOVE STORY<br>2 INVASION<br>3 UNDERDOG<br>4 THE LAST LEGION  |
| <b>SM CITY DAVAO</b> (082)2976998   | <b>SM CITY CEBU</b> (032)231-3876  |
| 1 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>2 UNDERDOG<br>3 A LOVE STORY<br>4 CARTOON NETWORK/RUSH HOUR 3<br>5 RISE/BOURNE ULTIMATUM<br>6 INVASION                      | 1 DISTURBIA<br>2 EVAN ALMIGHTY<br>3 ROGUE ASSASSIN<br>4 UNDERDOG<br>5 BOURNE ULTIMATUM<br>6 FOSTER CHILD<br>7 A LOVE STORY<br>8 CARTOON NETWORK/HUGUE ASSASSIN |
| <b>SM CITY CAGAYAN</b> (088)859-2884  | <b>SM CITY BACOLOD</b> (034) 708 1010  |
| 1 UNDERDOG<br>2 1408<br>3 INVASION<br>4 EVAN ALMIGHTY   | 1 UNDERDOG<br>2 INVASION<br>3 SINKING OF JAPAN<br>4 1408   |

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

\*FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**

a landmark reinvented

NOW SHOWING

**1** ROGUE ASSASSIN  
11:00, 1:20, 3:40  
6:00, 8:20, 10:35  
R-13

**2** NANCY DREW  
// DISTURBIA  
11:10, 1:30, 3:50  
// 5:55, 8:15, 10:35  
GP / PG-13

**PROMENADE**

a destination for all

NOW SHOWING

**3** I KNOW WHO KILLED ME  
11:00, 1:20, 3:40  
6:00, 8:20, 10:35  
R-13

**4** UNDERDOG  
11:05, 1:15, 3:25  
5:35, 7:45, 10:00  
GP

**5** THE BRAVE ONE  
10:45, 1:35, 4:25  
7:15, 10:00  
R-13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIMES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722 4496.

|  |   |          |
|--|---|----------|
| September 22, 2007                       | Jeffrey Manangan, Michael Lee, Mike, Ricky Lim, Laila | 8:00 PM  |
| September 20, 2007                       | Sugarfree   | 8:00 PM  |
| October 08 & 09, 2007                    | Almalat Stageplay                                     | 8:00 PM  |
| October 12 & 13, 2007                    | Apo Hiking Society                                    | 8:00 PM  |
| Sept. 21, 28, 2007                       | Urag - Uns  | 10:00 PM |
| Sept. 12, 20, 27, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 31 | Carnado Classics                                      | 8:00 PM  |

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 118



Meet & Greet the stars of  
**Apat Dapat Dapat Dapat**  
**FRIENDS 4 LYF AND DEATH**

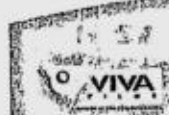


Rufa Mae Quinto  
Eugene Domingo Pokwang Candy Pangilinan

and other surprise guest celebrities!  
**SEPTEMBER 21, 2007 • FRIDAY**  
**5:00 pm • Glorietta Activity Center**

Reserved seats for the first 200 moviegoers who will present any movie tickets purchased in any Ayala Malls Cinemas.

Movie opens October 10, 2007 at Ayala Malls Cinemas



glorietta



mostly fun and playful duets.

As with most reality game shows, a lot depends on text voting, and the ultimate winner of "Celebrity Duets" will be the one voters favor the most. Since it's basically a popularity contest, "campaign" gimmicks are allowed (Rodriguez-Bunavac hands out flyers in public places, etc.). So it doesn't necessarily mean that the eventual winner is the most talented. Still, they're motivated, as victory may benefit the amateur singer's charity of choice as well.

The competitors are judged by a trio of music veterans—Louie Ocampo, Mitch Valdez and Buboy Garovillo. Since the contestants are newbies and the show has a not-serious tone, the critiques aren't harsh at all. The comments are generally fair, truthful and, almost always, forgiving of the amateurs' weaknesses. The contenders' visual packaging, an indispensable aspect of entertaining, is acknowledged, so gimmicks like costumes, dance moves, and props make some of the renditions lively.

Yap's flashy Buzz Lightyear getup in a previous episode, for instance, colorfully enhanced his and Yasmien Kurdi's performance of Rivermaya's "Kisapmata." Calayan's unexpected team-up with Allan K, who acted as a straight guy during their version of "Si Aida, Si Lorna, Si Fe," worked as a funny and deliberately silly song-sketch number. Rodriguez-Bunavac's interpretation of "Fever" with vampy Vernie Varga had the obligatory sexy choreography. And Prieto-Valdes' wardrobe never runs out of brightly hued outfits and props to match her selection of chart-topping pop ditties.

The list of guest performers continues to impress. Aside from the aforementioned artists, Pilita Corrales, Billy Crawford, Kitchie Nadal, Nonoy Zulfuga and Joey Generoso, among others, have appeared to help out the non-pros, with favorable results.

The show has some noticeable jumpy editing between performances, though, which often affect segues. But transition gaffes aside, the show's loose, fun spirit makes "Celebrity Duets" easy to watch and worth tuning in to.



"TIRADOR"



"FOSTER Child"

## Four films to represent RP ...

From page 11

and Toppel Lee's "Ouija" to global buyers.

According to Atienza, the film market coincides with the launching of the Asian Film Commissions Network (AFCNet), where the Philippines will have a booth. "We will offer production services and try to get foreign productions to shoot in the Philippines," he said.

Marketing videos and Philippine maps will be available during the event, added FDCP vice chair Christine Dayrit.

The Philippine delegation, which includes Tourism Secretary Ace Du-rano and Korea Tourism attaché Maricon Ebron, flies to Korea on Oct. 8.

### MOWELFUND FILM INSTITUTE'S NATIONAL FILM LITERACY PROGRAM



presents  
NICK DEOCAMPO'S



#### COMMEMORATIVE FILM LECTURES

on the  
110th YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF CINEMA  
IN THE PHILIPPINES (1897-2007)  
and the  
90th YEAR OF PHILIPPINE CINEMA  
(1917-2007)

##### Saturday Program Series

Sept. 22, "Arrival of Motion Pictures in the Philippines"  
Sept. 29, "Pre-Hollywood Philippine Film Situation"  
Oct. 6, "Beginnings of Native Cinema"  
4 pm to 7 pm

Limited Seats Only, Reserve Now!

A minimum fee will be charged worth Php 100 per session.

Lectures to be held at Mowelfund Film Institute,  
66 Rosario Drive, Cubao, Quezon City.

Tel. 727 1915 or 410 4545 Fax. 410 1467

Lectures Accompanied by

Film Screenings and a

FREE Film Museum Tour!

Due to a limited engagement at  
the Mowelfund Film Institute,  
these lectures and film screenings  
may be booked by schools and universities  
within Metro-Manila and provincial venues.  
Email us at [nadecamp@quezoncity.gov.ph](mailto:nadecamp@quezoncity.gov.ph)

Author and Filmmaker  
Nick Deocampo

### OPENS SEPTEMBER 26

MTRCB R-16 ALL AGES ADMITTED



## No Reservations

Life isn't always made to order.

[www.noreservationsmovie.co.uk](http://www.noreservationsmovie.co.uk)

MTRCB PG-13

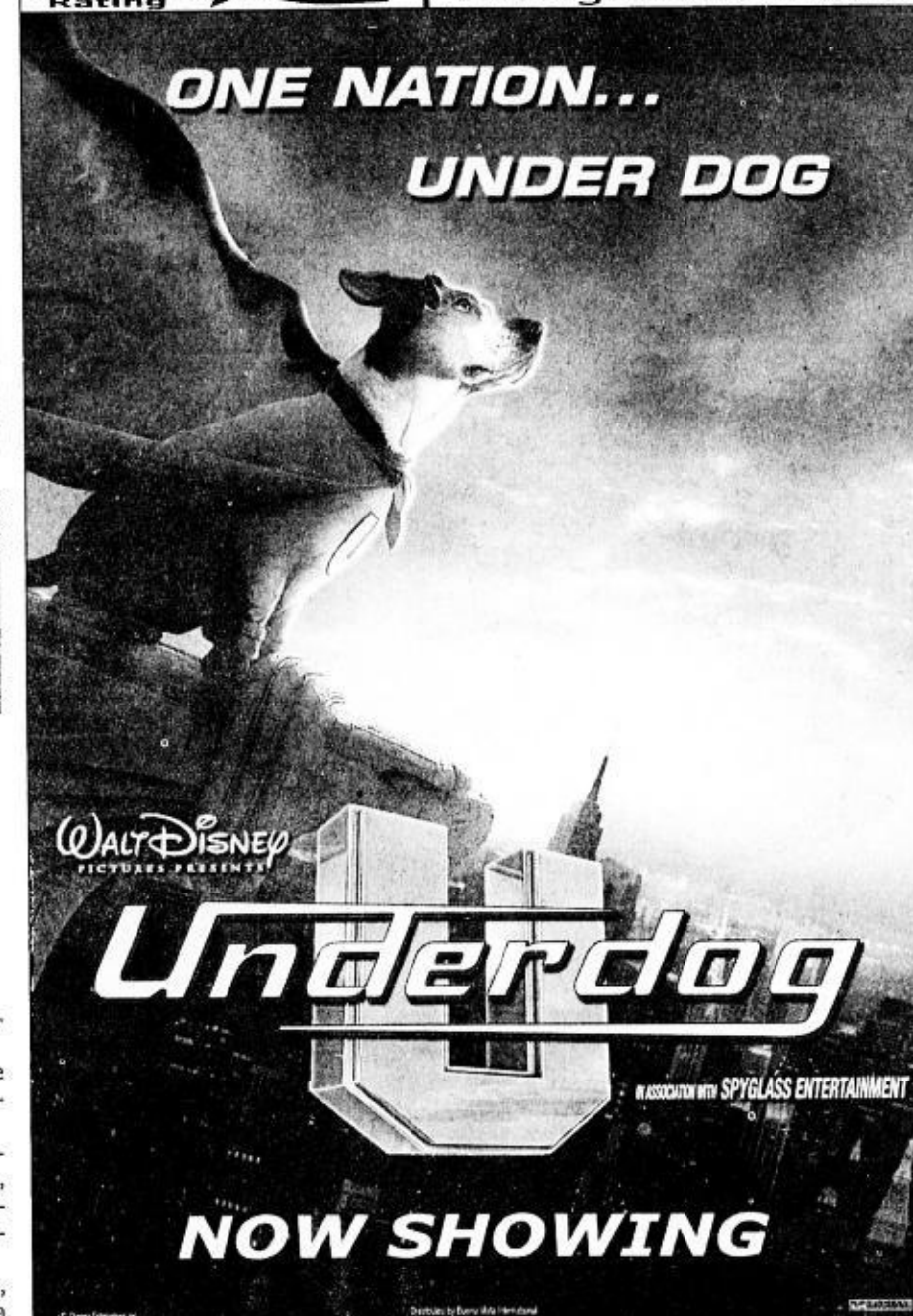
### NOW SHOWING

Robinsons Ermita, Robinsons Galleria, SM Manila,  
SM North, SM Cebu, SM Pampanga



WON A STANDING OVATION AT CANNES FILM FESTIVAL  
A MUST SEE FILM!

MTRCB Rating G All Ages Admitted



Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures Industries Inc.

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

ONE UNSTOPPABLE FORCE. ONE IMMOVABLE OBJECT.  
ONE INCONCEIVABLE EVENT.

## JET LI AND JASON STATHAM



NOW SHOWING

## ROGUE ASSASSIN

## This Library is not...

From page 11

bid fans of rival superstars Nora Aunor and Vilma Santos.

The Library continues to "reinvent" itself, says De Real, "constantly discovering and training new talents."

An aspiring comic goes through a screening committee composed of Library graduates, led by Lazaro, De Real explains. "We want to make sure that the newcomers are really talented. They also go through rigorous workshops before we launch them."

De Real considers these newbies as promising: Poca, a gay Lani Misalucha mimic; Krista Mae, a female Ruffa Mae Quinto impersonator; and Bobby Tuvillo, a dead ringer for Joey de Leon.

"Bobby used to be a drag queen and one time, I saw him without makeup," De Real says. "I told him that he'd be a hit as Joey de Leon. My only request was that he treat Joey with respect."

### Unique design concept

True enough, when Bobby made his debut last weekend, the regulars adored him.

It's a good guess that Library groupies would feel at ease in the new place because it showcases the same décor and memorabilia. "These include caricatures of past Philippine presidents made by IVN actor Jaime de la Rosa. I found them abandoned in an antique shop," De Real says.

It also sustains the same unique design concept—walls of shelves lined with over 2,000 books, and waiters clad in graduation toga.

How erudite.

"I started a book drive among my celebrity friends," De Real says. Shyr Valdez, Lynn Tamayo, Joy Cancio and Melissa Perez-Rubio donated volumes. We even have 'Harry Potter' novels 1 to 7. Guests can actually pull out the books and read. They can even do research if they're so inclined."

Then again, when a person wanders into Malate, higher learning is the last thing on his mind.



new Library, from L: owner Andrew de Real, Manila Vice-d comedians Tessie Tomas and Pooh.



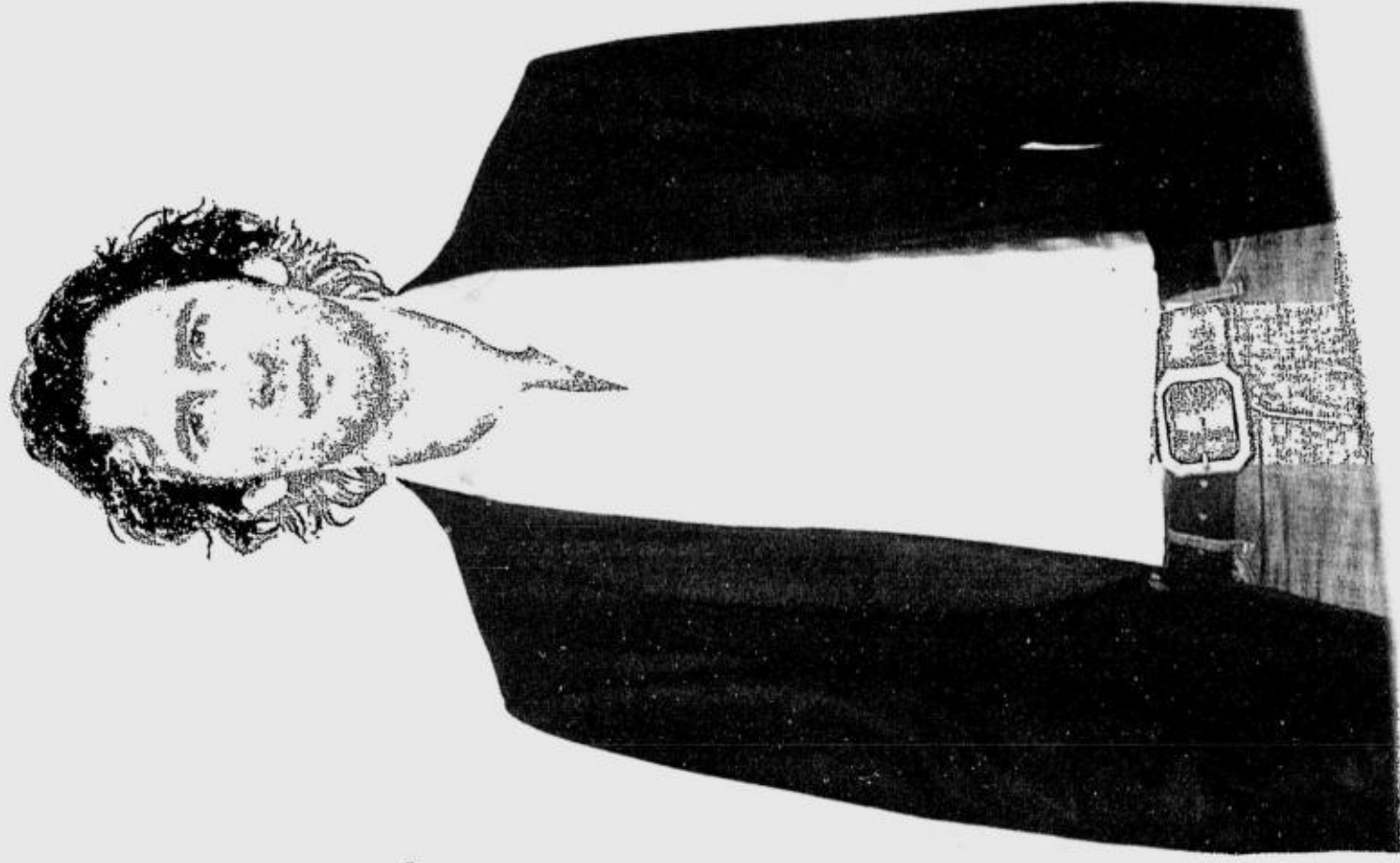
**SMART**  
Infinity

presents

14 MILLION ALBUMS LATER...

# josh groban

TOUR 2007



OCTOBER 17, WEDNESDAY (SMART INFINITY GALA NIGHT) • OCTOBER 18, THURSDAY • PICC Plenary Hall

Another live concert with

**SMART INFINITY**

Subscribe to SMART Infinity or avail of your Infinity retention package to receive 2 VIP tickets or 2 premium tickets bundled with a Nokia 6300 handset. For inquiries, please call our Infinity Hotline numbers at 848889/06 or visit a SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART Infinity subscribers also enjoy a 10% discount for 2 tickets maximum.

For ticket reservations and purchases, please call 8919999 / 0928-9414217 / 0928-9414218.

**CITIBANK CLIENTS GET A 10% DISCOUNT ON CONCERT TICKETS**

Get a 10% discount when you pay using your Citibank Credit Card or when you pay cash and present your Citibank ATM card.

Visit [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph)

Ticket prices: P 20,000 / P 15,000 / P 10,000 / P 5,000 / P 3,000 plus 3% service charge • For ticket inquiries, contact TicketWorld at 8919999 or visit [www.ticketworld.com.ph](http://www.ticketworld.com.ph) • For sponsorship packages and inquiries, contact MTV Philippines at 7061580

Watch MTV on Sky Cable channel 57 and log on to [www.mtvph.com](http://www.mtvph.com)

co-presenters  
**citibank** **NOKIA**  
Nseries

**Philippine Airlines**

**RADO**  
SWITZERLAND

**THE PHILIPPINE STAR**

**Sun Life Financial**

participating sponsors

**PETRON**  
Fuel Success

**coffee**  
house

media partners

**People**

**CONVAY'S**

special thanks

**TICKET WORLD**

**WARNER MUSIC**

**ARMVET**

**MUSIC TELEVISION**



# CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

RATES  
P75 per line  
(All prices exclusive of P.V.A.T.)

DEADLINES  
for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
Mondays to Saturdays  
12:00 noon  
Day before publication  
Sundays  
12:00 noon  
every Thursday

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION  
Main Office: Pasong Tamo, Makati City  
☎ 8994425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974908  
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114612 Fax 8925570  
St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Quezon City  
☎ 9129000-11 Fax 9129011  
SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City  
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6373354 ☎ 6373366 Fax 6350220  
G/F Trinity Bldg., 634 T.M. Kalaw St., Manila  
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8504465 Fax 8506465  
Classifieds Hotline: ☎ 437-2008  
SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2007

## The CHAPEL of SAINTS PADRE PIO and PHILOMENA

would like to invite everyone to a Healing Mass to be officiated by Fr. Teo Rustia to be held on Friday, September 21, 2007 at 12 noon.

This mass will be held in anticipation of the Feast of St. Padre Pio on the 23rd of September. The chapel is located at the 4th Floor of Goodwill Building 393 Senator Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Makati City. For further details, you may call (632) 895.86.84



### INVITATION FOR BIDS

Date: 26 August 2007  
Contract ID No.: SP- RM-000-13  
World Bank Loan No. 4446PH

The Government of the Philippines has received a loan from the International Finance and Development (LOGOPIND) Project, and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to eligible payments under the contract for which this invitation for Bids is issued. Bidding will be governed by the World Bank's eligibility rules and procedures.

The City Government of Digos now invites sealed bids from eligible Bidders for the Supply, Delivery and Installation of Computerized Real Property Tax Administration (RPTA) System. The contract completion is within six (6) months.

Bidding will be conducted using the National Competitive Bidding (NCB) procedures specified in the World Bank's Guidelines on Procurement under IFRD Loans and IDA Credits and is open to all Bidders from eligible source countries as delineated in the Guidelines.

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) Secretariat, Office of CGSO, City Government Center, Jose Abad Santos St., Digos City at telephone no. (082) 553-8361. A complete set of bidding documents in English may be purchased on September 17 - 24, 2007 during office hours from 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM, Monday to Friday at the same address as above for Five Thousand Pesos (P5,000.00), after presenting a letter of intent. This amount is non-refundable. The method of payment will be in the form of cash or cashier's check. The bidding documents may be secured personally or dispatched promptly via courier.

Bids shall be valid for a period of ninety (90) days and must be delivered to the BAC Secretariat, Office of CGSO, City Government Center, Jose Abad Santos St., Digos City on or before October 24, 2007 at 10:00AM. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security in accordance to the following table of amounts and form:

| Form of Security  | Minimum Amount in % of Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid |
|---|---|
| 1. Cash, certified check, cashier's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit | One percent (1%)  |
| 2. Bank guarantee   | One and a half percent (1-1/2%)                                   |
| 3. Surety Bond  | Two and a half percent (2-1/2%)                                   |
| 4. Foreign government guarantee   | One hundred percent (100%)  |

Late bids will be rejected. Bids will be opened at Conference Room, Office of the City Mayor, City Government Center, Jose Abad Santos St., Digos City, 1:00 PM on October 24, 2007 in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend. The estimated budget for the contract is Nine Million Four Hundred Twenty-two Thousand One Hundred Sixty-one Philippine Pesos (P9,422,161.00).

A pre-bid conference will be held on October 12, 2007, 10:00AM at the Conference Room, Office of the City Mayor, City Government Center, Jose Abad Santos St., Digos City.

The attention of prospective Bidders is drawn to (i) the fact that they will be required to certify in their bids that all software is covered by a valid license or was produced by the Bidder, and (ii) that violations are considered fraud, which is among other remedies, punishable by potential blacklisting from participation in future World Bank-financed procurement.

The Purchaser reserves the right to accept or reject any bid or to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the Bidders.

(Sgd.) JESUS B. UY, JR.  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee  
City Government Center, Jose Abad Santos St.  
Digos City, 8002 Davao del Sur

(PDI - Sept. 9 & 16, 2007)

### INVITATION FOR BIDS

The Sultan Kudarat Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SUKELCO) invites Sealed Bids from Eligible Bidders for different projects funded under General Fund:

- Line Constructions at different Barangays of San. Ninoy Aquino, Sultan Kudarat which includes materials, labor (including ROW) clearing, and hauling and overhead charges for the following projects:

|                       | 3-Phase | 1-Phase | U.B.   | O.S.  | Total Project Cost |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| 1. Brgy. Gapok, SNA   | 8,272   | 1,260   | 8,007  | 1,480 | 7,100,158.88       |
| 2. Brgy. Sogod, SNA   | 6,594   | 0,310   | 4,584  | 0,545 | 4,632,825.93       |
| 3. Brgy. Limuhay, SNA |         | 2,438   | 2,078  | 0,400 | 1,217,823.65       |
| 4. Brgy. Lingsal, SNA |         | 4,835   | 2,370  | 1,185 | 2,051,862.77       |
| Total Km of Lines     | 15,266  | 8,943   | 17,139 | 3,590 | 15,002,671.23      |

- Supply and Delivery of Construction Materials for Brgy. Kraan, Palimbang, Sultan Kudarat with maximum material cost of Php 1,284,425.93
- Supply and Delivery of Special Equipment Materials
- Supply and Delivery of Material Requirement for Big Loads.

Interested eligible bidders may obtain additional information and inspect Bidding Documents at the office of the ISD Manager/ BAC Chairman Guia R. Victorio

Bidding Documents may be purchased, starting September 20, 2007 by an interested Eligible Bidder upon submission of written application to the BAC Chairman and upon payment of a non-refundable fee amounting to Five Thousand Pesos (Php 5,000.00) for item number one and one-time-pay of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (Php 2,500.00) for items two, three and four.

Sealed envelope containing the technical and financial proposals in separate envelopes duly marked as such will be received by the BAC at the Board Room on or before 10:00 A.M., October 4, 2007 at which time and place the technical proposals will be opened and evaluated. The financial proposals of bidders found eligible to bid will then be opened and read in the presence of Bidder's representatives who choose to attend, otherwise, they will be returned unopened to ineligible bidders.

A pre-bid conference will be held on September 24, 2007 at 10:00 A.M. at the Board Room.

All bids submitted must be accompanied by a bid security, in cash or cashier's check, in the amount of equivalent to 2-1/2% of the amount of bid. This bid security shall be valid at least 150 days starting from the date of bid opening.

The Sultan Kudarat Electric Cooperative, Inc. hereby reserves the right to reject any or all bids without disclosing any reason, to waive any minor defects of infirmities therein and to accept such bid as may be considered most advantageous to the cooperative.

Noted by:

(Sgd.) DEMETRIO O. JEREZ  
General Manager

(Sgd.) GUIA R. VICTORIO  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - Sept. 16 & 17, 2007)

### Office of the Chairman Bids and Awards Committee (BAC)

Bldg. 255, Rm. 223 Barryman Road, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines 2222  
☎ (047) 252-4713/4483 Fax No. (047) 252-4472

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Republic of the Philippines  
**RENOVATION OF MCO BUILDING, PHASE III**  
MCO Compound, Rizal Highway corner Magsaysay Avenue, SBFZ

Project Description/Scope of Works:  
The proposed Project shall include but not limited to the provisions of labor, materials, tools, equipment, application/securing of all permits and other incidentals necessary to complete the renovation of an office building including construction of new entrance door canopy with concrete landing / steps; rehabilitation of existing toilet room including de-clogging of pipeline, installation of new wall partitions, ceiling works, tile works, painting works and electrical works for the Proposed Renovation of MCO Building, Phase III.

- The Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA), through its Corporate Budget for 2007 intends to apply the sum of One Million and Five Hundred Thousand Pesos (Php1.5Million) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Proposed Renovation of MCO Building Phase III. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
- The SBMA now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) and Application for Eligibility from potential Bidders to apply for eligibility for the Proposed Renovation of MCO Building Phase III. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the above type and cost of the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least fifty percent (50%) of the ABC, and meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Documents. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids.
- All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).
- Information on BAC activities is as follows:

| Item No. | BAC Activities   | Schedule   | Address  |
|----------|--|--|--|
| 1.       | Receipt from prospective bidders of LOIs including Application for Eligibility and Issuance of Eligibility Forms | September 17-21, 2007<br>September 24 & 25, 2007<br>8:00 AM to 5:00 PM | BAC Chairman's Office Engineering Department, Room 223, Bldg. 255, Barryman Road, Subic Bay Freeport Zone (SBFZ)<br>Tel. #s: (047) 252-4191/4192<br>Fax #s: (047) 252-4472 |
| 2.       | Receipt of Eligibility Requirements  | September 26-27, 2007<br>8:00 AM to 5:00 PM                            | BAC Secretariat, Room 203, Bldg. 255, Barryman Road, SBFZ<br>Tel. #s: (047) 252-4783<br>Fax #s: (047) 252-4780   |
| 3.       | Notice of Results of Eligibility Check   | October 2, 2007<br>8:00 AM to 5:00 PM                                  | Same address on Item 2   |
| 4.       | Issuance of Bid Documents  | October 3-5, 2007<br>October 8-9, 2007<br>8:00 AM to 5:00 PM           | Same address on Item 1   |
| 5.       | Pre-bid Conference   | October 10, 2007<br>2:00 PM  | PPMD Conference Room, Bldg. 255, Barryman Road, SBFZ   |
| 6.       | Receipt and Opening of Bids  | October 22, 2007<br>2:00 PM  | Same address on Item 5   |

- The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at the above address upon their submission of a LOI and Application for Eligibility, and upon their payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos (Php2,000.00).
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders that passed the eligibility check upon presentation of the Notice of Eligibility and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Five Thousand Pesos (Php5,000.00).
- Relevant Requirement: Minimum PCAB Registration and Classification License:  
General Building  
GB-1 Building or Industrial Plant  
Small B
- Completion of the Works is required by Sixty (60) calendar days from the date stated in the Notice to Proceed.
- The SBMA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, in accordance with the provisions of RA 9184 without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) HERMENEGILDO J. ATIENZA III  
BAC Vice Chairman

(PDI - Sept. 16, 2007)

**FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING**  
1 - Chemist, licensed  
1 - B.S. Molecular Biology and Biotechnology graduate  
For more information, please contact Personnel Section at Tel. Nos. 921-4473/924-7973/924-3119

**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**  
Notice is hereby given that Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT) Provisional Receipt Nos. 191926 to 191950 issued to Mr. Eduardo O. Decena were declared lost. Any transaction using these series will no longer be honored.  
(PDI-September 16, 2007)

**INVITATION TO BID**  
"AS IS WHERE IS"  
DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLES  
2002 TOYOTA REVO  
2002 TOYOTA ALTIS  
1999 MITS. L300 VAN  
2003 KIA PRIDE SEDAN  
For particulars, call 812-4520  
LIBERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION  
3rd Floor, Jose Cojuangco Bldg.  
119 dela Rosa cor. Palanca  
Legaspi Village, Makati  
(PDI-September 16, 2007)

### Republic of the Philippines Department of Environment and Natural Resources Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City Tel. Nos. (632) 929-6626 to 29 \* (632) 929-6252 929-6620 \* 929-6633 to 35 \* 929-7041 to 43

### INVITATION FOR BIDS

Republic of the Philippines  
Second Land Administration and Management Project (LAMP2)  
Supply and Delivery of Motor Vehicles  
IFB No. LAMP 2-NCB-G-02-2007  
Loan No. 7298-PH

- The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has received a loan from the World Bank toward the cost of Second Land Administration Management Project (LAMP II), and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the contract for the Supply and Delivery of Motor Vehicles with Contract No. LAMP 2-NCB-G-02-2007.
- The Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the Supply and Delivery of Motor Vehicles. Delivery of the goods will be made within forty-five (45) calendar days upon receipt of Notice to Proceed (NTP). The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- The procurement will be conducted through the government open competitive procedures specified under the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of the Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, with some amendments as stated in these Bidding Documents. The estimated cost of the package is Php 9,075,000.00.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the BAC-FAPs and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from September 17 to October 19, 2007 - 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php 2,000.00 (excluding courier fee outside of Metro Manila). The method of payment will be in cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- The DENR BAC-FAPs will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 8, 2007 at 10:00 a.m. at FASPO Conference Room, FASPO Bldg., DENR Compound, Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City.
- Bids must be delivered to the address below on or before October 22, 2007, 2:00 p.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash, Certified Check, Cashier's Check, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit or Bank Guarantee as follows. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

| Lot No. | Lot Description                | Cash, Certified Check, Cashier's Check, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit (1%) | Bank Guarantee (1.5%) |
|---------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1       | 6 units Asian Utility Vehicles | Php 60,000.00   | Php 90,000.00         |
| 2       | 41 units Motorcycles           | Php 30,750.00   | Php 46,125.00         |

- Bid opening shall be on October 22, 2007, 3:00 p.m. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.
- The DENR BAC-FAPs reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.
- The address referred to above is:  
DENR BAC-FAPs Secretariat  
FASPO Conference Room,  
FASPO Bldg., DENR Compound, Visayas Ave., Diliman, Quezon City  
Tel. No.: (0632) 927-6755 / 929-6626 to 29 local 2056  
Fax No.: (0632) 927-6755

(Sgd.) ATTY. ANALIZA REBUERTA-TEH  
Assistant Secretary and Chair,  
Bids and Awards Committee for Foreign-Assisted Projects

(PDI - September 16, 2007)

**RCMagno Group of Companies**

**MARKETING EXECUTIVES**  
With engineering background (Mechanical/Electrical/Civil)  
Must have been in sales and dealing with people  
Preferably with valid professional driver's license  
**PLANT ENGINEER**  
Graduate of Mechanical Engineering course  
With at least 1 year experience in plant facility maintenance, sanitation and improvement  
**AUDIT STAFF**  
Graduate of BS Accountancy  
Must be meticulous and keen to details  
With extensive experience in general accounting  
**LABORATORY ANALYST**  
Graduate of Chemical Technicians course or Chemistry undergraduate with background in Quantitative Chemistry  
Must possess good laboratory skills  
**DRAFTSMAN**  
Preferably graduate of BS Architecture or its equivalent experience  
With extensive knowledge in AutoCAD/Inventor  
With at least 1 year experience in product designing  
Apply in person at  
CHROME DAZZLER CORPORATION  
67 P. Tuazon Blvd, Cubao, Quezon City  
Trunkline 721-2961  
Bring resume, transcript of records and other credentials

**JOB Market**

**Where you find the best.**

Read it every Sunday in the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

**Dare to ask. Be an Inquirer.**

|   |                           |                                |                            |                                 |                      |                      |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:</b> | <b>HEAD OFFICE</b>        |                                | <b>CUBAO</b>               | <b>MAKATI</b>                   | <b>KALAW</b>         | <b>MEGAMALL</b>      |
|   | 897-8808<br>loc. 514, 516 | 899-4425<br>897-8425 (Telefax) | 912-9008 to 11<br>(Aurora) | 892-5578 • 811-4361<br>811-4370 | 528-0213<br>527-3342 | 635-0219<br>635-0220 |



# A STATEMENT OF SUPPORT FOR KONINKLIJKE PHILIPS ELECTRONICS, N.V.

We, the owners of **BGS HARDWARE**, **DENNIS HARDWARE ENTERPRISES, INC.**, **NATIONWIDE SALES CORPORATION**, and **ZAMBOANGA MULTI HARDWARE**, all having business addresses at Zamboanga City, join **KONINKLIJKE PHILIPS ELECTRONICS, N.V.** ("Philips"), the registered owner of the trademarks **PHILIPS**, **PHILIPS SHIELD EMBLEM** and **HAND LOGO**, in its drive to combat piracy and counterfeiting activities in the market. We are aware that the act of selling counterfeit products is an act of infringement in violation of Philips' trademark rights and detrimental to the welfare and interests of the consumers. The following are the trademarks owned by and registered in the name of Philips:



# PHILIPS



We understand that under the Intellectual Property Code (Republic Act No. 8293), the acts of infringement or unfair competition are punishable by imprisonment ranging from 2 to 5 years and fine ranging from P50,000 to P200,000.

We commit to the public and to Philips that we will not sell, offer for sale, distribute, advertise or in any way deal with electronics, lighting and other products bearing any unauthorized reproduction, copy or colorable imitation of any of the trademarks owned by Philips. We encourage others to do the same.

We understand that **KONINKLIJKE PHILIPS ELECTRONICS, N.V.** will not hesitate to prosecute any person found manufacturing, importing, selling and/or distributing or offering to manufacture, sell and/or distribute products that falsely bear its trademarks or otherwise infringe its intellectual property rights. Further information relating to Philips' intellectual property rights may be obtained from its trademark counsel in the Philippines, namely:

**FEDERIS & ASSOCIATES Law Offices**  
Suite 2005, 88 Corporate Center 141 Valero corner  
Sedeño Streets, Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Tel. Nos.: 889-6197/889-6198  
Telecopier: 889-6132

## Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship Program Funded by the Government of Japan

Qualified citizens of developing member countries of the Asian Development Bank (ADB), who intend to pursue postgraduate studies in economics, management, science and technology, and other development-related fields are invited to apply for scholarships under the Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship Program. Upon successful completion of the graduate program, the scholars are expected to return to their countries and contribute to its socioeconomic development. Scholarships are awarded for graduate studies at designated institutions in courses of study approved by ADB. The Program especially welcomes qualified women applicants who have limited financial means to obtain university education.

### The Scholarships

Level of Education: postgraduate (diploma, masters, and doctorate degrees)  
Duration: from 1 to 2 years  
Coverage: tuition fees, books, subsistence and housing allowance, insurance, economy airfare, and research subsidy

### Academic Institutions

- Australia—National Centre for Development Studies/Australian National University, University of Melbourne, University of Sydney
- China, People's Republic of—University of Hong Kong
- India—Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi
- Japan—International University of Japan, Nagoya University (Graduate School of International Development), Keio University (International Graduate Programs on Advanced Science and Technology), National Graduate Institute for Policy Studies, Ritsumeikan University (Master in Economics), Saitama University (Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering), University of Tokyo (Department of Civil Engineering, School of International Health, Institute of Environmental Studies, and Department of Urban Engineering)
- New Zealand—University of Auckland
- Pakistan—Lahore University of Management Sciences
- Philippines—Asian Institute of Management, International Rice Research Institute/University of the Philippines in Los Baños
- Singapore—National University of Singapore
- Thailand—Asian Institute of Technology, Thammasat University
- USA—East-West Center

### Eligibility Requirements

- Prospective applicants must:
- be a citizen of an ADB developing member country
  - have at least 2 years work experience
  - have gained admission to an approved course in a designated institution
  - be proficient in oral and written English communication skills to be able to pursue studies
  - be in good health
  - not more than 35 years old at the time of application.
- (Staff of ADB and the designated institutions and their close relatives are not eligible to apply.)

### Application Requirements

Applicants should obtain application forms from the designated institutions of their choice and submit the completed form and required documentation to the Institution. Applicants should indicate on the application form that they wish to be considered for an Asian Development Bank-Japan Scholarship. (ADB will select the scholars from among those admitted by the institutions. A separate application to ADB is not necessary.) For further information, visit the ADB-JSP website.

[www.adb.org/jsp](http://www.adb.org/jsp)



## NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



Warning is hereby made that **RAMA IAN L. VELASCO**, whose picture appears above, is no longer connected with Liquigaz Philippines Corporation. His employment was terminated for cause on September 7, 2007.

Any transaction entered into by the above for and on behalf of Liquigaz Philippines Corporation after said date will not be honored by the company.

(PDI-September 16, 2007)

## 'Double Treat' at Thunderbird Resorts-Rizal

THUNDERBIRD RESORTS-Rizal will give its patrons another round of back-to-back music and comic entertainment as the luxury resort holds "Sunday Double Treat" show, featuring Myles Hernandez and Sharm Santiago, two of the sexiest women in the entertainment industry today. The show that's bound to make waves is happening this Sunday, Sept. 16, 9PM at the Resort's Cabana Bar. Admission is free.

Sharm Santiago will make Sunday evening at Thunderbird Resorts-Rizal sizzle as she takes center stage at the resort's Cabana Bar. As the regular co-host of GMA 7's late night show "Walang Tulugan with the Master Showman" with German Moreno, Sharm just knows how to captivate audiences with her charisma. She's also seen in GMA 7's "Impostora" daily soap opera and was among the cast members of the Viva Entertainment movie, "Biyaheng Langit."

Myles Hernandez, will make the night sizzle even hotter, as she goes back-to-back with Sharm. As one of the original members of the Viva Hotbabes, Myles has mesmerized audiences with bold performances on camera and on stage, proving that she is more than just a sexy-pretty face in the industry. Myles was named FHM Philippines 2003 Girlfriend of the Year and has appeared in covers of various magazines such as HotStuff and Viva Hotbabes videos.

"Sunday Double Treat" is part of Thunderbird Resorts' commitment to bringing first-rate entertainment to its customers at its world-class facilities in Binangonan, Rizal. For details, call Thunderbird Resorts Rizal at +632-6513888 or email to [reservations@thunderbird-asia.com](mailto:reservations@thunderbird-asia.com).



City Government of Zamboanga  
**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE**  
City Hall, Zamboanga City

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA invites PhilGEPS registered suppliers to apply for the following items.

| Name of Projects  | Approved Budget for the Contract | Pre-Bid Conference Date/Time | Deadline/Opening of Bids Date/Time | Price of Bid Documents (non-refundable) |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Job Order Labor and Materials Thermoplastic Markings | P2,999,898.00                    | September 21, 2007           | October 03, 2007                   | P1,000.00                               |
| 2. Electrical Supplies                                  | P2,289,570.00                    | September 21, 2007           | October 03, 2007                   | P900.00                                 |

The Bid documents shall be available at the City Mayor's Office, Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division, City Hall, Zamboanga City starting September 14-21, 2007 upon payment of non-refundable fee indicate above.

The Pre-Bid conference shall be held at City Engineer's Office, Conference Hall, City Hall, Zamboanga City.

The Bidder shall drop and enclose the original of the Technical Proposal in one sealed envelope; whereas, the original of the Financial Proposal shall be enclosed in another sealed envelope. Both envelopes shall then be placed in another single envelope. In the bid box located at the abovementioned address.

For more information, please call the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division at telephone no. (062) 992-7763.

The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) MARIO D. ARRIOLA (DVM)  
BAC Chairman

(PDI-Sept. 16, 2007)



## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

**CRIMINOLOGISTS**  
Detectives/Investigators  
Lie Detector Examiners  
TRUTH VERIFIER SYSTEMS, INC.  
Tel. nos. 634-7570/634-7571

## PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

**GAMMA CLINIC**  
**VD SPECIALIST**  
GONORRHEA, WARTS  
SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES

**CHILD & ADULT CIRCUMCISION**  
Painless, Bloodless  
**SKIN DISEASES**

ALLERGIES RE-CURRENT  
UTI, ALMORANAS,  
ERECTION PROBLEMS  
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
MOLLESCYST/SCAR REMOVAL  
KELOID/PAP SMEAR  
**COMPLETE LABORATORY**  
Gamma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,  
Cubao, Q.C.  
OPEN 9AM to 6PM MON. to SAT.  
**TEL. NOS. 4392706**  
**4373898/9139474**

## DENTAL

Eliminate BAD BREATH offer  
Safe & Effective Solution by  
using patented medicine  
8114071 • 8236047

## PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

ANTONIO E. FELICIANO JR. MD.  
www.prostate.com.ph  
Non-Surgical Treatment  
of Prostate Disorders  
URINARY DIFFICULTIES  
LOW BACKPAIN  
INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
RECURRENT UTI  
SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED  
DISEASES  
CLINIC FOR MALE AND FEMALE  
MANILA  
KIMVI Bldg. 1191 M. Orosa St.  
Emilia Manila Tel. 5217069  
(Int. of Court of Appeals)  
CEBU  
(032) 2337727

## COSMETOLOGY

Glutathione Inject P1500/vial  
capsules P1500 BFAD approval  
Call 4545667; 09189235216

## LEGAL

Notice is Hereby Given that the  
Estate of the late ARCADIA R.  
IMPELIDO who died on May 18, 2005 was  
Extrajudicially Settled By &  
among Her surviving Heirs on  
Sept. 15, 2007 before Notary  
Public  
ATTY. GREGORIO T. VITERBO,  
Jr. of Quezon City as per Doc.  
No. 299 Page No. 61 Book No.  
V.I.I. series  
of 2007.  
(PDI-Sept. 16, 23 & 30, 2007)

## TUTORIAL LESSONS

THESIS HELP 0917-5310994

## HOUSEHOLD

MOMS BEST CHOICE MAIDS  
ACCEPT LOW SALARY 2.5T  
LOW AGENCY FEE 4373713

## HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Direct/Maid/Fayal/Coat/Driver 7289060

Direct/Maid/Yaya/Coat/Driver 7253555

Yaya, Cook, H/Maid 8957507

## COMMERCIAL

KAMUNING BNEW 4sty with 17  
Rms for Bus Rental 4352186 /  
09204330282

WOODRIDGE COMMERCIAL  
lot only nr UP/Katipunan 11,500  
nr 4545667; 09189235216

## COMM./RESOL

COMML. Liberty Homes  
East Service Rd 1745sqm Sale  
16K/sqm Lse 80/sqm  
April 8070585/8072229

\*Proj# 450803d Com/Resol/  
9219967/0255; 09178865431

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

34sqm Dablane Subd Pasig City  
1M Call Lito 09159385826

**\*BIRMINGHAM\***  
www.hdc-realestate.com  
Houses & Lots for Sale  
CANTIA, ANTIPOLO, GEN TRIAS,  
SAN MATEO, MONTALBAN  
As low as P9,338.67/mo Bank,  
Pag-big, In House Financing  
Brokers Welcome 6550134;  
09202202715

BNEW VIIIA DIVINA HOUSE  
N Lot . . . 99 Dona Josefa  
Avenue, North Susana Com-  
mwealth QC 9290801  
0915523364

BNew Villa Divina Hse & Lot  
# 90 Dona Josefa Ave. North  
Susana, Comm. QC 7.5M  
0915-523364 or 953-8251

## PRIME LOT

Paco Perez 1006 sqm  
Ideal for High Rise Comm'l/Resd'l  
Mixed Use Price P23M Bounded by  
UN Ave./Taft Ave./Pres. Quirino Ave.  
within 1-2 KMS Radius St. Peter  
Apostle School/Emilio Aguinaldo  
College/Adamson University/TUP/Sta.  
Isabel College/Philippine  
Normal University

**ZITRO REAL ESTATE**  
DIVISION OF A. M. OTERO & CO., INC.

Tels: 818-2781; 751-5472  
Mobile: 0916-5582538

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

CENTRAL DIST QC Unit duplx  
well kept 260sqm 6M UP VILL  
duplx 424sqm 12M Call Mrs  
Camacho 921-5479

Corinthians 40M up 4534886

Don Antonio Hgts  
Hse LM57 FA370 5br4car(CA)  
garden 4545667; 09189235216

HOUSE 4 SALE AYALA ALA-  
BANG VILL. LA 411 SQM FA  
350 SQM 4BR & DEN 3.5TB  
LANAI GARAGE  
6.5M 0918-9171091

\*Kamuning #168K-1st P1M dp  
9219967/0255; 09178865431

Kamuning 4sty Com/Resol/  
7.3M 4352186 / 09178865431

LA280m<sup>2</sup> FA85m<sup>2</sup> 3BR 3C Gar  
P2.1M d buyer 8740332

Modern Stone-Motif Design 5BR  
4TB 3 Balconies 2car-garage w  
pool & jacuzzi Exoc. Vill. Vista  
Verde Cainta CPW0266431045

PROJ3 BNEW NR LRT STN  
P6.5M #18 Dao St. 4352186

SIKATUNA VILL. Bnew P5.2M  
32-C Mahiyain 09204330282

\*Teachers Vill #22 Mahiyain\*  
9210255/9967 / 09178865431

WhitePlains 16M up 4534886

## CONDO/TOWNHOUSE

**1.7M** - Up RESORT-TYPE  
2-3BR, Near Makati or Ortigas  
10% DP to move-in 0917-5234232  
www.resort-living.net

RBNSONS G8WAY1 PIONEER  
NEW 1BR 38m<sup>2</sup> T-7463217

Condo for Sale 1.8M 2BR East  
Ortigas Mansion Pasig Rosario  
nr Ever Gossong Mall Call Tina  
09156481997

CUBAO P1.5M 10%DP 7yrs to  
pay 0% Interest 09178867949

New Townhouse 2BR Marikina  
Pla Call Coni 09205039193

P1.7M PASIG NR TIENDESITAS  
10% DP 1Yr 0 Int P18TMO, 10Mins  
Fr Ortigas 0917-8169449

P2M C5 NR THE FORT  
10% DP 1Yr 0 Int P21TMO, 10Mins  
Fr Ayala 0917-8313226

P3M BORACAY CONDOTE  
Earn P30TMO, or R.O.I. in 7yrs  
RFO Dec 2007 0922-8883399

QC P1.4Mup dp 2yrs to pay  
Set. bnew 3BR P6M 2403208

## LOT

3LOT 762 SQM GUAD NUEVO PLS  
CALL 0916998039 DIRECT BUY-  
ER ONLY NO TEXT PLEASE

84SQM BINGONAN 8435555

AYALA SOUTHWALE Rush 1 489  
SqM P5M 5590237 09278241993

Bagulo Lot 277 sqm.  
At Pines Garden Villas  
09189395629  
02-8126940 09178420821

FOR SALE LOT  
CANYON WOOD-TAGAYTAY  
275SQM AT PH5650-SQM. NEG  
PHASE 1 LOT 3 BLK 26 NEAR  
P A V I L I O N  
CALL TINA 09178440152

PRIME BAGUIO PROPERTY  
2501 SQ.M. LOCATED IN  
FRONT OF WRIGHT PARK  
NEAR MANSION HOUSE DI-  
RECT BUYERS ONLY. PLS.  
CALL PEPITO SANCON OR  
ROBERT REYES AT 5345632.

Sale VAA Homes Almazna Las  
Pinas 187sqm, 1.87M  
April 8070585/8072229

San Pedro Laguna Nr. City  
Hall future SM Muntinlupa  
Terminals P1800/sqm  
0918-9912387 / 696-5460

## CONDO/TOWNHOUSE

**ZEN TOWERS**  
Across SM Manila.

You're invited  
**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday  
and  
Sunday.  
\*Prime Location  
\*Near Universities  
\*Near LRT Station  
\*High Rent Income  
\*Easy Terms  
90% COMPLETE III  
FAST SELLING STUDIO UNITS!  
Call NOW for Unit Viewing  
6289407 / 6244533  
0917-6311829

## STUDIO-STUDIO DELUXE-1 BR

NO. 21 SAN RAFAEL ST. KANTOGYAN FRUG CITY

Model Unit Open for Viewing

**5 PAINT ADVANTAGE**

\*LOW RISE, LOW DENSITY

\*PEACE OF MIND

\*HIGH INVESTMENT

\*AFFORDABLE

\*24 HOURS SECURITY

\*FLEXIBLE TERMS

OF PAYMENT

638.05.05 638.18.88

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## FOR LEASE

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

\*Let us help you find  
your property needs  
\*SALE/RENT/MARKET  
\*HLS/CONDO/LOT/BLDG  
\*MKT CBD/Fort/Rockwell/QC  
\*RFO/PRE-DEVS/NA/CLOSED  
\*RUSH & GOOD DEALS  
\*SHANG GRAND TOWER  
\*25c, 2br 162sq FF 4 RENT\*\*  
\*Penhouse, 3br SF 4 RENT\*\*  
\*Several 182 br for sale-hurry!  
\*PASEO PARKVIEW SUITES  
\*1 br 67 & 75 sqm bare  
\*2br 115sq, Bare wlpkg  
\*3br 162sq, highfloor wlpkg  
All facing ayala/R.F.O  
studio 9/1 facing park barell  
\*ONE LEGASPI PARK-AYALA  
\*2br 28/1 facing Gbll P11.5m  
97sq, bare, corner wlpkg  
\*Studio/1br SALE/RENT  
\*SALCEDO PARK TOWER  
\*11a 4br SF-4 SALE/RENT  
\*RESIDENCES @ GREENBELT  
\*22/1 2br 119sq P14.5m  
Laguna Tower-Turnover IO '06  
\*ASIA TOWER @ GREENBELT  
\*3/1 corner wlpkg P5.6m  
\*Studio/1br/2br SALE/RENT  
\*SWIRE ELAN-GREENHILLS  
\*2br w/good view-SALE/RENT  
\*KENSINGTON PLACE D FORT  
\*Brandnew 2br Improved P5.7m  
\*FORT CONDO-MANY CHOICES  
\*SALE OR RENT OFFER  
Resale units/Pre-development  
\*ONE MCKINLEY PLACE  
\*PPT/ESSENCE/RENT/IMP  
\*SERENDIPITY/SOMA  
\*BRITANNY PROJECTS  
\*Avant @ Fort/Mosaic @ Mkt  
\*La posada/Porto/Crosswinds  
\*Re-sale townhouse & lot @  
Below market price -- hurry!  
\* Residential/Comm'l  
\*Forbes/Oasma/BolAir/Jorda  
\*GreenHills/GreenMeadows/VV  
\*New Manila/WhitePlains etc  
\*Makati/Ortigas/Fort/QC  
\*We have many & updated listings  
\*KASIAHAN HOMES-FORBES  
2 storey, 12br, garden, LA1, 300  
Ck lot to subdivide to make 3 units  
COT life (foreigner can own)  
\*GREENMEADOWS Ave P25m  
LA875 FA400-sq.-RUSH!  
\*#81 CALYPSO-Acropolis QC  
5br, LA300, VASO0sqm-SALE  
\*Comm'l Vacant Lot 4 RENT  
852sqm along S3 Highway/Mkt  
\*BONI AVENUE-Near EDSA  
LA785sqm Comm'l welcome  
For Sale or Joint Venture  
\*AFFOVAL @ THE FORT  
Lot/H&L/Townhouse/Duplex  
Good location & INVESTMENT  
\*OFFICE SPACE RENT/SALE  
\*Small/Big or Entire Bldg  
\*Or let us know your need &  
we provide many options/choices  
\*We also help owners market  
Specially RUSH/STRESS SALE  
www.propertyprovidergroup.com  
Pls click on "BEST  
DEALS"  
Call 893.2056 750.4842  
Aldrin 0918.939.29.79

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

## PARTS &amp; ACCESSORIES

## 4 SALE '99 2.5 L

## BMW engine used in 523i sedan.

## 4 cannibalization, scrap or repair

## 0917-5387365

## CAR LOAN

## 1% AUTOLOAN 788-0361

## 1% Car Lending 6560140

## United Tree Car Loan Corp.

## 1% CARLOAN 373-6519

## 1% Easy Car Loan 411254748

## 1% EASY CARLOAN 8997759

## 1% Sangle ur Car 5344441

## 1% w/out taking car 5315577

## 1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765

## 1.5% easy carloan 781535255

## 1.5% w/out taking Car 365097475

## 1.5% w/out taking Car 373208182

## 2% W/O TAKING CAR 7860183-84

## 2% w/o Taking Car 722564748

## 2% w/out taking Car 896663033

## 2% w/out taking car 8959454

## 2% w/out taking car 7282780

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

## MOVING OUT FURNITURE

## SALE TEL 7501116/7949

## BILLIARDS

## BLIARD TBLE 38T-UP 8014494

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

## YAMAHA GRAND &amp; UPRIGHT

## PIANOS: TERMS -77213124

## PETS

## ALASKAN Malamute Pups 45T

## pure breed w/ PCCI paper

## 4545667; 09189235216

## Chlwa' choco&amp;white 15Tup

## Blk&amp;white 10T 09178489913

## ENG. BULLDOG 09276809173

## GOLDEN RET PUP Ph Ch sre

## dam by Ph Ch 0917-8998689

## \*PUGS \*CHIHUAWA • 3725231

## WANTED TO BUY

## BUY/SELL/PAWN

## ROLEX &amp; other SWISS WATCHES

## JEWELRY DIAMONDS

## BEST PRICE SPOT CASH

## 09341572

## 09316712

## WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

## ROLEX

## HIS &amp; HER'S Watch Center

## GoldCrest Bldg.

## Glorietta-2, Makati

## 5645593 . 5897041

## 0917-8473744

## Room 603

## Manila Pavilion Hotel

## PAWN-BUY-SELL

## ROLEX, AP PAGERAL, ORELA

## CARTIER, INC PATEK, BULGARI

## SWISS WATCHES

## GOLD &amp; DIAMOND SPECIALISTS

## sec'ndo Glorietta

## 894-0282 • 889-7956

## MISCELLANEOUS

## www.patatoys.com.ph

## 5330210, 532



## Nielsen holds lecture at DLSPS

DR. CHRISTINE NIELSEN, 2007-2008 Fulbright-SyCip Distinguished Lecturer, will speak at the De La Salle Professional Schools (DLSPS) Ramon V. Del Rosario Sr Graduate School of Business on Sep. 17 at the RCBC Plaza Tower 2 in Makati at 6:30 p.m. Her topic is 'Changing Paradigms of International Competitiveness,' where she will discuss how traditional rules of international competitiveness are fast changing in an era of globalization. Holder of a doctorate in business administration from the George Washington University, Nielsen will describe and explain the implications of such deeply altered economic landscape on business strategies and government policies. Nielsen, who is director of global business studies and professor of international business at the Merit School of Business at the University of Baltimore, was featured in the Baltimore Business Journal's April 2000 issue as one of the 'Who's Who' in higher education and as one of the area's top 25 most influential business educators for international business education. Admission is free and open to the public.



## 29th Year of Family Rosary Crusade

THE STA. CATALINA COLLEGE COMMUNITY IN LEGARDA, MANILA WILL celebrate its 29th Family Rosary Crusade with a 9-day novena from Sep. 28 to Oct. 6 at the SCC Chapel. The theme for this year is "The Rosary and Its Message of Social Transformation." Preparations are being made by this year's FRC chair couple Mr and Ms Francisco Mariazeta, in coordination with the SCC administrators, faculty, students, parents and the SCC Family Advisory Council Inc (SCC-FAO) officers. To ensure the success of the celebration, the steering committee has been organized: honorary chair, Mother Teresa Examen OP, prioress general; president, Sr Ana Celestial OP; chair couple Mr and Ms Francisco Mariazeta; vice chair couple, Mr and Ms Joey Alvero. Chairs for the different committees are: Liturgy and music, Sr Alma Daraug OP; ways and means, Mr and Ms Francisco Mariazeta; program and invitation, Edessa Brito; decorations/arrangements, Linalan Vega; reception/accommodation, Sr Felicidad Lipio OP; publicity/neighborhood participation, Regina Alvero; procession/traffic/safety, Col. Florendo Quibuyen; refreshments, Sr Josefina Pacheco OP; restoration, Mercy Abanes. Consultants are Sr Ma. Concepcion Roque OP, prioress and Col and Ms Florendo Quibuyen (FRC 2006-2007 chair couple). Those interested to sponsor Holy Masses can call Mely (734-6817) or Anne (734-6861).

## Print management seminars at the Print Phils '07

SURVIVE AND PROSPER IN THE PRINT BUSINESS IN THESE CHALLENGING TIMES! The Philippine Printing Technical Foundation (PPTF), the Printing Industries Association of the Philippines (PIAP) and the Ingrin Philippines Cooperation and Consultancy for the Graphic Media Industry (IPCC) offer simple yet effective, practical and affordable management seminars that produce fresh ideas and new ways of dealing with issues that directly impact the survival and profitability of printing companies at the Print Philippines '07. These will be held at the Philippine Trade and Training Center (PTTC), Roxas Boulevard corner Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Pasay City from Sept. 19 to 21. The topics cover a wide range of disciplines critical to success, namely: (Sept. 19) Humanistic Management Improving Workplace Relations for Better Performance - 1:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m., speaker: professor Ben Teehankee, De La Salle University. (Sept. 20) Automated Management Information System for Efficient Cost Estimation and Workflow - 9 a.m. to 12 noon, speaker: Auke van der Meulen of Prodist Netherlands; The Secret to Successful Succession of Family-owned Printing Business, speaker: professor Ricardo Mercado, Ateneo de Manila University; Reviewing Print Marketing Strategies - 3:30 p.m. to 5:30 p.m., speaker: professor Ben Paul Gutierrez, University of the Philippines. (Sept. 21) The Printer's Guide to Taxation Compliance - 9 a.m. to 12 noon, speaker: Melicor, Briones and Villareal CPAs; Simplify Your Workflows: The Common Sense Approach to Managing Your Print Production, speaker: professor Rosemary Seva, De La Salle University. All seminars will be conducted at the Philippine Trade Training Center (PTTC). To register, call the Print Philippines '07 Secretariat at 713-0902 and 713-2671.

## 2nd Metropolitan Live Endotherapy Workshop

METROPOLITAN MEDICAL CENTER WILL AGAIN HOST A THERAPEUTIC endoscopy workshop on Sept. 29, from 8 a.m. until 5 p.m., 7th floor Metropolitan College of Nursing Building. This is a collaborative activity between the endoscopy teams of the Metropolitan Medical Center and Rajavithi Hospital of Bangkok Thailand, headed by Dr. Thawee Ratanachu-ek. The workshop will feature some of the standard as well as advanced endoscopic procedures for the treatment of gastrointestinal tract disorders. The activity is a good opportunity for the local team to work and interact with one of the recognized training centers in the region. A panel of respected gastroenterologists will be on hand to support the live demo with their inputs and experiences. Target audience will be gastroenterologists, endoscopy nurses and assistants and interested practitioners and students. For details, please contact the Metro Endoscopy unit at tel. no. 254-8313.

## Ducks opens in SM-CenterPoint

THESE DAYS, EVEN THE QUICKEST VISIT TO A CLOTHING STORE CAN be a mind-numbing experience. Everywhere you turn, a new store earnestly addresses the needs of its often highly demographic- from Birkenstock-wearing yoga fanatics and compulsive shoppers to tech-crazed nerds and cherry-faced poster boys. The market grows and grows with no end in sight. At new Ducks Unlimited Shop in SM-Sta. Mesa, the interior is more bright and cool. Its marketing strategy is simpler and some would say old fashioned, but the owners follow their instincts. "Our main concern is to develop a strong point of view and a compelling consistency in our designs and quality materials. Ducks wearers make a man manly" said Ayo Gunting - PR-consultant of Ducks Unlimited. Check Ducks Unlimited exciting traditional stylish shirts at SM-Marilao-Bulacan, SM-CenterPoint, SM-San Lazaro, SM-Pampanga, Festival Supermall, Shoppesville-Greenhills, Ali-Mall Cubao, Landmark-Makati, Landmark-Trinoma, Crossing's Dep't Store, Century Park Sheraton-Hotel, all Robinson's malls, and Glorietta 3.

## e-tickets now available to all KLM destinations

KLM ROYAL DUTCH AIRLINES NOW OFFERS THE CONVENIENCE OF e-tickets to passengers traveling to any of the 124 destinations served by KLM. In addition, KLM e-tickets can be used when flying with 72 interline partners. Because e-ticket data are automatically recorded in KLM's computer systems upon reservation, customers with an e-ticket only have to present their identity document when checking in for a flight. KLM is leading the international airline industry in the replacement of paper tickets with e-tickets. At present, e-tickets account for around 89 percent of all KLM tickets. KLM intends to raise this to 100 percent as of January 1, 2008, when it will begin issuing e-tickets only. Paper tickets will still be available on request, but KLM will impose a surcharge on issuance.

## UAAP, NCAA novelty items now online

LOOKING FOR THE RIGHT SHIRT TO WEAR IN THE UAAP OR NCAA games, finding the jacket with your Alma Mater logo to wear at the office or simply searching for a teddy bear with your school jersey has never been better with Universidad. Universidad recently collaborated with Mozcom's PayEasy to make shopping for collegiate souvenir items easier. Now on its fifteenth year, Universidad introduces its e-commerce capabilities in their website. At www.universidad.com.ph, one can shop for shirts, jackets, jerseys, bags, stickers, ID holders, caps, stuffed toys, flip-flops and other novelty items bearing school names and logos like La Salle, Ateneo, UST, Assumption, Mapua, Letran, San Beda and many more. Payment through major credit cards and PayEasy wallet is now available in their online portal. Items once confirmed available are delivered 2-3 days for local orders and around one week for international purchases. Visit www.universidad.com.ph to save on time and effort. For more information on Mozcom PayEasy, visit http://www.mozcom.com or http://www.payeasy.ph. You may also call at +63(2) 848-2606 or e-mail sales@mozcom.com.

## Petron, Michelin promo

PETRON, THE COUNTRY'S LEADING OIL FIRM, HAS PARTNERED WITH prestigious tire brand Michelin to offer Filipino consumers more value for their motoring needs. From Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, Michelin tire buyers will receive up to P1,000-worth of free Petron fuel gift certificates when they purchase Michelin tires at participating dealers nationwide. A single-receipt purchase of Michelin passenger car or light truck tires of the same pattern and size entitles the buyer to free Petron fuel gift certificates which can be redeemed at select Petron service stations nationwide. A set of four tires size 15-inches and above will be issued P1,000-worth of Petron vouchers; a set of four tires size 13-14 inches gets P500-worth of vouchers; a set of two tires 15-inches and over also gets P500-worth of free fuel.

## Protexin for digestive wellness

CONSTIPATION IS A DIGESTIVE DISORDER. A CONDITION NORMALLY characterized by infrequent bowel movement and/or pain and difficulty in passing stools. This digestive abnormality can hurt the child's rectum and sometimes blood in the child's stool can frighten the child and mother as well. Constipation can be avoided by giving your child a regular high fiber diet (fruits, vegetables and grain products) before any laxative is used. Any form of child's exercise or physical activity can help a lot. A regular intake of 8-10 glasses of water a day is a plus factor. Under normal conditions, however, the use of laxative can cause electrolyte imbalances which

can be hazardous. According to pediatricians, multi strain human origin probiotics are vital against constipation. Presently, a multi-strain probiotics from England for babies, young children and adults are now in the market. Protexin Restore for babies, Protexin Vitality for children over 4 years and Protexin Balance for adults. They provide 7 lactobacilli and bifido strains for digestive wellness. They are the only microencapsulated probiotics for better efficacy against constipation and other digestive disorders such as lactose intolerance, gassiness or dyspepsia. For more information on Protexin products for digestive wellness call tele/fax (02)807-9288, (02) 413-3707 or see your Mercury drug outlets or visit www.probiotech.com.



## 'Double treat' show at Thunderbird Resorts

THUNDERBIRD RESORTS-RIZAL WILL GIVE ITS PATRONS ANOTHER round of back-to-back music and comic entertainment as the luxury resort holds "Sunday Double Treat" show, featuring Myles Hernandez and Sharm Santiago, two of the sexiest women in the entertainment industry today. The show that's bound to make waves is happening this Sunday, Sept. 16, 9 p.m. at the Resort's Cabana Bar. Admission is free. The two stars are all geared up to rev a high-energy night of sexy music and laughter for Thunderbird Resorts-Rizal guests, promising to bring the crowd to their feet and tickle their funny bones when they go all out with spontaneous wisecracks, improvised numbers, and musical performances at the resort's entertainment venue. "Sunday Double Treat" is part of Thunderbird Resorts' commitment to bringing first-rate entertainment to its customers at its world-class facilities in Binangonan, Rizal. For details, call Thunderbird Resorts Rizal at +632-6513888 or e-mail to reservations@thunderbird-asia.com.

## Fashion Institute holds 2007 Graduation Show

FASHION INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES' NEW BREED OF DESIGNERS will compete to redefine "fashion" in their commencement show titled "This is Fashion," on Sept. 18, 6:30 p.m. at the Trinoma Mall Activity Center. Twenty-five participating graduates will showcase their collection of avant-garde, casual, corporate and formal garments in hopes of bagging one of six awards at stake for the night: Best in Fashion Illustration, Best Casual Wear Designer, Best Corporate Wear Designer, Best Formal Wear Designer, Best Avant-Garde Designer. The recognition include the most coveted Designer of the Year award which will send the winner to a two-week fashion tour of Paris, France to visit ateliers and fashion houses and personally witness garment construction of top international brands. The country's top fashion icons such as, fashion designers Christian Espiritu, Rene Salud, Frederick Peralta of the Fashion Design Council of the Philippines and Francis Calaquian of the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines; Joey Samson of Young Designer Guild alumni; fashion director Cata Figueroa and Preview Magazine's Editor-in-chief, Pauline Suaco-Juan will be judging the graduates' work. The graduation show will be under fashion director Raymond Villanueva and hosted by Karen Agustin.

## Celebrate the Sea Festival

CELEBRATE THE SEA HAS BEEN AN EVENT THAT HAS BEEN ONGOING FOR the last 5 years in other Asian countries. This year, its 6th year, it is being held in Manila, Philippines on Sept. 21 to 23, at the Coconut Palace in Manila. This is all part of the thrust of the Department of Tourism (DOT) to promote scuba diving in an effort to bring recognition to the world that, the Philippines, has one of the, if not, the most biodiverse underwater ecosystem. The Department of Tourism has in fact committed to have the next 3 Celebrate the Sea Festival (2007, 2008, 2009) here in the Philippines. The event will kick-off on Sept. 21 with a Meet and Greet at the Coconut Palace for the participants in the late afternoon followed by a small welcome party on the Presidential Yacht, Ang Pangulo. The event is composed of the following: International Imagery Competition (film, photos, books, etc); Wow Shoot Out Competition (shoot out will be in Anilao, Dumaguete, Puerto Galera); Children's On-the-Spot Painting Competition with "Say No To Shark Finning" as the theme (children ages 7 to 15); film, showings, seminars and workshops booth displays of the sponsors. On Sept 22, the Children's On-the-Spot Painting Competition will be held at the Coconut Palace where around 40 to 50 kids are expected to join (from HKG, Indonesia, India, Philippines). Later in the evening at the Sofitel Philippine Plaza in their tent, will be the awarding party for the Festival wherein the different winners of all the different competition categories will be announced. This award party will be graced by President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo who will give a special Presidential Award. Sept. 23 will be the last day of the exhibits, film showings and seminars. Visit www.celebratethesea.oneocean.com.

## PBM goes nationwide on free operations

THE PHILIPPINE BAND OF MERCY (PBM) CELEBRATES THE FIRST YEAR of its Cleft Surgical Mission Program going full operation by extending it to various provinces, providing free surgery for children suffering from cleft lip and palate. PBM, through the active participation of its Cleft Palate Teams (CPT), which are composed of volunteer doctors and PBM Fellows coming from renowned hospitals in the country, has since fulfilled its commitment to reach out and improve the lives of underprivileged Filipinos having craniofacial deformities. The Cleft Surgical Mission Program includes on-site screenings, supply of all pre- and post-operative medicines and all surgical supplies including the anesthetic agents, and surgeries performed by its team of plastic surgeons, anesthesiologists, and medical support staff. There are still 12 remaining missions scheduled for this year in areas of Quezon, Marinduque, Occidental Mindoro, Cagayan, Ilocos Sur, Mt. Province, and Misamis Occidental. About 200 prospective patients are waiting to be benefited by the program. For mission schedules and other inquiries, log on to www.philbandofmercy.org or call 928-8539, 928-8566. You may also visit PBM's office in # 22 East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City.

## Immunologist attracts over a thousand guests

MORE THAN A THOUSAND GUESTS FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY filled up the ballroom of Sofitel Philippine Plaza last Aug. 5 to listen to Dr. Jau-Fei Chen, a multi-awarded immunologist and the founder of E. Excel International who came to Manila to conduct a Nutritional Immunology Conference. The excitement at Dr. Chen's arrival generated is understandable. She is, after all, the individual who made the breakthrough discovery on the life-changing science of Nutritional Immunology. Nutritional Immunology tells us that when the immune system is weak, it will become an easy target for all types of bacteria and viruses, whereas a strong immune system can effectively ward off any illness. It is therefore crucial to prepare our immune system and keep it healthy and strong with a consistent supply of wholesome, natural plant foods rich in phytochemicals, polysaccharides and antioxidants. To know more about Nutritional Immunology, please visit the following E. Excel offices: Makati Branch - 23rd Floor Rufino Pacific Tower, Ayala Avenue, Makati City every Monday and Friday, 2 to 4 p.m.; Quezon City Branch - 2nd Floor Westlife Place, 107 West Avenue, Quezon City every Wednesday, 6 to 8 p.m. You may also call 811-0837 or visit www.excelphils.com.ph for more information.

## Maybank teams-up with PSID

MAYBANK PHILIPPINES, A MEMBER OF THE MAYBANK GROUP, Malaysia's largest banking group, is raising the bar in terms of branch premises design and merchandising development. Recently, it has teamed up with one of the country's top interior design schools - the Philippine School of Interior Design (PSID) - for the very first Maybank Branch Makeover Design Competition. This competition aims to tap into the creative minds of top PSID graduating students for fresher, more stylish and highly space-efficient interior designs fit for the banking and financial services setting. Ultimately, the Branch Makeover Design Competition's objective is to delight the Maybank customer by enriching his retail banking experience through design and space innovations. Participating students are required to submit a template layout for a typical Maybank Branch, together with perspective drawings and material swatches for easy visualization of the overall concept. Entries will be judged by select senior Maybank executives based on Creativity, Value, Space Efficiency and Functionality, with the winning proponent awarded a cash prize and given the privilege to supervise actual Branch renovation in accordance with the chosen design. The Maybank Branch Makeover Design Competition officially commenced last Sept. 1.

### Zamboanga City Electric Cooperative, Inc.

(ZAMCELCO)

Zamboanga City

#### INVITATION TO BID

The Zamboanga City Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ZAMCELCO) at Pula, this city per request under Board Policies on Pre-Qualifications and Bids and Awards, invites ALL interested Bidders/Suppliers to bid for the supply of the following electrical materials/equipment/items to wit:

| No. | Quantity | Unit  | Item Description  |
|-----|----------|-------|---|
| 1   | 5        | UNITS | DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER 25KVA, AGENCY PRICE P80,850.00   |
| 2   | 5        | UNITS | DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER 50KVA, AGENCY PRICE P115,500.00  |
| 3   | 2        | UNITS | DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER 5KVA, AGENCY PRICE P158,450.00<br>BRAND PHILEC (BRAND NEW),<br>DOUBLE BUSHING<br>13 27 62KV 240V480V |
| 4   | 1        | UNIT  | DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER 25KVA, AGENCY PRICE: P73,500.00<br>BRAND PHILEC (BRAND NEW),<br>DOUBLE BUSHING<br>7 62KV120-240      |

You may secure the Pre-qualification Requirements from the office of the Finance Department, ZAMCELCO Complex Pula, this city anytime during office hours and submit the same upon completion of all requirements thereof.

Submission of the Pre-qualification Requirements shall not be later than 5:00 p.m. of September 18, 2007 and no documents appertaining thereto shall be accepted thereafter. UPON PAYMENT OF A NON-REFUNDABLE FEE OF FIVE THOUSAND PESOS ONLY (P5,000.00)

All applicants will be duly notified as to the results of the pre-qualification eligibility process. Only those who are pre-qualified will be allowed to participate in the bidding. A post-qualification may be conducted accordingly hereafter.

Bidding will be conducted on September 25, 2007

Sealed bid in duplicate copies should be submitted to the Committee on Bids and Awards at the Office of the Finance Department at the above-mentioned address on or before 2:00 p.m. of September 25, 2007. Five percent (5%) Bidder's Bond is required as a matter of policy.

The right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality therein, or to accept such bid as may be considered advantageous to the coop is hereby reserved as an absolute prerogative of ZAMCELCO.

(Sgd.) REINERIO R. RAMOS

General Manager

(PDI - Sept. 15 &amp; 16, 2007)

**WEST VISAYAS STATE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER**  
Jaro, Iloilo City, Philippines  
Tel. No. 3202431  
Fax No. (033) 3202623  
Email address: univhosp@iiloilo.net  
"PHU Accredited Health Care Provider"

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The WEST VISAYAS STATE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER invites bidders to apply for eligibility and to Re-Bid for the following items:

| Item/Description  | Approved Budget for the Contract | Price of Bid Documents (non-refundable) | Date/Issuance of Bid Documents                         | Pre-Bid Conference        | Deadline/Opening of Bids | End-User |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 1. One Job - Supplying Security Services of Twenty Two (22) Security Guards | P2,512,736.00                    | P3,000.00                               | Sept. 17, 2007 to Sept. 23, 2007<br>8:00 AM to 5:00 PM | Sept. 24, 2007<br>2:00 PM | Oct. 5, 2007<br>9:00 AM  | HRMO     |

The Bid documents shall be available at West Visayas State University Medical Center BAC Secretariat.

The Pre-Bid conference shall be held at Procurement Unit Conference Room-Second Floor Dormitory Building, West Visayas State University Medical Center, E. Lopez St., Jaro, Iloilo City.

The value of the prospective bidder's largest single contract completed within the last three (3) years and similar to the contract to be bid must be at least fifty percent (50%) of the approved budget for the contract to be bid.

The bidders shall submit one (1) original & three (3) copies of their duly accomplished eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals in three (3) separate sealed envelopes. These envelopes shall then be enclosed in one single envelope & addressed to WVVSU-Medical Center, E. Lopez St., Jaro, Iloilo City.

For more information, please call the BAC Secretariat, West Visayas State University Medical Center Procurement Unit at telephone number (033) 320 2431 to 36 local 223 & 153.

West Visayas State University Medical Center reserves the right to waive any formality in the responses to the eligibility requirements and to this invitation. West Visayas State University Medical Center further reserves the right to reject any and all proposals, or declare a failure of bidding, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) PATRICIA P. TUPAS, D.D.M  
Chairman, BAC

(PDI - Sept. 16, 2007)

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
**BIDS & AWARDS COMMITTEE**  
Capitol Hills, Tandang Sulong del Sur  
Telefax No. (066) - 2113700

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

**Second Women's Health and Safe Motherhood Project (2WHSP)**  
Loan No. 7290-PH

**Re-bidding for the Construction of Annex Building of Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center- Phase II**

The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has applied for a Loan from the World Bank toward the cost of Second Women's Health and Safe Motherhood Project (2WHSP) and intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan, together with the GOP counterpart funds, to payments under the contract for the Construction of Annex Building of Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center - Phase II

The Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center Hospital Bids and Awards Committee (HBAC) now invites sealed Bids from Eligible Bidders for the above-mentioned project. Completion of work is required by 365 calendar days.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as The Government Procurement Reform Act. Subject to exceptions stated in this Bidding Documents, only Bids from Bidders who pass an eligibility check will be opened. The Bidders with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-qualification. The estimated project cost is **Thirty Three Million Two Hundred Thousand Pesos Only (Php33,200,000.00)**.

The documents required in the Eligibility Documents shall be submitted as part of the Technical Documents of the Bidders as provided in the Instructions to Bidders.

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center - Hospital Bids and Awards Committee (HBAC) and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on **September 24 - October 2, 2007**.

A complete set of Bidding Documents in English may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee of Ten Thousand Pesos only (Php10,000.00). The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative on **September 24 - October 2, 2007**.

**Hospital Bids and Awards Committee**  
Attention: Secretariat  
Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center  
Tandang, Surigao del Sur  
Tel. No. 086-211-4306  
Fax No. 086-211-3700

The Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center HBAC will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders at 10:00 a.m., **October 3, 2007** at the following address **Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center Conference Room, Tandang, Surigao del Sur**.

Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before **10:00 a.m., October 17, 2007**. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in either of the herein prescribed forms and merited amounts in percentages based on the estimated project cost or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

| Form of Bid Security  | Minimum Amount in % of the Estimated Project Cost |
|---|---|
| Cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit | Php33,200,000.00                                  |
| Foreign Government Guarantees   | Php33,200,000.00                                  |

Bid opening shall be at 10:01 a.m., **October 17, 2007** at the **Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center Conference Room, Tandang, Surigao del Sur**. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.

Completion of the Works is required by 365 Calendar Days.

The Adela Serra Ty Memorial Medical Center HBAC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) ANTONITA L. OROZCO, M.D.  
HBAC Chairman

(PDI - September 16, 2007)





**The Potter's Hand** (632) 871-2525  
COLLECTION (632) 871-2828  
WWW.DECORATIVEURNS.COM



ANTHURIUM



RESURRECTION



BOOK URN



REDEEMER



THE GARDEN



CLASSIC JAR

## CREMATIONURNS

"Be at rest  
once more,  
O my soul,  
for the Lord  
has been  
good to  
me."  
(Psalm 116:7)

(Psalm 116:7)

Notify family  
and friends of a  
loved one who  
had just passed  
away.

We accept death  
notices,  
announcing  
details of the  
person's wake  
and interment.  
For a very  
affordable fee  
you can reach  
out to everyone  
who have been a  
part of the life of  
your dearly  
departed.  
For more  
information, you  
may contact  
Inquirer  
Classifieds at  
(02)897 8425.

"Today, can you hear me?  
I love you... open your eyes."

*Our Dearly Beloved Mama*  
**Annie Kinney Aligaen**

(July 26, 1932 - Sept. 14, 2007)

Peacefully joined our Creator at the age of 75.

Her loving husband (Ret.) Col. Isaac Aligaen (PAF); children, Dan and Arleen, Lewis and Maritess, Isaac Jr. and Margarita, Chito and Girlie, Angelito and Cynthia, Anthony and Evan, Noreen, Robert and Kim; and grandchildren, friends, and relatives request the pious readers to pray for her eternal happiness in heaven.

Her body lies in state at the Tanguile Chapel, La Funeraria Paz, Sucat, Parañaque City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, Sept. 18, 2007 at Manila Memorial Park, Sucat after the 9:00 a.m. mass/service.

*Expression of Gratitude*

The family of the late

**MA. ELSIE MUÑOZ  
YELO-ENRIQUEZ**

of Bacolod City

who passed away on September 3, 2007

wishes to acknowledge with heartfelt gratitude all relatives and friends who comforted them with their gracious company, sent spiritual offerings and flowers, attended Masses and the funeral rites, and in many immeasurable ways joined them during their deepest hours of bereavement.

"Give thanks to the Lord, because He is good; His Love is eternal." Psalm 107:1

IN LOVING MEMORY OF THE LATE



**PABLO "LITO" GLEAN  
SUPREMO DRAGON**

who passed away last September 16, 2006  
at Fort Bonifacio, Global City, Taguig.

We, the bereaved family, would like to request  
the public to pray for the eternal repose of his soul  
and that JUSTICE PREVAIL upon his death.

Masses intended for his death anniversary  
will be celebrated on all the churches of Makati City  
from morning to evening.

CLASSIFIEDS

Municipality of Motlong, Samar  
Construction of Flat Slab Bridges

Bidding Documents  
Invitation for Bids

**INVITATION FOR BIDS**

Date: September 16, 2007  
ADB Loan No.: 1772-PH  
Contract No.: SP-08-015-02

- The Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) towards the cost of the INFRASTRUCTURE FOR RURAL PRODUCTIVITY ENHANCEMENT SECTOR (INRES) PROJECT and it is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments under the Contract for the Construction of 31.0m Bonga and 45.0m Nagbak Flat Slab Bridges. Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries of the Asian Development Bank that:
  - are registered with the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board to undertake infrastructure projects as a Medium A contractor or better, and
  - have undertaken within the past 5 years, as the contractor, management contractor or subcontractor, three (3) bridge construction work projects valued at least Pesos 5,000,000 each.
- The Municipality of Motlong, Samar invites sealed bids from bidders with the above qualifications for the construction and completion of the Works, which includes two (2) Flat Slab Bridges (31.0 meters Bonga Flat Slab Bridge and 45.0 meters Nagbak Flat Slab Bridge) totaling 76.0 meters. The maximum contract period for the works is 180 calendar days.
- Bidders may obtain further information from, and inspect and acquire the bidding documents, at the office of the Employer, at:
 

ACILA G. BACO  
Office of the BAC Chairman  
Municipality of Motlong, Province of Samar
- A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by interested eligible bidders on submission of a written application to the above office, and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Four Thousand Pesos (P4,000.00). Issuance of bid documents will be on September 23, 2007 to October 22, 2007.
- All Bids must be accompanied by a Security of equivalent to two (2) percent of the Bid Amount or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency, and must be delivered to the address indicated above on or before 2:00 P.M. on November 6, 2007. Bids will be opened at 2:00 P.M. on the aforementioned date, in the presence of bidders' representatives who choose to attend. A pre-bid conference will be on October 25, 2007 at 2:00 P.M., Session Hall, Municipal Building, Motlong, Samar.
- The LGU reserves the right to accept or reject any bids and to cancel the bidding process at any time prior to award of the contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligations to inform the affected bidders of the reasons for Employer's action.

(Sgd.) ACILA G. BACO  
BAC Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - Sept. 16, 2007)



**CENTRAL PANGASINAN ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
San Carlos City, Pangasinan  
Tel. #532-2222 / 532-3146

**INVITATION TO BID**

The Central Pangasinan Electric Cooperative, Inc. (CENPELCO) with office address at Padilla St., San Carlos City, Pangasinan thru Board Resolution No. 31 series of 2007, invites interested parties to bid on the disposal of scrap vehicles and office/electrical materials and equipment, to wit:

| EQUIPMENT/MATERIAL DESCRIPTION                                | QUANTITY    |
|---|-------------|
| A. Distribution Transformer (Assorted brands and KVA ratings) | 401 units   |
| B. Potential Transformer                                      | 4 units     |
| C. Recloser   | 7 units     |
| D. Current Transformer (Busted)                               | 20 units    |
| E. Assorted Junked KWH Meters                                 | 19,200 pcs. |
| F. Scrap Materials & others                                   |             |
| 1. Assorted Steel Scrap & Others                              | 1 lot       |
| 2. Junked Vehicles  | 10 units    |
| 3. Defective Aircon Unit                                      | 1 unit      |
| 4. Assorted Auto Batteries                                    | 12 pcs.     |
| 5. Assorted Auto Tires  | 280 pcs.    |
| G. Transformer Oil  | 12 drums    |
| H. Switch Gear  | 2 units     |

All interested parties shall submit Letter of Intent and secure bid documents re: Detailed list of materials to PBAC secretariat starting September 18, 2007. In addition, a non-refundable fee of Seven Hundred Fifty Pesos (P750.00) shall be paid before securing said documents. Joint inspection of materials is scheduled on September 19, 2007 at 2:00 PM and submission of sealed bid will be on September 29, 2007 (Friday) at 2:00 PM (1400 hrs) at CENPELCO main office, Padilla St., San Carlos City, Pangasinan wherein your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your representative.

Terms will be on "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" basis. Please submit BID BOND in cash or cashier's manager's check equivalent to ten percent (10%) of the total bid price. Bid bond less than the required amount will be automatically disqualified. Bids/proposals submitted beyond the specified date and time will not be accepted. The minimum selling price is Three Million Nine Hundred Forty Eight Thousand Seven Hundred Fifteen Pesos (P3,948,715.00).

CENPELCO RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, WAIVE ANY OF THE REQUIRED FORMALITY THEREIN AND ACCEPTS THE BIDS ONLY DEEMED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE.

(Sgd.) RODRIGO F. CORPUZ  
PBAC Chairman

Noted by:

(Sgd.) ENGR. EDGARDO R. PIAMONTE  
Executive Officer/Project Supervisor

(PDI-Sept. 11 & 16, 2007)

**SOUTH COTABATO II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
(SOCOTECO II)

**INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID**

The South Cotabato II Electric Cooperative, Inc. (SOCOTECO II) is inviting all interested bidders to Pre-qualify and to bid for the following:

- 10 MVA SUBSTATION TRANSFORMER PACKAGE - 1 SET  
Including its accessories such as instrument transformers for 69 kV revenue metering & relaying and 13.2 kV monitoring, manual disconnect switches for 60 & 13.2 kV, circuit breakers for primary and 4 feeders protection, comprehensive protection relays (universal protocol), primary and secondary lightning arresters, batteries and charger for DC supply and steel structure for 69 kV Busbar and 13.2 kV Bus.
- DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER  
SPECIFICATIONS:  
120/240 V CONVENTIONAL TYPE, ADDITIVE POLARITY WITH EXTERNAL HANDLE FOR HIGH VOLTAGE TAP CHANGER

|   | NO LOAD<br>LOSSES (W) | FULL LOAD<br>LOSSES (W) |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 25 UNITS - 15 KVA DOUBLE BUSHING, BRAND NEW   | 55                    | 145                     |
| 25 UNITS - 25 KVA DOUBLE BUSHING, BRAND NEW   | 58                    | 210                     |
| 25 UNITS - 37.5 KVA DOUBLE BUSHING, BRAND NEW | 80                    | 280                     |
| 25 UNITS - 50 KVA DOUBLE BUSHING, BRAND NEW   | 95                    | 375                     |
| 10 UNITS - 75 KVA DOUBLE BUSHING, BRAND NEW   | 138                   | 580                     |

- CURRENT TRANSFORMER OUTDOOR TYPE (RESIN-HARD RUBBER)  
SPECIFICATIONS:  
24 UNITS - 100 SA, BRAND NEW, MADE IN USA OR EUROPE  
24 UNITS - 150 SA, BRAND NEW, MADE IN USA OR EUROPE  
24 UNITS - 200 SA, BRAND NEW, MADE IN USA OR EUROPE  
24 UNITS - 400 SA, BRAND NEW, MADE IN USA OR EUROPE
- POTENTIAL TRANSFORMER OUTDOOR TYPE - 18 UNITS  
RESIN-HARD RUBBER  
RATIO 9400V/120 MODEL: VEF-24-03
- CURRENT TRANSFORMER OUTDOOR TYPE (RESIN-HARD RUBBER)  
SPECIFICATIONS:  
12 UNITS - RATIO 50-40-25/5A, TYPE: GFK-24-105  
12 UNITS - RATIO 100-75-50/5A, TYPE: GFK-24-105  
12 UNITS - RATIO 200-150-75/5A, TYPE: GFK-24-105
- CUT-OUT FUSE - 400 SETS  
SPECIFICATIONS:  
15KV, 100AMPERES, WITH LIGHTING ARRESTER  
BRAND NEW, GENUINE
- GE KV2C METER - 20 PCS  
SPECIFICATIONS:  
FM 185, KT21 5, 50/60Hz, TA 30, CL 200, 120-480V, TV120, 3PHASE  
WITH K & T SWITCH AND TECHNICAL SUPPORT
- GE KV2C METER - 20 PCS  
SPECIFICATIONS:  
CL 20, 120-480V, 4 WIRES, FM05, KT 1.8, 50/60 Hz, CA 0.2, TA 2.5, KH 1.8, TV120, 3 PHASE,  
WITH K & T SWITCH AND TECHNICAL SUPPORT
- SOCKET BASE 13 JAWS - 20 PCS  
To be qualified Bidder must have fully complied with the following:  
Accreditation Requirements:  
A. Company Profile  
B. Business Registration  
C. BIR/AT Certificate of Registration  
D. Business Permit  
E. Latest Income Tax Return (ITR)  
F. List of Clients for a period of three (3) years

SUBMISSION TO THE ACCREDITATION COMMITTEE  
Bid and Award Chairperson - VIRGILIO B. OCTAVIO  
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION OF REQUIREMENTS - SEPTEMBER 30, 2007

(Sgd.) VIRGILIO B. OCTAVIO  
BAC CHAIRPERSON

Noted by:

(Sgd.) ENGR. RODOLFO G. OCAT  
General Manager

SOUTH COTABATO ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE II  
JOSE CATALON SR. AVE., LAGAO, GEN. SANTOS CITY  
TEL. NO. 552-4313, 552-4271, FAX NO. 552-4858  
E-MAIL: power@socoteco2.com

(PDI - Sept. 15 & 16, 2007)

**JOB Market Libre**

You can  
now  
checkout  
more jobs  
from  
JobMarket  
Libre  
everyday!

Inquire  
about the  
Job Market  
package  
at 897-8808  
loc. 514

**JOB Market**  
Find a career in here

**VARIOUS REAL ESTATE FOR SALE**

- METRO MANILA
  - 1 unit, Doctors Office Condo - Marian Arts, Fairview Quezon City 62sq.m.
  - 1 unit Townhouse Mañanones, F. Benitez St. San Juan 70sq.m.
  - 1 unit Condo Southland, Las Piñas 90sq.m.
  - 1 unit Condo Teklike Towers 109 sq.m.
  - 5 units Apt. bldg., A.H. Lacson University Bldg., M.M. 240 sq.m.
  - Vacant lot, standford, Cubao 294 sq.m.
  - Vacant lot, Lites Road, Doña Nicasia Quezon City 600 sq.m.
  - Vacant lot, Don Faustino St., Don Antonio Hts. Quezon City 1000 sq.m.
  - Vacant lot, Assumption Subd. Antipolo 532 sq.m.
- PROVINCIAL
  - Orchard lot, beside Avida Antipolo de Norte Lipa City 3 Ha.
  - Commercial lot, Bonifacio St. Baguio City 900 sq.m.
  - Residential lot, beside Epsa, Loakan Proper, Baguio 1000 sq.m.
  - Residential lot, beside Epsa, Liwanag, Loakan, Baguio 20 sq.m.
  - Residential lot, over looking Ping St. Quezon Hill Baguio 350 sq.m.
  - Orchard lot, Malibay San Miguel, Bulacan 15 Ha.
  - Assorted properties in Pagbilao/Tayabas, Quezon 1,2,3,5 Has.
  - Assorted properties in Labo, Camarines Norte 100 sq.m. up to 3Ha
  - Commercial lot, La Salle Ave. Bacod 600 sq.m.
  - Residential lot, Golden River, Taculing, Bacod 250 sq.m.
  - Commercial lot, Highway, Bago City, Negros Occ. 900 sq.m.
  - Bayside lot, Valadollit, Negros Occ. 300 - 1000 sq.m
  - Commercial lot, Highway, Talisay City, Negros Occ. 2000 sq.m.

Text: Victor cell# 09178110222,  
email: vrjm 777@yahoo.com

**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**



**LIEZEL DUPAY VITALIS & ELLEN GRACE VILLA CASANDRA**

This is to inform the public that **LIEZEL DUPAY VITALIS & ELLEN GRACE VILLA CASANDRA**, whose pictures appear above are no longer connected with **CANYON WOODS RESIDENTIAL RESORT**, including its all affiliates project effective September 19, 2007 and September 2, 2007 respectively.

Please be informed that our company will not honor any transaction made by them on our behalf after the said dates.

(PDI - September 16, 2007)

**SEND YOUR RESUMÉS  
INSTANTLY**

VISIT US AT  
www.jobmarketonline.com

**JOB Market**  
ONLINE

**ANNOUNCEMENT**  
to our valued advertisers

Our newly renovated  
**SM Megamall branch** is  
**NOW OPEN**  
to serve your advertising needs.

Please call 635-0219, 637-2008,  
687-2366 or fax 635-0220  
for your ad placements.





## Study abroad and we guarantee you a job!

**CES Group Pte Ltd**, a leading educational provider in Singapore offers you the chance to get a highly recognized diploma that opens your door to **SUCCESS**.

With 42 branches all over Asia now is your chance to Learn and we guarantee you to Earn!!  
We help you obtain your goal through Education.



**CAMBRIDGE EDUCATIONAL SERVICES**  
Singapore Malaysia  
China Thailand Vietnam

### OUR GUARANTEE:

- Free Educational Assessment
- Free student permit processing
- Scholarships for outstanding student
- Free lodging
- All course material for free
- Principal's Scholarship are available for course advancement
- English preparatory courses are available for those who have poor command in English
- Supported by E-learning Student Website
- Doctorate Level Lecturers
- Guaranteed Job placement for our graduates



**CAMFORD BUSINESS SCHOOL**  
"Heading Towards Excellence"

### BUSINESS COURSES

- Bachelor in Business Administration
- Masters in Business Administration
- ACCA diploma in Accounting
- Cambridge International diploma in Information & Communication Technology
- Cambridge International Advanced diploma in Business
- Diploma in Business Management
- Diploma in Sales Force Management
- Diploma in Accounting Management
- Diploma in Tourism and Hotel Management

\* The above courses are registered with Ministry of Education



**PERFECT IMAGE BEAUTY AND COSMETOLOGY ACADEMY**  
Thorough understanding! Job placement after graduation!!

- INTERNATIONAL AESTHETIC DIPLOMA
- INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY THERAPY DIPLOMA
- INTERNATIONAL BODY THERAPY DIPLOMA
- PROFESSIONAL MAKE-UP DIPLOMA
- PROFESSIONAL NAIL ART DIPLOMA

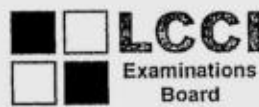


## This is your chance to start the ladder of your success Free seminar at Makati Palace hotel

P. Burgos Cor Caceres St., Makati City Philippines

September 21 1:30 pm to 4:30 • September 22 9:30 am to 12:30

**Call now from your PLDT landline for inquiry:**  
**Toll Free # 1800-1651-0486**



**RAMCAR**  
GROUP OF COMPANIES

### PRODUCTION ENGINEERS

- Male; 20-30 years old
- Graduate of Mechanical, Electrical or Electronics and Communications Engineering
- License is an advantage but not required
- Preferably with work experience in a Manufacturing set-up.
- Computer proficient, knowledge in Machine operations
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### PROCESS ENGINEERS

- Male; 21-25 years old
- Chemical or Metallurgical Engineering Graduate
- With very good scholastic records
- Must exhibit effective communication and interpersonal skills.
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

- Male/Female; 21-25 years old
- Chemical Engineering Graduate/ BS Chemistry Graduate
- With very good scholastic records
- Must exhibit effective communication and interpersonal skills.
- Must exhibit interest in research and development
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### SOURCING AGENTS

- College graduate; preferably Engineering
- With exposure in procurement, inventory, materials planning and other operation's management principles.
- Experience in Materials Management is an advantage
- Preferably with SAP background
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

- Male; 23-35 years old
- A licensed Electrical Engineer
- With know-how on electronics
- Must be knowledgeable in power and control circuit designs
- With minimum of 2 years experience in plant electrical maintenance
- Computer literate
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### JR. STRUCTURAL DESIGNER

- Male; 24-35 years old
- BS Civil Engineering graduate; licensed
- Must be well-verse in AUTOCAD
- Knowledgeable in structural design such as building, plants, tanks design and calculation.
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### PRODUCTION FOREMEN

- Male; 21-32 years old
- Engineering graduate (preferably Chemical/Mechanical/Metallurgical & Electrical)
- License is an advantage
- With exposure in a manufacturing set-up
- Exhibits strong leadership skills and good command in English communication
- Must be willing to work in Marilao, Bulacan

### SHIFT SUPERVISORS

- Male; 25-30 years old
- Environmental or Metallurgical Engineering graduate; preferably with license
- With 2 years experience on a manufacturing firm in a supervisory capacity and has exposures on various environmental processes
- Highly analytical and must possess strong leadership skills
- Must be willing to work in Marilao, Bulacan

### SALES ENGINEERS

- Male or Female; 25-35 years old
- Graduate of Electrical or Mechanical Engineering
- With preference to applicants with Sales exposure
- Possess excellent communication skills
- Knows how to drive (with license)
- Must be willing to do fieldworks

### DEALER RELATIONS MANAGERS

- Male; 23-35 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year Business course
- With at least 2 years experience in SALES preferably from Top Corporations
- Experience from an automotive industry is an advantage
- Must possess effective people skills and strong sales interest

### ACCOUNTANTS/AUDITORS

- Should be either
  - A CPA, no experience required or
  - A non-CPA, with experience in SAP
- Very good in performing reconciliation work and Audit tasks
- With good scholastic records
- Proficient in Microsoft Excel
- Possess good English communication skills

### JOINT VENTURE CONTROLLERS

- Female; 25-30 years old
- B.S. Accountancy graduate
- Proficient in MS Excel/PowerPoint; preferably with at least 1 year experience
- Articulate and well-versed in presentation of Financial reports
- Must be willing to do fieldwork

### CSR SPECIALISTS

- Male or Female; 25-35 years of age
- Graduate of AB/BS Social Work & Community Development, Psychology or Public Administration (Masters Degree would be an advantage)
- MUST have general knowledge in CSR, public/community relations including media affairs and target stakeholders' consultation.
- Possess excellent project management skills
- With good oral and written communication skills

### PROJECT MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST

- Male/Female; 21-28 years old
- Engineering graduate
- With at least 1 year experience or position in a service or manufacturing set up
- Knowledgeable in project management systems
- Knowledgeable in computer systems: SAP Project Systems, MS Office and MS Project Software

### ASSISTANT MOLD MAKERS

- Male; 22-35 years old
- Technical course graduate
- With 3-5 years experience as an Assistant Mold Maker
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### MACHINISTS

- Male; 25-30 years old
- Technical course graduate
- With at least 2 years experience in machine shop operations
- Must have knowledge in the use of various measuring instruments.
- Can interpret engineering drawings
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### MACHINE ASSEMBLERS/WELDERS

- Male; 25-35 years old
- Graduate of technical course
- 2-5 years of experience in the machine shop
- Background in TIG welding or refrigeration is an advantage
- Knows how to interpret mechanical drawings
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

### ELECTRICAL TECHNICIAN

- Male; 20-35 years old
- Graduate of Electrical Technology or any Technical course
- Knowledgeable in electrical wiring and devices
- Must be willing to work in Sta. Maria, Bulacan

Applicants are requested to apply personally with resumé, 2x2 picture and copy of Transcript of Records to:

**RAMCAR CENTER**  
(Battery Group)  
80 Rocas Avenue, Diliman, Q.C.  
or send e-mail to: recruitment@motolite.com



Republika ng Pilipinas  
Republic of the Philippines  
**KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON**  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**PROCUREMENT SERVICE**  
Room 508, 5th Floor, Mabini Bldg.,  
DepED Complex, Meralco Avenue, Pasig City  
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE I



### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The DepED-Bids and Awards Committee I (BAC I) invites eligible bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the items indicated below:

| Items/Descriptions  | Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) | Specifications   |
|---|--|--|
| 1. Designing, Printing and Processing of Certificates of Rating for the National Career Assessment Examination (NCAE) (Rebid) | Php5,400,000.00                        | Book paper, 115 gsm Back to back printing with UV Security Logo and DepED-NETRC Silhouette background 1.5 million copies |
| 2. Printing of Rating with UV ink security logo, DepED silhouette background and personalized number with bar coded           | Php156,000.00                          | a. For qualifiers, with provision for 1x1 picture 10,000 copies<br>b. For non-qualifiers 50,000 copies                   |
| Issuance of Bidding Documents (upon payment in cash of non-refundable fee Php1,000.00)  | September 17, 2007                     | BAC Secretariat, Procurement Service Room 508, 5th Floor, Mabini Bldg., DepED Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City          |
| Pre-bid conference  | September 21, 2007 2:00 p.m.           | Buhagan ng Karunungan, Rizal Bldg., DepED Complex, Meralco Ave., Pasig City  |
| Submission and Opening of Bids  | October 3, 2007/2:00 p.m.              |  |

Bids received that exceed the ABC per package shall be rejected. A bidder may bid for one and all packages. Bidders may submit bids before October 3, 2007 during office hours to the BAC Chairperson I through the BAC Secretariat, Procurement Service at the address indicated above. Late bids shall be rejected. Bidding shall be conducted in accordance with the procedures under R.A. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and its Implementing Rules and Regulations. Information is also available at <http://www.deped.gov.ph> or [www.procurement-service.org](http://www.procurement-service.org) or call DepED-PS at telephone no. 636-6543 or fax no. 636-6542/633-9343. DepED-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to annul the bidding process, or declare failure of bidding at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability to the affected parties.

(PDI - Sept. 16, 2007)

(Sgd.) TEODOSIO C. SANGIL, JR.  
Undersecretary and BAC Chairperson

### NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



Be it known that warrant of arrest for **TEDDY K. PALACAY** of **OUTLIVE MEDICAL CORPORATION**, Peak Hotel, Subic Metropolitan Authority, Subic, Zambales whose picture appears above has been issued by the National Trial Court, National Capital Judicial Region Branch 84, Quezon City in criminal case # 06-142097.

Please direct any information leading to the whereabouts of the subject to:

**Manacop Law Office**  
Mission Garden Condominium  
59 Scout Ybardolaza St., Quezon City  
Tel. No.: 929-6269

(PDI - September 16, 2007)

### NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



Philippines First Insurance Company, Inc. (PFIC) hereby informs the public that **MR. SHARON JON JON G. LIM** is no longer connected to our company.

We take no responsibility for any of the products or services offered by Mr. Sharon Jon Jon G. Lim. Any agreements and transactions offered by Mr. Sharon Jon Jon G. Lim will no longer be honored by our company effective immediately.

(PDI - September 16, 2007)



Inquire about the JobMarket package at 897-8808 loc 514.



Sunday LIFESTYLE

## Exclusives

Guest Editor Jon-jon Rufino

Jon-jon Rufino is a fallen vegetarian trying to reconcile his day job with his love of nature. He hopes that this section inspires people to treat themselves and their surroundings better, and that people inspire him to do the same.



# Volunteer FOR THE ENVIRONMENT!

By Jon-jon Rufino

**N**O SANE PERSON VIEWS himself as actively anti-environment.

In our own ways, we are all concerned about the quality of our air and water and, perhaps to a lesser extent, the safety of our food. We all notice our ballooning electric bill. We feel the mercury rising. And we noted how devastating the typhoons last year were.

Some of us are concerned about our dwindling forests, some feel an affinity to animals that are endangered, and some have marked the obituary posted by the scientific community on the Chinese river dolphin, the latest species to go extinct by our hand.

Many of these problems, such as climate change, traffic, and industrial mining and agricultural pollution, seem too big for us to tackle. And the truth is that, while we can make a difference in our own little sphere as individuals, in our homes or in our schools or work places, we really need the cooperation and perhaps the leadership of others to make a serious dent in the current situation.

That's where joining, volunteering for or even just supporting an environmental organization comes in. We have quite a number in the Philippines.

Some of them are connected with multinational groups that warn of global threats and seek similar solutions in several countries at the same time. Others are homegrown and focus on protecting, preserving or rehabilitating one plot of land—a coral reef, a forest, or a watershed, while others focus on one particular issue.

## More than money

Contributing money is great, but contributing some of our time and expertise is even better.

And there is an even more pressing reason to link up with an environmental organization around us. As individuals, our passions wax and wane. We need the inspiration of those who have much more experience, as well as of the young but driven who might need direction, but who we need to draw energy from.

Trying to fix the environment on your own is like trying to quit an addictive drug without any help. You have a chance of succeeding, but you can do so much more by involving those around you, or those with expertise.

And the friendships you make in these organizations will not only help you live your principles in your home or your workplace when you're not planting trees, or campaigning in Congress or on the streets, or leading tours in an eco-park, but might turn out to be your most fulfilling relationships.

It's one thing when you make friends based on where you went to school, or where you work, or where you live; it's a different level of friendship when you make friends based on what you believe in and what you're willing to fight for.

VOLUNTEER/ 2

Rustan's

HEAVEN

ON THE FIFTH

BELO FOR MEN  
BELO WOMEN  
BLACK FSP LOUNGE  
BRAZILIAN BARE  
CARTIER INTERNATIONAL SERVICE  
CLARINS INSTITUT  
DERMLOGICA  
FULLY BOOKED  
ISLAND SPA  
MALL CONCIERGE  
MURAD  
CHAIR SPA BY OSMI  
TWEAK STUDIO  
UCC COFFEE SHOP  
UNIVERS PHYTO SALON

Nourish the soul, stimulate the senses.  
Experience it only at the 5th level of Rustan's Makati.





# Exclusives

## Volunteer...

From page 1

Below is a list of some of the organizations that do green work around our country. All of them are eager to hear from you.

Some of them you can join for photo contests, or tree-planting activities, or beach cleanups. Others need your help with their longer-term projects.

Some of them will take you as you are, and give you the training you need to join them on the field. Others need your expertise in seeking grants or they need your creative energies with their advertising campaigns, your people management skills, your writing talent. They need help with their websites. They can use researchers in the outdoors or on the Internet.

Whether you want to give up an afternoon or commit a few hours a week or a few weeks a year, your energy is welcome.

### Mobilizing volunteers

In this issue, we have Jed Santos of EcoRescue writing about his experience organizing volunteers for Bantay Kalikasan's La Mesa Dam Eco-Park, where much of Metro Manila's water comes from. Jed set up EcoRescue with his dive buddies Boy Siojo and Oye Peralta so that divers can help enhance the coral reefs they love so much. He has since directed his knowledge into training volunteers, who used to assist marine park rangers, to assist forest rangers as well.

And while we emphasize the importance of participating in an organization as a catalyst for change, we must remember that what we do as individuals is also essential.

We cannot go about participating in beach cleanup campaigns and then not do anything about the garbage accumu-

lating in the street drain outside our house, about the black smoke from our badly maintained car, about all the paper we waste in our office.

The structures where we live and work make as much impact on the world around us as our lifestyle. Traditional low-cost housing in the countryside are the best examples of using local materials, allowing in as much natural light, and letting the wind and the natural shade of trees to keep things cool.

Congregation in our cities and urban sprawl have challenged the efficacy of these time-tested energy saving principles, but Dan Lichauco of Archion Architects and University of Santo Tomas shows us how some buildings in the city have adapted through environment-friendly architecture that goes beyond tossing in a few solar panels and compact fluorescent lights.

Patty Labrador writes about Greenpeace's campaign against genetically modified organisms in our food. She is extremely concerned that we are eating artificial organisms that may affect us in unknown ways.

Natural foods have been tested by our bodies for millennia. It is only in our lifetime that we may find out what happens when we consume plants with genetic sequences never thought up by nature.

It is ridiculously intimidating to approach alone the challenge of maintaining a healthy, wholesome and helpful lifestyle, of protecting our nature reserves, of cleaning up some of the damage that we and those before us have done.

Contact one of these organizations, or a similar one you know about around you, so that you can multiply the effect you have on your environment and inspire yourself to be a better person.

## DIRECTORY

### Mother Earth, Philippines

Odetta Alcantara is the leading proponent of reducing and then segregating garbage at home, and then turning wet waste into fertilizer and organizing pickup of our dry waste by the proper recycling agencies. She is always organizing workshops for individuals, barangays and companies who wish to practice zero waste. In addition, for the centenary of the birth of President Ramon Magsaysay, she is organizing tree-planting events around the country for 1,000 Ramons to plant 100 trees each. Whether you are named Ramon or not, she is waiting for your call at 6471181. She can also help you organize your tree-planting-themed birthday event with your friends, or help you source the seedlings that are appropriate for your target area.

### Eco Waste Coalition

ecowastecoalition@yahoo.com  
+632-9290376

Ray Panaligan is the coordinator for this umbrella organization that includes various cooperatives around the nation that also aims for zero waste. They provide the tools and contact information for the various junk shops who pick up or accept delivery of recyclables. They also campaign against incinerators, against the JPEPA, a pending agreement that would allow Japan to dump its hazardous waste in our country under the guise of recycling, and against additional dumpsites or landfills.

### Center for Environmental Awareness and Education

www.ceae.org  
communications@ceae.org

Jukka Holopainen leads this organization that focuses on keeping educators informed of environmental issues. They seek teachers and volunteers who might also be willing to help them with their other projects, which include interactions with indigenous groups, and running the Moonrise Film Festival, which features in Arane-ta Center every August the best independent films with ecological or cultural themes.

### Greenpeace

www.greenpeace.org/seasia/en  
act@greenpeace.org  
+632-4347034 local 102

Mico Aliño mans the phones and email for those who want to help the local office of the most familiar environmental organization on the planet. Through their website, you can find out about their recommendations for clean living called Simple Lang, their upcoming photo competition on water, their youth group called SolarGeneration or any of their various campaigns encouraging renewable energy or against GMOs, nuclear energy and fossil fuels, and the pollution of our food and water sources. They wel-

come the curious, and they are proud of the fact that many people who have signed up only to wear a costume of a tainted tomato or a coal fire plant eventually take up full-time jobs with them.

### WWF

www.wwf.org.ph  
apply@wwf.org.ph

World Wildlife Fund has traditionally concentrated on issues regarding the preservation of nature's living treasures, but must inevitably endeavor to campaign for better environmental laws. They help manage the ecotourism that centers around Donsol's whale sharks, the coral fishes at Apo Reef, the dolphins and whales at Tañon Strait, and the dugongs of Palawan. They request that volunteers send them their resumes, so that they might identify any special skills or interests, but they are happy to take anyone with an open mind.

### Bantay Kalikasan

darryn\_castillo@abs-cbn.com  
+6324109670 / +632-4152227

While the main thrust of ABS-CBN Foundation's environmental arm is the management of the La Mesa Dam, it runs the gamut of projects from tree planting at schools to used battery and oil collection through Bantay Baterya and Bantay Langis. As it grows through volunteers, it plans to promote other nature preserves throughout the country, including Verde Island Passage in Batangas, Donsol in Sorsogon, Pamilakan in Bohol, Puerto Princesa City Underground River in Palawan, and the Tubbataha National Marine Park in Cagayancillo, also in Palawan.

### Peacepond

www.peacepond.org  
peacepond\_04@yahoo.com  
+6334-7428500

Looking for some serenity in Negros Occidental? Contact Peacepond and inquire about their local environmental programs. Or just enjoy the fresh produce from their garden and fish farm, and purchase a bag or other item made from recycled materials from their shop.

### Fruitopia

+632-6310369

Lita Salvador and her friends are encouraging people to follow their common sense and plant every seed from their kitchen. Call her for special tips, or to collect seedlings from her growing nursery.

### EcoRescue

www.ecorescue.net  
.ecorescue@yahoo.com  
volunteer@.ecorescue.org

Jed Santos and his diver buddies have turned their dive organization into a volunteering powerhouse that looks for solutions to problems as they find them.

By Patty Labrador  
Contributor

*It may seem as though food and its future are completely out of your hands. That isn't so... If we are what we eat, we need to do everything we can to protect our precious food resources.*

—Joy of Cooking

WHAT WE EAT PLAYS A HUGE part in affecting the world around us. We are becoming aware of the benefits to ourselves and our planet of a plant-based diet over one filled with animals raised in pens, treated with antibiotics, and fed their own waste or body parts. We are becoming aware of the dangers of the overuse of pesticides, and the advantages of buying produce that are locally grown. However one issue that has not gotten enough attention here is the way that multinational food conglomerates have been slipping GMO food into the Philippines and the world in general.

Genetically modified organisms, or GMOs, are living things that have the genetic material of one organism, like a fish, inserted into the DNA of a completely different living species, like a tomato. The result is an entirely new living organism, like a tomato with fish genes, that could not have existed through natural evolution. On the surface the technology seems too good to be true, given all the possibilities one can do with plants and animals. Imagine creating vegetables guaranteed to stay fresh longer or crops which are immune to pests. So it shouldn't be such a bad thing, right?

Daniel Ocampo, head of the Greenpeace campaign in the Philippines that promotes a GMO-free environment, says, "At the center of the GMO debate is the all-important question of safety. Most GMOs are either food crops or fruits or vegetables, meant to be cultivated in vast amounts and eventually eaten by human beings. Are these altered organisms totally safe to eat?"

### Pesticide overload

A typical modification is making the plant resistant to a certain pesticide, so that fields of this crop can be loaded with higher doses than the vegetable could originally handle without dying itself. So produce from these fields will have higher levels of this pesticide, all the while remaining bright and shiny in our grocery shelf. Unfortunately for us, we who then consume these fruits and vegetables have not been genetically modified to resist the pesticide ourselves. And the health of the ecosystem is also threatened. As more and more farmers shift to this pesticide-resistant crop variety that is easier to grow, fewer farmers will be using natural varieties which may be resistant to some unexpected disease or shift in soil or climate conditions that the artificial crop was not designed to deal with.

Loss of biodiversity has been wreaking havoc on agriculture since the Industrial Revolution. Europe knows this from the collapse of its wine industry in the 1800s. In the New World, there was the US Southern Corn Leaf Blight of 1970. In Ireland, the Great Potato Famine of 1846 to 1849 caused the death of about a million people or 12 percent of the Irish population at the time.

As if the safety issue isn't bad enough, green groups are additionally leery of how corporate



control of agriculture has apparently reared its ugliest head in the development and marketing of these altered organisms. GMOs will definitely alter the future of agriculture and will affect the livelihood of farmers, but not exactly for the benefit of all, Ocampo says.

### Intellectual property

GMO technology and crops are considered intellectual property. Farmers are prohibited from saving seeds and replanting them. Otherwise, they can be sued for copyright infringement by the GMO manufacturer.

"Most GMO companies are giant industrial agricultural firms that manufacture chemical pesticides, herbicides and fertilizers. In most cases, the GMO crops they create are designed to work exclusively with a specific chemical that they market, locking the farmer into using only their products. It's an unscrupulous strategy of corporate greed. But what's more horrible about it is that the consequences are enormous: if these crops outcross and pass on that trait to other non-GMO varieties, then the resulting 'accidental' breed of altered plants will also need the proprietary chemicals to survive," Ocampo explains.

Among the most disturbing strategies corporations have thought up so far for GMOs is the so-called terminator technology. Terminator crops are plants which have been genetically altered so that their seeds will be infertile. The technology prevents farmers from keeping seeds of the particular crop. Farmers then have no choice but to buy seeds each season. And there is a danger that terminator plants cross over to conventional species in nearby fields and pass on the insidious technology.

Fortunately, terminator plants were prevented from being commercialized due to public protest. But the concept highlights how GMOs are also an important ethical issue. Given this technology to alter living organisms, how far can we actually go and who gets to set

Genetically modified organisms may wreak havoc on nature and health



the limits?

### Uphill battle

As in other countries, the advocacy against GMOs and toward more sustainable agriculture in the Philippines has been an uphill battle, Ocampo says. The planned commercial introduction of GMOs in the Philippines in 2002 was met with massive protests from green groups. But corporate pressure from agro-chemical companies, which already have a massive foothold on Philippine agriculture, proved stronger. The first GMO in the country, Bt corn, maize injected with genes from a bacteria so that the plant will produce its own insecticide, was approved in December 2002. In the months that followed, the Department of Agriculture approved GMOs at a rate of one GMO every 1½ months, rejecting none of the 44 GMO applications it has so far received.

"An appalling lack of transparency shrouds GMO applications in the Philippines," says Ocampo. "No GMO has gone through genuine public consultation. For example, the government right now is in the process of approving the commercialization of the first GMO rice in the Philippines. But how much has the government revealed to the public about this application? If the public had not protested against it, we might have woken up some months before to find out that GMO rice had already been approved."

### Injunction

Greenpeace has been doing its utmost to block the approval for GMO rice, including helping file a petition for injunction at a Quezon City Trial Court. Hearings for the petition are ongoing and Greenpeace considers it a step forward in creating public awareness on the issue, and putting pressure on the Department of Agriculture to review its GMO policies.

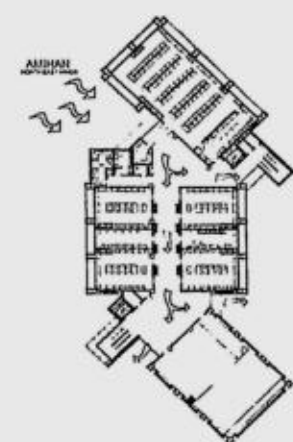
"We want the government to take concrete steps to protect, above all, consumer health, environmental well-being, as well as farmer interests. GMOs have never been proven safe for human consumption and pose grave risks to the environment as they can contaminate GMO-free crops and ecosystems. We believe the government should instead focus its resources in developing and promoting sustainable agriculture, which gives better yields without harming the environment and which puts the farmers' interests, rather than those of greedy multinational agricultural firms, at heart," he says.

"These days GMO companies are cooking up ways to make genetically altered food seem more acceptable. They claim GMOs are the answer to world hunger, or they invent GMOs that are genetically enhanced with vitamins, like 'golden rice,' or say GMOs are the answer to food security. GMOs are not solutions but, on the contrary, distractions," says Ocampo. "The ability of a community to feed itself consistently on a diverse diet is a complex problem that will not be solved overnight: it depends on people having access to land and money. GMOs provide neither, and are not the cure-all to food and economic problems." In fact, environmentalists insist, GMO technology, and the industrial system it maintains, increases dependence on expensive farm chemicals and on companies that supply both the seed and the chemical technology. Contact Greenpeace Philippines, if you want to help stop the spread of GMOs in the Philippines, or if you simply wish to know more about the issue.

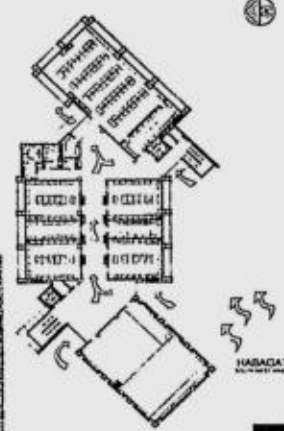




# Exclusives



ATENEO SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH



JOSE RIZAL UNIVERSITY GYMNASIUM

## Baby steps toward GREEN ARCHITECTURE

Innovative young architect and UST architecture teacher Dan Lichauco designs three structures that harness the wind, let the light in, and make efficient use of energy

By Dan Lichauco  
Contributor

**S**USTAINABLE STRUCTURES, green architecture and environmentally friendly buildings are current catch phrases that seem to encompass the whole range of building types that have the "green" tag to it.

The tag has multiple definitions and may include structures that use recycled materials like used bottles and tires as walls of the house, to bucolic-type structures that only use sustainable materials like cogon, bamboo and nipa for building.

Other structures are defined by the amount of foliage that is artificially put into the building in the guise of sky gardens or those that are responsive to the changing climate.

These definitions create a confusion of sorts on the actual meaning of "Green Architecture." Strictly speaking, a "Green Structure" is one that uses building materials from sustainable sources that were manufactured using renewable power; it is responsive to the climate and uses the least amount of energy for its operation. Hence, the ideal structure, a cave.

Given that we have evolved from this, the question of "green" becomes a compromise of sorts where in the reality of the building, its materials, construction methodologies, functional needs and design come into play, taking into consideration cost, availability of materials and time.

It would be great if all structures designed henceforth in the Philippines are 100-percent green in its fullest definition.

Unfortunately this ideal is, in reality, quite remote at the moment and its success is dependent on a sustained effort by society to seek out the rather utopian vision.

### Proto-green structure

The realities of the situation indicate that green architecture in the Philippines must take "baby steps," especially in the urban setting where green seems to take the back seat. These steps, however minute, will contribute to the whole and, hopefully will become commonplace as technology, methodology and price catch up with popular demand. When this does occur, the "greening" of Philippine architecture

will, in the fullest sense of the word, be uppermost in the thought process of all architects and developers.

There are, however, already examples of green architecture. One of them was constructed in the '80s—the San Miguel Building by the Mañosa Brothers.

The brainchild of Francisco "Bobby" Mañosa, the building has angled ledges that are oriented to accept solar panels, allowing the structure to be energy self-sufficient. Unfortunately, given the efficiency and cost of solar cells, the batteries and transformers power from the Meralco grid is still cheaper.

### Good news

The San Miguel had been planned for the future, the building waiting for solar power technology to catch up.

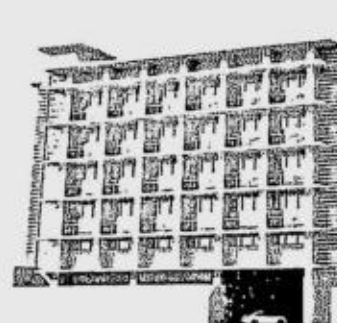
The good news is that cheap solar power is just around the corner. What is important to understand is that the brilliance of the San Miguel is not in its foliage-wrapped facade (although this does have important benefits), but its being zeroed in on the most important component that makes any building green—energy.

Another important baby step is to understand that a green building is a building that uses the least amount of energy as possible. Power generation has many by-products and is the root of a lot of the environmental problems we face today.

Following this thought, buildings that use the least amount of energy for lighting, cooling and heating, causes less damage to the environment in the long run.

Of all the utilities mentioned, it is air-conditioning that uses the most amount of energy and creates a great amount of heat as a by-product. Lighting is a close second. Thus, anything that improves the efficiency in these two utilities will only serve to make the building "greener."

There are numerous technologies that can make structures efficient. Better air-conditioning systems, more efficient lighting fixtures (LEDs and energy efficient fluorescents) are available in the market and can actually take a chunk out of the electricity bill. These technological savings, however, can be further enhanced by proper design principles that should be the basis of all green buildings.



JOSE RIZAL UNIVERSITY GYMNASIUM

### Design principles

The design principles are simple:

1. Prevent heat gain into the building through proper sun orientation, sun shading, wall and roof insulation.
2. Orient the building so that it takes advantage of the wind and air movement.
3. Allow natural light (not heat) into as much of the building as possible.

To illustrate these design principles, I would like to site three structures that were developed by my firm in its quest to create buildings that are not energy dependent.

The first example is the Aznar Coliseum of Southwestern University in Cebu City. This was an existing structure that was built some time in the '60s. The commission was to update the building both as a functioning athletic facility and events venue and as an iconographic element in the campus. One of the earliest discussions was the option to air-condition the structure or not. After considering the power consumption of the structure, air-conditioning was seen as a "nice to have" but extremely expensive option.

The solution is a forced natural ventilation system that allowed cool air to enter the structure and exit from the ceiling creating a fully cross-ventilated system.

To achieve this, pivoting wind scoops were added to the exterior of the building. These scoops are adjusted, depending on the prevailing wind (either the *amihan* or the *habagat*) to force air into the building. They are positioned to go against the prevailing wind creating resistance that forces natural air to move in higher velocities into the structure, creating a breeze and cooling the occupants. The hot air is dissipated through the ventilator on the top of the roof. Unfortunately, the renovation of the Aznar Coliseum is currently on hold and as such, the design solution remains an academic theory.

### Gymnasium

The second example is the Jose Rizal University Gymnasium on Shaw Boulevard. It is important to understand that the buildings along Shaw create a wind tunnel that pushes air parallel to the road. The gym has stainless-steel sails in the front facade, which are designed to capture this air and force it into the building creating a cooler environment in the gymnasium.

Similarly, the gym uses rooftop ventilators to expel the hot air from the interior of the gym. This solution

was brought about by the site conditions, including size and position of the property. Despite these limitations, the gym is designed to have a breezy interior environment that is not dependent on mechanical systems for cooling.

Aside from these sails, the gym uses the more expensive metal halide bulbs. In an energy-cost study for the project, it was determined that the metal halide bulbs would use 82-percent less energy than the fluorescent bulbs of similar illumination values, thus justifying the use of metal halide in the long term.

As an aside, LED bulbs were also explored but, unfortunately, the cost of the bulb is extremely prohibitive. Currently under construction, the JRU Gym will definitely be an example of an energy efficient and environmentally responsive structure in Metro Manila.

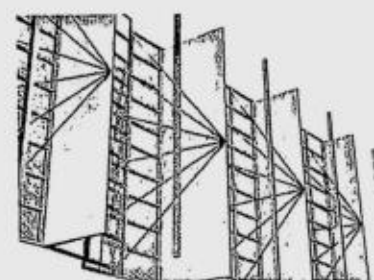
### Medical school

The third and final example is the Ateneo School of Medicine and Public Health in the Meralco Compound. This building was designed on the premise that there would be interior double-loaded corridors in order to reduce its size. It was also to be a non-air-conditioned structure to minimize the operating costs of the school. The resulting building is S-shaped to capture the wind and push the air toward the interior double-loaded corridor.

Oriented toward the *amihan* and the *habagat*, large walls act as the wind scoops to push air into the corridors. They also act as a design element that define key areas in the facade. Vents were also included in the corridor floor that creates a heat-stack further enhance this air movement. The rising hot air from the lower floors escapes from the vents in the roof and, in the process, draws the air into the corridors.

Another aspect to this building is the incorporation of light shelves. These concrete shelves bounce natural light into the ceiling, allowing it further into the building than normal. This addition minimizes the need for electrical lights along the window during the day.

These examples are non-technology dependent solutions that allow for minimal use of power in the structure, which in return greatly helps the environment. They are a different approach to green architecture that takes into consideration these ideologies that work toward sustainability in the urban setting using design elements that are incorporated into the structures.



AZNAR COLISEUM OF SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY IN CEBU



Sunday **LIFESTYLE****Exclusives**By Jed Santos  
Contributor

**E**VERY TIME ECORESCUE DEVELOPS a conservation program, it always keeps an eye out for potential adventure activities.

When we started with our marine program a couple of years ago, we combined scuba diving with reef surveys, making diving both a recreation and conservation tool. Eventually we felt it would be near-sighted for us to focus only on recreational marine activities without working for the clean air and water that keeps us alive. Since La Mesa has been known to be the "carbon dioxide sink" of Manila, which means the reservoir absorbs a lot of the metro's pollution, it seemed like a good place to start exploring possibilities for our new "cleanERair" program.

**Amazing park**

Most people have heard of La Mesa Nature Park but, unfortunately, very few have visited the park. When I was a kid, I imagined La Mesa Dam to be a typical dam surrounded by concrete walls and utility buildings; it really wasn't a place I was eager to visit. I never expected it to be an actual forest reservoir at the heart of Metro Manila. Getting there was even more surprising, one minute you're in a crowded and busy street then suddenly you're inside this quiet and serene woodland, as if you were in some remote province.

Glen Flores, the head forester of La 'Mesa', gave us a background on the reser-

**Appreciating La Mesa**  
as a people's park  
makes people join  
the drive to rescue  
it from misguided  
development

voir and the challenges it is facing. The watershed was a victim of illegal logging and squatter infiltration years ago, but thanks to the efforts of Bantay Kalikasan, other NGOs and concerned citizens, these activities were suppressed and La Mesa is now recovering from the abuse, although the threat of government-sponsored housing projects within the reserve still looms.

While La Mesa Nature Park is perfect for picnics and lazy strolls into the woods, my partners and I decided to take advantage of its growing popularity as a mountain biking destination.

Our La Mesa ride was truly amazing and, I must admit, it was one of the best trails I had ever tried. The shaded trail was a good balance of flat and rolling terrain. Despite the grueling climbs, we were rewarded by a spectacular view of the watershed and Manila.

# Adventures in CONSERVATION

**PHYTO**

perfect ingredients for perfect hair

**Serene, peaceful**

But what really caught my attention was the serenity and peacefulness in the park even though we knew Fairview Avenue was just outside. It was so quiet that all you could hear were your tires moving across the dirt. I felt so glad that Manila had its very own version of New York's Central Park.

Throughout the ride, we were accompanied by the rangers, which is the SOP for anyone who wishes to ride in La Mesa. We noticed that they didn't have helmets or even shoes, and their bikes constantly broke down. But their stamina and enthusiasm were impressive. We couldn't keep up!

**Conserve the conservator**

After discovering La Mesa and meeting the rangers, EcoRescue decided to use its resources to help protect the park. We organized numerous biking trips in La Mesa together with our volunteers and friends so they would appreciate the park and realize its importance. We also had meetings with Bantay Kalikasan discussing potential conservation programs.

For people to protect something, they have to love it first, and every person we brought to La Mesa fell in love with it immediately. Our next step was to help those who are directly involved in the protection of the park: the rangers.

One of the core values of EcoRescue is to "conserve the conservator." In our marine programs, the frontline enforcers were the Bantay Dagat Volunteers and Marine Park Rangers. They have a lot in common with the foresters and rangers of La Mesa. Even though it is hard work and the pay is not enough to sustain them, they still continue to serve simply because "nanghihinayang sila" and they care immensely for our country's natural resources.

Funding is usually the problem but oftentimes moral support and empowerment are enough to fuel their passion to fight those who try to destroy our environment.

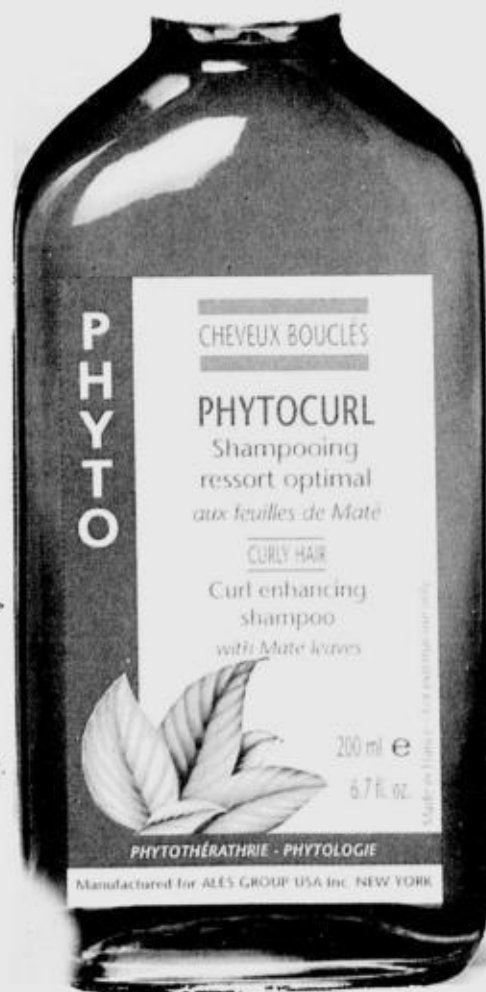
EcoRescue decided to spearhead a donation drive for the La Mesa Rangers. We tapped the biking community to donate bike parts, safety gear and other accessories for the rangers. Some people even gave brand-new bikes.

**La Mesa's future**

The success of the donation drive paved the way for our next program in La Mesa Nature Park. We are currently organizing a La Mesa Outdoor Club to empower more people to come and experience what the park has to offer. We are also in the process of establishing the La Mesa Auxiliary Ranger Program, where people can be trained to participate in the protection and conservation of the park under the supervision of the La Mesa Rangers.

So we invite everyone, especially Manileños, to visit La Mesa Nature Park and understand why we have to protect it.

The rationale behind La Mesa's conservation is very simple: Empower people to return to nature and nature will return to them.



exclusively available at

**Rustan's**



# FLUOR®

Ranked No.1 four times in Fortune Magazine's "America's Most Admired Companies" in the Engineering & Construction Category and awarded No. 1 in multiple categories in the Engineering News Record (ENR).

**Fluor Daniel Inc. Philippines (FDIP), a subsidiary of Fluor Corporation, one of the world's largest engineering, procurement, construction and maintenance services (EPCM) organizations is now recruiting engineers and designers in various engineering disciplines to be part of its global execution team for its projects in the USA, China, Canada, Australia, The Netherlands, United Kingdom and other countries in Europe and The Middle East.**



- Engineers and Designers with relevant experience in Oil & Gas (Onshore & Offshore), Petrochemical and other related industries
- Candidates must be familiar with industry Codes and Standards
- Must be computer literate, preferably knowledgeable in different softwares being utilized in the various engineering and design disciplines
- Knowledge in PDS/ PDMS /AutoCAD/Micro station a plus.

## SENIOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS/ DESIGN ENGINEERS/DESIGNERS

- Good understanding of Electrical drawings (e.g. One-line diagram, Schematic diagram, Plan drawings, etc.)
- Can function as Electrical Supervisor in a project.
- Familiar with Electrical Engineering specifications, American & European Codes and Standards.
- Can perform checking of Electrical deliverables
- Can generate and/or check engineering calculations, sketches and designs using computer aided and manual techniques for steel structures.

## CIVIL ENGINEERS/DESIGNERS

- With experience in underground sewer and facilities.
- Can generate and/or check engineering calculations, sketches and designs using computer aided and manual techniques for site grading, paving, drainage, gravity / pressure underground piping.
- Preferably with experience in infrastructure, petrochemical, refinery, power and industrial plants.
- Knowledgeable in InRoads, Softdesk Landev.

## SENIOR PROCESS ENGINEERS

- Can generate PFDs and P & IDs for complex systems
- Knowledgeable in developing H & MB for complex systems
- Can perform process studies for complex systems
- With knowledge in Control Philosophy and able to evaluate control strategies



## SENIOR CONTROL SYSTEMS ENGINEERS

- Able to develop Instrument Specification and Data Sheets
- Knowledgeable in sizing and selection of control valves, relief valves, and flow elements
- Knowledgeable in analyzer specifications
- Knowledgeable in DCS, PLC hardware specification and programming
- With experience in Factory Acceptance Test (DCS, PLC, etc.)
- Able to participate in P & ID and process controls development



## SENIOR CONTROL SYSTEMS DESIGNERS

- Able to interpret and understand Piping and Instrumentation Diagram (P&ID).
- Good understanding of Control Systems design deliverables/drawings.
- Familiar with materials, devices and instruments used in Control Systems (such as flow, level, temperature, pressure, analytical, and other process instruments).
- Familiar with Control Systems specifications, American & European Codes and Standards.
- Knowledge in Control Systems design tools such as Intools, DCS systems & PLC, an advantage.

## SENIOR PROJECT CONTROLS ENGINEERS

- With experience as Project Team Leader for cost control and scheduling in small to medium-sized projects.

## STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS/DESIGNERS

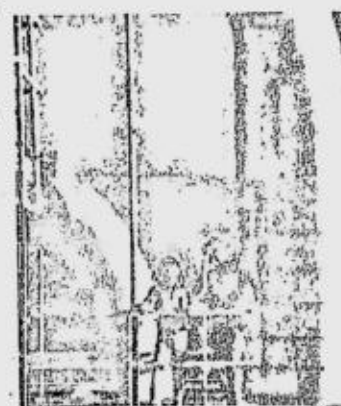
- Can generate and/or check engineering calculations, sketches and designs using computer aided and manual techniques for steel structures.
- Knowledgeable in STRUCAD 3D/SACS, STAAD PRO, RISA.

## PROJECT ENGINEERS/PROJECT MANAGERS

- With extensive Project Management experience preferably in the Oil & Gas and Petrochemical industries.
- Must have excellent written and oral communication skills.

## PIPING STRESS ENGINEERS

- Should have clear understanding of ANSI B31.3 and other industry related codes
- Knowledgeable in API Standards, WRC bulletins, ASME VIII Div 1
- Proficient in Auto Pipe, Caesar II, SPR



## PIPING DESIGNERS

- With experience in Piping layout and detailed design of petrochemical, refinery, power and industrial plants.

Engineers with good  
analytical records are  
also welcome to apply

## Our Value Proposition:

- ✓ Excellent opportunities for global career and professional growth

- ✓ One of the best compensation & benefit packages in the industry:

- HMO/MEDICAL PLAN UPON HIRING
- VARIOUS RECOGNITION AWARDS/PROJECT INCENTIVES

- ✓ An excellent Work-Life Balance Program:

- 3 Rest days every other week
- Company-sponsored sports activities and recreational events

- TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE SHUTTLE SERVICE
- PROJECT COMPLETION BONUS/ SIGN-UP BONUS

Interested applicants may send their application letter, resume with picture, diploma and transcript of records to:

The Human Resources Department

3rd Floor, Asian Star Building

ASEAN Drive, Filinvest Corporate City Alabang, Muntinlupa City

or apply online at  
[hr.apply@fluor.com](http://hr.apply@fluor.com)





**Fuel your career?**

Petron is the country's home-grown oil refining and marketing company. Supplying more than a third of the nation's oil requirement, Petron's world-class products and quality services fuel the lives of millions of Filipinos.

Throughout our 74-year history, we at Petron operate in a dynamic and challenging environment that calls for exceptional performance. Our most valued asset is our people - enterprising professionals driven by teamwork, innovation, excellence, integrity and fairness. This has helped Petron remain a formidable market leader in a highly competitive industry.

**Petron Corporation**  
**Fuel Excellence. Fuel Success.**

**Are you ready for the Xtra Mile?**

Be a part of the team that goes the Xtra mile. Send us your most recent resume so that we can discuss your most suitable career opportunity within the company.

A very competitive compensation and benefit package awaits all successful applicants.

**Positions available for empowered and dynamic professionals are:**

- **AREA SALES EXECUTIVE**
- **ENGINEER**
- **ACCOUNTANT**
- **PLANNING ANALYST**
- **SENIOR TREASURY ANALYST**

For more information about the job opportunities, visit our website at [www.petron.com](http://www.petron.com). You may e-mail your resumé directly to [recruitment@petron.com](mailto:recruitment@petron.com) or bring your application to:

Petron MegaPlaza, 358 Sen G. Puyat Ave., Makati City  
Attention: HR-Recruitment

**JOB OPPORTUNITY ANNOUNCEMENT**

**TITLE OF POSITION :** Economic Growth Advisor  
Personal Services Contract position for a U.S. Citizen

**WORK LOCATION :** Philippines (Manila-based with frequent TDY to Mindanao)

**SALARY :** GS 15 Equivalent (Salary range \$93,063-\$120,981 per annum)

**CLOSING DATE :** September 26, 2007

**SOLICITATION NO :** RFP 492-07-007

**HOW TO APPLY :** Complete an OF-612 and submit to Office of Regional Procurement, USAID/Philippines, 8/F PNB Financial Center, Pres. Diosdado Macapagal Blvd., 1308 Pasay City, Philippines. Electronic applications may be accessed through: [http://www.usaid.gov/procurement\\_bus\\_opp/procurement/forms/OF612](http://www.usaid.gov/procurement_bus_opp/procurement/forms/OF612). Send completed and signed OF 612 form to [ecruz@usaid.gov](mailto:ecruz@usaid.gov) or fax to (632) 551-9297 and (632) 552-9899. **NOTE:** The full solicitation may be accessed at <http://www.fedbizopps.gov> and <http://www.usaid.ph.gov>.

**A. Major Duties and Responsibilities of the Position:** (1) Degree of responsibility for decision-making assigned to the position: The EGA will report to the Chief of USAID/Philippines Office of Economic Development and Governance (OEDG), and work in close coordination with other USG and GRP officials. He/she will serve as senior advisor to the USAID Mission Director and the Country Team on Mindanao matters. The EGA will exercise the authority to make program commitments on behalf of USAID although s/he will not exceed his/her authorities as a PSC as specified in the USAID Acquisition Regulation, appendix D; (2) Level of complexity of work assignments: The EGA will assure the effective and appropriate implementation of the GEM-3 and MABS Programs.

**B. Minimum Qualification Requirements**

1. **Education:** Graduate degree in economics, international development or a related discipline is required. A doctorate degree in a relevant discipline is preferred

2. **Experience and Skills: General Requirements:** This is a senior level position that requires a complex and unique combination of high level technical, analytical, and managerial ability combined with senior level public diplomacy skills. At least ten (10) years of increasingly responsible project management, project design, project development, and supervisory experience is required. Previous experience as a cognizant technical officer or a similar role is required. A demonstrated understanding of USAID's project development, contracting, and project management policies and procedures are a must. S/he must have prior successful management and supervisory experience in a position of similar complexity, which involved similar technical subjects.

Excellent communication skills, both written and oral, including public speaking skills (as the incumbent will frequently be called upon to deliver speeches, remarks before large and varied audiences) is essential. English language proficiency must be equivalent to Foreign Service Institute Level 5 (native functionality). Working proficiency in Tagalog or other Filipino language is a plus.

**Specialized Requirements:** S/he should have sound experience-based skills and knowledge in infrastructure development, business development and investment promotion, governance improvement, micro and macro economic policy analysis, microfinance, and organizational development.

A sound understanding of the political, economic, and development realities of the Philippines and of Mindanao, would be highly desirable. Preferably, this understanding would be grounded in an academic degree and enhanced by direct and substantial experience in the Philippines. An understanding of major problems faced by "transition economies" is also desirable.

An ability to develop good working relationships with a wide range of different individuals—including cabinet members, local government officials, members of Congress, farmers and cooperative leaders, former combatants, business leaders, other donor agencies is mandatory.



**UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND**

**For every child  
Health, Education, Equality, Protection  
ADVANCE HUMANITY**

The UNICEF Philippine Country Office announces its vacancies for the posts below. Contracts will be effective 1 January 2008.

**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT  
(Code: AA)**

This post provides clerical support in facilitating travel of staff and other official visitors, prepares daily schedule of drivers and vehicle assignments and conducts periodic inventory of office supplies. This post is also responsible in maintaining travel database and related report preparation/analyses and arranges payment of administrative bills.

**Essential qualifications:**

- Graduate of any four-year university course
- Proven skills in computer applications
- Knowledge of basic office management
- Three to four years general clerical work
- Fluency in English and Filipino, both oral and written

**OPERATIONS ASSISTANT  
(Code: OA)**

This post assists in the administration and implementation of the policies on Individual Contractors, Consultants and Institutional contracts. This post also provides administrative support in the areas of registry operations, leave entitlements, and overtime claims as well as general secretarial assistance to the Chief of Operations.

**Essential qualifications:**

- Graduate of any four-year university course
- Additional progressive formal or "on the job" training essential.
- Five to six years of relevant work experience including support to finance/accounting/budget, IT, supply/logistics, secretarial, or other administrative work
- Background in human resources, an advantage
- Fluency in English and Filipino, both oral and written

**HUMAN RESOURCES OFFICER  
(Code: HRO)**

This post is responsible for the entire human resources management functions for the office which includes recruitment, administration of contractual status and entitlements, advise on correct policy implementation and review policy changes, performance management as well as development of all categories of staff.

**Essential qualifications:**

- University degree, preferably advanced university degree in Human Resources, Business Administration, International Relations, Social Sciences, Psychology or related area
- Two (2) years professional work experience in performance management, benefits, job classification, staff relations, organization design, HR planning, Staffing, Learning, career & staff development.
- Fluency in English and Filipino, both oral and written

Please send your application on or before **28 September 2007** via e-mail or post to:

Mr. Anselme C. Motcho, Chief of Operations  
c/o The HR Unit, UNICEF Manila  
31/F Yuchengco Tower, RCBC Plaza, 6819 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
or e-mail through [gpfernandez@unicef.org](mailto:gpfernandez@unicef.org)

Applications will be considered only if accompanied by an updated Curriculum Vitae with photo and cover letter. Regret letters will only be sent to shortlisted candidates. UNICEF is committed to gender equality in its mandate and its staff. Well-qualified candidates particularly females are strongly encouraged to apply. UNICEF is a non-smoking environment.

**More employment opportunities  
in today's JOB MARKET.**  
Every Sunday with the

PHILIPPINE DAILY  
**INQUIRER**

**JOB Market**

SUNDAY, MARCH 14, 2004  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)  
Philippine Copyright 1993

Part 1

**JOB Market** is available for job seekers  
This special section costs P800 with your copy of the  
**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER**  
published every Sunday and distributed in key cities  
RATES (if not indicated)  
P210 per volume (subscriber every Sunday)  
DEADLINES  
For corrections: call 526-1111 / 526-1112  
Thursday 12:00 noon

**More jobs  
on Section M**

**Where You Find The Best.**





# Are you ready to take on the world?

TeleTech welcomes you to become a part of our Global Shared Services (GSS) organization strategically located in the Philippines. TeleTech's Global Shared Services organization is focused on providing financial, human capital, quality, workforce management and other business services to the company's geographically dispersed BPO and contact center operations across the globe.



# TeleTech®

## The Fastest Growing BPO Company

### Global level jobs are open!

#### For Cainta Delivery Center

Bank Reconciliation Staff  
Bank Reconciliation Accountant  
Bank Reconciliation Supervisor  
Human Capital Director  
Trainer / Instructional Design  
Language Readiness Quality Specialist  
Language Readiness Quality Supervisor  
Global Workforce Planning Real Time Analysts  
Process Improvement, Senior Analyst  
Senior Quality Manager  
Quality Assurance Analyst  
Quality Assurance Manager  
Quality Assurance Specialists  
Quality Assurance Supervisors  
Quality Assurance Systems Administrator  
Recruitment Consultant  
Recruitment Representatives, HirePoint Back Office  
Recruitment Supervisor, HirePoint Back Office  
Recruitment Manager, HirePoint Back Office  
G&A Quality Specialist  
Timekeeping Data Entry Clerk

#### For Bacoar Delivery Center

Global Workforce Scheduler  
Global Workforce Manager  
Global Workforce Supervisor  
Global Workforce Business Analysts  
Global Workforce Real Time Analysts  
Trainer / Instructional Design  
Process Improvement, Senior Analyst  
Quality Assurance Specialists  
Quality Assurance Supervisor  
Recruitment Consultant  
Recruitment Manager, HirePoint Back Office  
Recruitment Representatives, HirePoint Back Office  
Recruitment Supervisor, HirePoint Back Office  
G&A Quality Specialist

Language Readiness, Senior Manager - Open

To apply online\*, visit

[www.HirePoint.com](http://www.HirePoint.com)

The exclusive career gateway of TeleTech

\*Search for keyword: **GSS**

### Walk-in applicants are also accepted!

#### Cainta Office

Levels 2 & 3, Robinsons Place Cainta  
Ortigas Ave. Extension

#### Bacoar Office

Level 4, SM City Bacoar  
Gen. Aguinaldo cor. Tirona Highway  
Barangay Habay

#### Pasay Office

Bldg. F, SM Corporate Offices,  
1000 Bay Boulevard,  
SM Central Business Park,  
Bay City,

• Pasay • Fort Bonifacio • Novallches • Cainta • Lipa •  
• Dumaguete • Bacolod • Cebu • Bacoar • Iloilo •





### Talent for Innovation

IBM Daksh Business Process Services Philippines Inc

IBM Daksh, a wholly owned company of IBM Corporation, is a leading provider of Business Process Outsourcing (BPO) solutions with over 20,000 employees spread out across its India and Philippine operations centers.

Established as a result of the acquisition of Daksh eServices by IBM Corporation in 2004, IBM Daksh provides a variety of customer care solutions and was heralded by Frost and Sullivan as the "Contact Center Vendor of the Year" in Asia Pacific for two consecutive years (2006 and 2007).

IBM Daksh offers a competitive salary and benefits package, career advancement opportunities and professional development, including Six Sigma training for all its employees. Its highly dynamic culture cultivates workforce diversity and values dedication, innovation and trust in all relationships.

We are looking for high performers to take on critical support and leadership roles. Previous experience in the field is required.

#### Voice and Accent Trainers (Mandaluyong and Quezon City)

*Trains and motivates new hire classes on language, soft skills and American culture and geography*

- Excellent oral and written English communication skills
- Effective Coaching and Mentoring skills
- Six months teaching or training experience in any industry
- Critical thinking and active listening skills
- Outstanding Customer Service skills

#### ESL Trainer, Voice and Accent Production Support (Makati)

*Creates and facilitates call center training programs and conducts Training Needs Analysis (TNA) to address specific operational needs*

- Excellent oral and written English communication skills
- Six months teaching or training experience, preferably in a contact center environment
- Effective Coaching and Mentoring skills
- Critical thinking and active listening skills
- Outstanding Customer Service skills
- Experience in a non-voice web-based account (Email/Chat Support)
- Background in writing or editing is a strong advantage
- Outstanding Floor communications and Grammar coaching skills

#### Assistant Managers – Six Sigma

*Plans, coordinates and conducts Six Sigma training programs and acts as a Project Mentor to Yellow and Green Belt trainees*

- Six Sigma Black Belt Certified
- Three years work experience in Audit, preferably as an Assistant Manager/Manager specializing in Quality Assurance/Inspection or equivalent
- Experience in leading and mentoring Six Sigma projects
- Ability to plan and conduct Six Sigma training programs

#### IT Projects Manager

*Develops and manages IT projects from creation of project proposals to full implementation*

- Ability to work on problems of a diverse scope where analysis of situations requires evaluation of identifiable factors
- Six years of working experience in a related field is required for this position
- Sound understanding of Applications, LAN, WAN, Telecom & Voice platforms and appreciation of interplay between these
- Analytical and team management skills are a must
- Exhibits strong interpersonal, communication and decision making skill
- Specializes in IT/Computer - Network/System/Database Admin or equivalent

#### Manager for Recruitment Business Intelligence (Six Sigma Black Belt Certified)

*Ensures constant quality in the recruitment process and manages the Business Intelligence Team in gathering data and providing analysis on process improvement and market development*

- Certified Black Belt Six Sigma
- Three years experience in Database Management and Analysis, Market Research and Business Performance Measurement
- Specializing in Quality, Business Analysis with a keen understanding of Human Resources or Recruitment organizations

#### Lead and Assistant Manager for Workforce (Quezon City)

*Monitors Agent staffing, scheduling and break adherence on a daily basis, while analyzing trends and daily MIS to track leakages in the system*

- Knowledge of MS Office applications with high proficiency in MS Excel
- One year experience in Workforce Management
- Outstanding analytical and logical thinking skills
- Excellent Customer Service skills

#### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

- Assistant Manager for Data Network
- Assistant Manager for Voice Network

#### FINANCE

- Assistant Manager for Procurement (IT Buyer)
- Assistant Manager for Financial Planning Analysis

#### QUALITY ASSURANCE

- Assistant Manager for Quality Assurance (Mandaluyong)

#### OPERATIONS

- Senior Operations Manager (Mandaluyong)
- Team Leader for Non Voice Operations (Mandaluyong)

#### HUMAN RESOURCES

- Assistant Manager for HR Compliance
- Senior Associate for Employee Relations and Employee Engagement (Mandaluyong and Quezon City)

You may also visit [www.ibm.com/services/daksh](http://www.ibm.com/services/daksh) to check out our openings for experienced professionals.

#### Be a Customer Care Specialist for the First Batch of our British Account

*Enjoy guaranteed Monday to Friday schedule (weekends off), with shift schedule starting at 3:00pm*

- Excellent English communication skills
- Proficiency in computer and internet applications
- Familiarity with the British culture
- Background or interest in technical functions
- Completed at least three years of college education, or finished a two-year diploma or certificate course, preferably in the IT field
- Willing to work in a schedule-shifting environment, including graveyard and holiday shift
- Work experience in a UK-based account, an advantage
- Fresh graduates or those without prior work experience are welcome to apply
- Willing to be assigned to Commonwealth, Quezon City

**NEW**

E-mail your resume to:

**hotcareers@ph.daksh.com**

Please indicate "Position Title - PDI" on the subject line.

## Better Life. Better People.

Our regular daytime shifts give our staff the confidence to address health and security concerns generally prevalent in the outsourcing industry. Plus, we take pride in offering a highly competitive remuneration package, incentive programs, and medical and life insurance packages for our valued staffs.

At Acquire, we value our people. We believe that by enhancing their lives, they become better in their line of work and beyond.

Altogether, these benefits nurture a more caring corporate environment wherein our employees are motivated to become more efficient in their professional endeavors, giving them an avenue for both personal and social growth.

Work with **dodo**, the fastest growing telco in Australia.

#### Operations:

#### Support:

#### Operations:

#### Support:

#### Career Opportunities:

- Outbound Sales Representatives
- Customer Service Representatives
- Technical Support Representatives
- Winback Representatives
- Quality Manager
- Project Recruiter

#### Qualifications:

- At least 6 months call center experience handling international accounts
- At least 1 year experience in the same capacity



Send your application to:

Careers.agent@acquireap.com - for Agent Positions

Careers.nonagent@acquireap.com - for Non-Agent Positions

or Log on to:

[www.acquireasiapacific.com](http://www.acquireasiapacific.com)

**ACQUIRE**



### Bayan Telecommunications, Inc.

is a leading provider of telecommunications and data services in the Philippines. In Bayan, we strive to make a difference by offering products and services that bring out the best in the lives of Filipinos. We challenge our employees to grow professionally as we improve the lives of our customers, while enjoying their careers in a fun and *kakaiba* way.

Bayan is currently in need of highly dynamic and self-motivated individuals to fill in the following positions:

#### In-bound Call Center Head

##### Role

- Implement approaches in gathering information from customer inbound interactions to understand their needs and influence business decisions affecting customer product / package development, customer acquisition process and retention programs
- Create an operations capacity plan and recommend the manpower complement to meet the service level target of the call center

##### Requirement

- At least 5 to 7 years work experience handling In-bound Call Center / Customer Service
- Operations in a managerial capacity
- Very high customer service orientation
- High initiative, with exceptional communication skills
- Can handle pressure and works well with deadlines
- Has mature and professional mindset / behavior

#### Team Leader - Call Center

##### Role

- Supervise the team in service order, dispute, fault entries, credit events and complaints handling to ensure adherence to customer service standards
- Create a realistic volume/transaction forecast, determine optimal staffing level in order to build a flexible work schedule for the team
- Prepare the standard operations reports to document performance for the period

##### Requirement

- At least 3 years of working experience in progressive quality Customer Service, preferably in the telecommunications / IT / technology-related or service industries
- Very high customer service orientation
- High initiative, with exceptional communication skills
- Can handle pressure and works well with deadlines
- Has mature and professional mindset / behavior

#### Team Leader - QA

##### Role

- Will handle and develop Quality Assurance Analysis for performance and process improvement

##### Requirement

- 3 to 5 years work experience in a manufacturing, telecommunications or call center environment
- 1 to 3 years work experience in leading QA tasks, especially involving a decision-making role
- With experience in leading successful projects for process and performance improvement
- Adept in developing and mentoring QA team members
- With good background in Quality Systems/Methodologies (COPC, ISO, Six Sigma)
- Well versed in MS Power Point, Excel and Word
- Has excellent presentation, interpersonal and communications skills
- Willing to travel throughout all business centers of the company within the country or to other locations as necessary

#### Team Leader - Training

##### Role

- Will manage and develop Department Trainers
- Will design and develop training modules for new hires and existing employees

##### Requirement

- 3 to 5 years work experience in a telecommunications or call center environment
- 1 to 3 years work experience in leading Training / Learning tasks, especially involving a decision-making role
- With experience in leading successful projects or initiatives to improve learning processes or methods
- Adept in developing and mentoring technical trainers
- Skilled in analyzing, designing, developing, implementing and evaluating training modules
- Well-versed in MS Power Point, Excel and Word
- Has excellent presentation, interpersonal and communications skills
- Willing to travel throughout all business centers of the company within the country or to other locations as necessary

#### Other Positions Available

- Trainers
- QA Specialists (Metro Manila, Bicol, Butuan, Cebu, Davao, Tacloban)
- Customer Service Representatives
- Telemarketers

##### Minimum Requirements

- College graduate
- Computer literate
- Call Center experience an advantage

Interested applicants may send their updated resumes with cover letter to **Recruitment Department**, Bayan Telecommunications, Inc., Bayan Corporate Center, Maginhawa corner Malingap Sts., Teachers Village East, Diliman, Quezon City Or e-mail it to [careers@bayan.com.ph](mailto:careers@bayan.com.ph)

INQUIRER **LeBRE**

Inquire about the JobMarket package at 897-8808 loc 514.

**JOBMarket**  
Find a career in here



A DYNAMIC AND WELL ESTABLISHED COMPANY  
ENGAGED IN BUYING AND SELLING IS IN URGENT  
NEED OF TOP-NOTCH INDIVIDUALS...

## OPERATIONS MANAGER

- ◆ Female; between 35-45 years old
- ◆ Graduate of any four (4) year Business Course
- ◆ With at least five (5) years managerial experience in store operations
- ◆ Capable of improving existing operation systems and procedures in order to achieve the highest customer service quality standards
- ◆ Highly analytical and with good business sense
- ◆ Highly organized and with strong leadership skills
- ◆ Proficient in both oral and written communications
- ◆ Proficient in computer applications
- ◆ Must have good interpersonal skills and able to maintain a pleasant disposition under a highly stressful working environment

## WAREHOUSE MANAGER

- ◆ Preferably female; Between 30-45 years old
- ◆ Graduate of Engineering, Management or any related course
- ◆ With at least five (5) years managerial experience in warehousing operations, logistics, and supply chain
- ◆ Proficient in both oral and written communications
- ◆ Highly organized and with strong leadership skills
- ◆ Proficient in computer applications
- ◆ Must have good interpersonal skills and able to maintain a pleasant disposition under a highly stressful working environment

ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS ARE TO SUBMIT A COPY OF THEIR  
CURRICULUM VITAE, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A LATEST 2X2  
PHOTO TO:

Box# MN-004-07  
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer  
Yague & Mascardo Sts.,  
corner Chino Roces Ave., Makati City  
or  
e-mail: [esalazar@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:esalazar@inquirer.com.ph)  
subject: GJ



Philippine Tropical Forest Conservation Foundation

### ASSOCIATE PROJECT OFFICER

Full time, 40 hours a week  
Salary scale: 18,000.00 to 22,000.00 depending on qualifications and experience  
Closing Date: 30 September 2007

#### Job Description

The Associate Project Officer performs tasks which require advanced skills in community organizing and project planning and implementation in the context of forest conservation and/or resource management, with particular focus on community-based livelihoods and enterprises. Duties include project review, assistance to grantees with enterprise or livelihood activities, liaison, coordination with and/or monitoring of projects.

#### Essential Skills, Knowledge and Qualifications

- Graduate of an environmental or community development course
- At least three (3) years experience in community organizing and project implementation with focus on community-based enterprises
- Knowledge of forest conservation and community-based resource management principles and practices
- Knowledge of community livelihood and enterprise development principles and practices
- Excellent communication skills, both oral and written
- Excellent organizing and coordinating skills.
- Above-average skills in the use of computers and related software applications.

#### Closing Date and Application Procedure

Closing date for all applications is on 30 September 2007. To apply, please send to [admin@ptfcf.org](mailto:admin@ptfcf.org) a CV and covering letter addressed to:

Atty. Jose Andres A. Canivel  
Executive Director  
Philippine Tropical Forest Conservation Foundation

#### Further Information

For more information on this position, or for an informal discussion, please contact the Executive Director, at telephone numbers (02) 891 0595 and (02) 864 0287 or visit the PTFCF website at [www.ptfcf.org](http://www.ptfcf.org).



Philippine Tropical Forest Conservation Foundation

### COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER

Full time, 40 hours a week  
Salary scale: 20,000.00 to 25,000.00 depending on qualifications and experience  
Closing Date: 30 September 2007

#### Job Description

The Communications Officer will be responsible for the development, management and maintenance of all Philippine Tropical Forest Conservation Foundation (PTFCF) communications, including books, manuals, brochures, posters, publications and the organizational website.

Duties of the Communications Officer will also include the development of effective stakeholder relations and communication strategies and overseeing their continued development and improvement. Aside from fulfilling the communications aspects of the position, the post-holder will undertake specific topic-based research relating to forests and forest conservation.

#### Essential Skills, Knowledge and Qualifications

- o Graduate of a communications related course
- o Excellent communications and research skills
- o Minimum of two years experience in a similar role
- o Experienced in the use of desktop publishing and editing software
- o Experienced in the use of HTML and other web scripting languages
- o Marketing, communications and campaigns experience or knowledge
- o Supervisory or managerial skills

#### Closing Date and Application Procedure

Closing date for all applications is on 30 September 2007. To apply, please send to [admin@ptfcf.org](mailto:admin@ptfcf.org) a CV and covering letter addressed to:

Atty. Jose Andres A. Canivel  
Executive Director  
Philippine Tropical Forest Conservation Foundation

#### Further Information

For more information on this position, or for an informal discussion, please contact the Executive Director, at telephone numbers (02) 891 0595 and (02) 864 0287 or send an email to [admin@ptfcf.org](mailto:admin@ptfcf.org).

We move your  
career at the speed  
of our business.



For positions listed below, kindly email your resumé to  
[philippinecorpjobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:philippinecorpjobs@peoplesupport.com)  
Indicate position in the subject line.

#### FINANCE

Accounting Officer  
Timekeeping Officer  
Risk Management Officer  
Revenue Analyst  
Systems Accountant Analyst  
Billing Specialist  
Payroll Specialist  
Accounting Associate (Cebu)  
Payroll Supervisor (Cebu)  
Payroll Associate (Cebu)  
Timekeeping Assistant (Manila/Cebu)  
Risk Management Officer  
Payroll Assistant  
Payroll Associate  
Timekeeping Officer  
Senior Accounting Officer  
Accounting Officer  
Payroll Supervisor  
Accounting Associate  
Accounting Assistant  
Timekeeping Analyst

#### HUMAN RESOURCES

Organization Development Officer  
Career Development (Manila)  
HR Associate - Employee Relations  
HR Officer - Employee Relations  
Recruitment Associate

#### ADMINISTRATION AND FACILITIES

Office Manager (Baguio)  
Safety and Security Associate (Manila)  
Facilities Associate (Baguio)

#### TRAINING

Client Specific Trainer, Financial (Cebu)  
Client Specific Trainer, Healthcare (Cebu)  
Organizational Development Trainer (Davao)  
Organizational Development Trainer (Cebu)

#### OPERATIONS

Team Supervisor for Technical Account (Cebu)  
Team Supervisor for Travel Account (Manila)  
Team Manager for Transcription Account (Baguio)

#### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Data Quality Manager  
System Server Specialist (Cebu)  
Lead QA Tester  
Software Tester  
Desktop Supervisor  
Senior Business System Analyst  
Reports Developer  
HRIS Administrator/System Administrator  
Consulting and Implementation Managers  
Business Continuity Planning Manager  
Director of Business Continuity and  
Disaster Recovery Planning  
Senior Business Analyst

#### Makati City

PeopleSupport Center  
Ayala cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Avenues  
Monday to Friday 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Saturday, 9:00am to 3:00pm  
HR Hotline: (02) 755-2600  
[manilajobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:manilajobs@peoplesupport.com)

#### Cebu City

PeopleSupport Cebu  
e-Office 1, AsiaTown IT Park  
Monday to Saturday,  
9:00am to 5:00pm  
HR Hotline: (032) 234-8222  
[cebu@peoplesupport.com](mailto:cebu@peoplesupport.com)

#### Baguio City

PeopleSupport Baguio  
SM Fiesta Strip Building,  
Harrison Road, Baguio City  
[baguiojobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:baguiojobs@peoplesupport.com)

#### Davao City

B-1 Luisa Avenue Square Jacinto Extension  
Monday to Friday,  
9:00am to 6:00pm  
HR Hotline: (082) 227-9301  
[davaojobs@peoplesupport.com](mailto:davaojobs@peoplesupport.com)



**PEOPLESUPPORT**





**Stores Specialists, Inc.**

(A Member of the Rustan Group of Companies)

Exclusive franchisee for some of the finest international names in fashion like Gucci, Prada, Philippe Charriol, Salvatore Ferragamo, Burberry, Kate Spade, Tod's, Armani Exchange, Lacoste, Calvin Klein, Nine West, Polo Ralph Lauren, Bass, Bally, Anne Klein, Kenneth Cole, DKNY, Diesel, Beauty Bar, Lush, Make Room and more

Is in immediate need of top caliber individuals...

### MERCHANDISING ASSISTANTS

- Female; between 23-28 years old
- Graduate of a four (4) year business related course or Fashion Merchandising
- With at least six (6) months work experience preferably in the same/related field
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must be analytical and results-oriented
- Must have good fashion sense
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- Must be computer literate

### BOUTIQUE MANAGERS / SALES SUPERVISORS

- Female; between 25-30 years old; at least 5'2 in height
- Graduate of a four (4) year course
- Preferably with work experience in a fashion retail establishment
- Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- Must be very good in customer relations
- Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be computer literate

### STORE MANAGER FOR A LUXURY MEN'S BRAND

- Male; between 25-30 years old; at least 5'5 in height
- Graduate of a four (4) year course
- EXPERIENCE OR UNDERSTANDING OF TAILORING WILL BE HIGHLY CONSIDERED
- Must possess a pleasing and aggressive personality
- Must be very good in customer relations
- Must be willing to work on weekends and holidays
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be computer literate

### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS

- Female; between 25-30 years old
- Graduate of any Business related course
- At least two (2) years experience in office management
- Must be knowledgeable in finance work
- Must have excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality and can deal well with all levels in the organization
- Must have impeccable integrity and good moral character
- Must be computer literate

### INVENTORY CONTROL OFFICER COST ACCOUNTANT

- Female; Between 25-30 years old; Pleasing personality
- Must be a Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- Must have at least two (2) years related work experience in Accounting work (Inventory / Costing / General Accounting / Budget)
- Must be proficient in MS office applications (Excel/Word/Powerpoint)
- Must have strong financial systems background
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be highly analytical and results-oriented
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character

### PROCESS ANALYST

- Male or Female; Between 25-30 years old; Pleasing personality
- Must be an Accounting graduate
- Must have at least two (2) years related work experience in Audit and Systems Administration
- Must be proficient in MS office applications (Excel/Word/Powerpoint)
- Must be proficient in both oral and written communications
- Must be highly analytical and results-oriented
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality, impeccable integrity and good moral character

QUALIFIED APPLICANTS ARE REQUESTED TO E-MAIL OR SEND IMMEDIATELY THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUME, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AND A RECENT 2X2 PHOTO TO:

STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.  
Human Resources Management  
(Executive Administration)  
Ground Floor Accelerando Bldg.  
395 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City  
E-mail address: jlgajo@rgoc.com.ph

(We will reply to qualified applicants only)

A company with nationwide operations is in need of a

### FRANCHISE DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

S/he will be responsible for establishing and nurturing the franchised network of an international healthcare brand in 5 regions of the Philippines.

Applicants need to demonstrate a track record of dynamism and results-orientation in addition to a multi-year experience in franchise operations.

A milestone-filled career, various development opportunities, and performance-based remuneration await the successful candidate.

Please send your résumé to:  
Box Code No. NK-173  
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer  
Classified Ads Division  
G/F, Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City

Only shortlisted applicants will be called for interview.

### For Immediate Employment Direct Hiring

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES  
2 LIC. MED TECH  
1 LIC. X-RAY TECH  
with experience  
Pls. call Ruby or Edna  
at 712-3955 / 414-8984  
email:  
ednarivers@yahoo.com

### WANTED

ACCOUNTING STAFF  
MARKETING ASST.  
COLEGIO DE STA. MONICA  
No. 98 Marcos Alvares Ave.,  
Talon Uno, Las Piñas City  
800-8334 / 802-2277  
802-4433 to 34

### Dynamic Income Potential For ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- 18 to 25 years old
  - College Level
  - Pleasing Personality
  - Good in oral and written communication
- The SIM Discount Card Corp.  
G/F, V. Corporate Center  
21 Congressional Avenue,  
Buhay Toro, Q.C.  
Tel. Nos.: 920-4260/66

### IMMEDIATE HIRING

REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT  
• Male, 20-28 years old, at least 5'7 in height  
• College graduate  
• Good communication skills  
• Aggressive, dynamic and presentable  
• Can deal w/ top prof. people  
Basic 10K plus commission/ incentives and travel abroad...  
Please contact (0920) 8236124



Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

### AVIATION PARTNERSHIP PHILIPPINES

A joint venture between SIA Engineering Company and Cebu Pacific



We are a world-class aircraft Maintenance, Repair and Overhaul facility with an aggressive program for business growth, ensuring a rewarding career and long-term employability for all our teammates.

Needs a high-performing individual to fill the position of  
**MARKETING & SALES EXECUTIVE**

#### KEY RESPONSIBILITIES

- Formulate corporate marketing strategy and initiatives to support the Company's business plan
- Prepare annual marketing and sales plan
- Identify growth opportunities for the Company
- Formulate and implement plan to increase the Company's customer base
- Serve as main liaison between A+ and its current and potential customers

#### QUALIFICATIONS

- A graduate of Business Administration and/or Marketing course
- 2 years' experience in a marketing and sales function
- Is excited to learn the technical aspects of aircraft maintenance, repair and overhaul operations
- Excellent communication skills both oral and written
- Self-starting, analytical and results-oriented
- Capable of multi-tasking, i.e., handling simultaneous projects
- With a high sense of integrity
- Relates well with people at any level



QUALIFIED CANDIDATES ARE INVITED TO SEND THEIR COMPREHENSIVE RESUMES TO:  
Aviation Partnership (Phils.) Corporation  
Airline Operations Center  
8006 Domestic Road., Pasay City 1301  
or e-mail to: [dianne.delostrinos@aplus.com.ph](mailto:dianne.delostrinos@aplus.com.ph)  
We will only respond to suitable candidates.



Sandvik Mining and Construction is a business area within the Sandvik Group and a leading global supplier of machinery, cemented-carbide tools, service and technical solutions for the excavation of rock and minerals in the mining and construction industries.

We are seeking for people who are passionate about their work and possess the drive to excel to join us as:

### WORKSHOP MANAGER

The business is expected to experience rapid growth in underground and surface equipment including drilling rigs and associated tools, loaders and trucks. Key to developing the business will be a strong focus on the service, parts and contracts business, and associated service business.

This position is strongly customer focused, requiring an in-depth understanding of the customer's business. Success will depend on the ability to develop a motivated team, to meet customers' expectations.

The person should possess a tertiary education in Engineering and/or Technical course graduate with a minimum of 3 years supervisory experience of Service personnel. Actual hands on experience working with heavy equipment preferred.

#### APPLICANTS MUST HAVE THE FOLLOWING QUALIFICATIONS:

1. Capability of planning workshop activities to fully utilize available manpower complement.
2. Lead a group of technician/service oriented personnel to ensure implementation of set standards and programs related but not limited to safety, health and service quality.
3. Provide assistance to supervised personnel in implementing a systematic approach in troubleshooting and/or repairs being undertaken on products included in the company portfolio.
4. Conceptualize process improvement programs within assigned area of responsibility.
5. Liaise with third party contractors when concerns related to outsourced parts and services arises to ensure timely delivery of commitments given to external customers.
6. Coordinate with internal customers (i.e. Account Managers, Operations Manager) on issues related to settlement of external customer concerns.

Interested applicants may send in applications with full resumé, photograph, current/expected salaries, and contact number to:

HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT MANAGER  
Sandvik Tamrock (Philippines) Inc.  
Km 20, East Service Road  
South Superhighway 1770, Muntinlupa City  
[stpi@sandvik.com](mailto:stpi@sandvik.com)



**FABTECH**  
EXPORT INDUSTRIES INC.

Penthouse 88 Corporate Center Building, Sedeño Corner Valero Streets, Makati City

A PEZA-registered company engaged in the manufacture of foodservice equipment for hotels, restaurants, fast-food chains and coffee shops is in need of the following:

### SALES PROJECT CONSULTANTS

- Licensed Mechanical/Electrical/Civil Engineer, Architect or Chef
- Not more than 35 yrs. old
- Have handled closing business deal involving P10M or above
- Fluent in Chinese-English, Japanese-English, or Korean-English languages
- Willing to travel
- Starting Monthly Salary of P50,000.00 plus commission

"Apply now if you believe that Jesus Christ is born of God." Please email your complete resume to [kitchensolutions@fabtech.com.ph](mailto:kitchensolutions@fabtech.com.ph). For interview schedule, please call (0918)903-5232 or (63)413-3333

### Legislators bat for bigger DOLE budget

KEY LEGISLATORS, including some congressmen from the minority, have pushed to boost the proposed 2008 budget of the Department of Labor and Employment (Dole) whose yearly appropriation, despite its role in the country's economic growth, remains one of the lowest among the 20 government Departments.

This developed during a recent House Appropriations Committee hearing presided by Representative Edcel C. Lagman, where Labor and Employment Secretary Arturo D. Brion, assisted by Dole officials, briefed the House of Representatives on the Dole's budgetary commitments for 2008.

In the course of the hearing, the said Committee made record of the fact that Dole's huge mandate covers the country's 36 million workers and almost eight million overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) — prompting some of the committee members to call for a need to make the Dole's budgetary capacity more commensurate to these huge local and global responsibilities.

In particular, opposition Rep. Rufus Rodriguez (2nd District, Cagayan De Oro City) remarked that despite the scale of its responsibilities, the Dole's proposed budget of P6.208 billion for 2008 is less than one percent or around 0.5 percent of the P1.2 trillion proposed budget of the government for 2008.

In the House hearing, Secretary Brion defended and upheld the Filipino worker as one of the most productive in the world.

Brion said this is manifested in the unceasing global preference for the country's highly skilled OFWs who are now being deployed, in response to the global demand, practically everywhere in the world at the rate of more than one million annually.

But, he indicated that the OFWs are not exports or commodities, as the main policy of the Philippine government centers upon ensuring and reinforcing their protection, and not marketing.

Aside from the OFWs, the Dole also covers the 36.4 million Filipino workers locally, of whom almost half, or 15.2 million, are in the informal sector, along with the employers in the 782,980 establishments nationwide.

The Dole's mandates, Brion said, are to promote opportunities and develop the country's manpower resources, protect and promote the welfare of workers, and maintain industrial peace.

Brion also highlighted the fact that the Philippine economy is growing on an unprecedented industrial pace.



**MANPOWER EXPRESS**

Has Urgent Requirements for its Local Clients:

- College Graduates
  - HR Assistants/Officers
  - Maintenance Supervisors (Mech Engr.)
  - IT / Computer Technicians
  - Sales Representatives
  - Finance Supervisors/Accounting Clerks (Accounting Graduate)
- HS Graduates to 2nd Year College
  - Production/Machine Operators
  - Sales Clerks/Promoters
  - Truck Drivers/Riders (Male)
  - Warehousemen/Mason/Electricians
  - Experienced Mechanical Technicians (preferably with Exp in Mfg Set Up)
- Previous working experience is an advantage.
- Preferably resides in the areas of Las Pinas, Paranaque, Muntinlupa, Sucat, Bicutan, Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Mandaluyong, Pasig

For interested applicants, please bring your Resume or Bio-Data at: Unit 306 Aurora Arcade Almazan I Alabang-Zapote Road, Las Pinas City  
Landline: 8003878/CP09228651800  
Or email: [jobs@manpowerexpress.com](mailto:jobs@manpowerexpress.com)



**COMMUNICATION FOUNDATION FOR ASIA**  
www.cfamedia.org A Multimedia Center for Integral Human Development

is in need of a

### CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

- Graduate of Business Degree Major in Accounting
- Must be a CPA
- With at least five (5) years work experience as General Accounting Supervisor or three (3) years experience as Chief Accountant
- Knowledge in operation of Word and Excel

E-mail your application letter and comprehensive resumé to:  
[personnel@cfamedia.org](mailto:personnel@cfamedia.org)  
Qualified applicants will be scheduled for interviews.



A key player in the domestic containerized cargo shipping industry is in need of the following:

### LEGAL MANAGER

Reporting To:  
The President

#### Purpose of the Role:

As Legal Manager, has specific responsibility of providing analysis and counsel on legal, policy, and environmental issues. Shall also anticipate legal risks facing the company, and develop and recommend company policy and position on legal issues.

#### Qualifications:

- Female, not more than 40 years old
- At least 5 years of related experience
- Comprehensive knowledge of labor and maritime law
- Assertive, highly analytical, organized, proficient in written and oral communication, very good managerial and time management skills
- Computer literate

### CORPORATE PLANNING ASSISTANT

Reporting To:  
VP – Corporate Planning

#### Purpose of the Role:

Provide assistance to the VP-Corporate Planning in the development of new business as well as in the operational aspects of the business by conducting market research and analysis and preparing relevant reports.

#### Qualifications:

- Male or Female, not more than 35 years old
- At least 3 years of related experience
- College graduate with a degree in BS Industrial Engineering or any related course
- Highly analytical, proficient in oral and written communication, strong project management skills, with the ability to manage multiple projects and priorities effectively, strong interpersonal skills
- Computer literate

We are inviting young and dynamic professionals to be part of a company with a tradition of service reliability. Send resume with detailed job description to Box KA-050-07-SL c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Classified Ads Division, G/F Trinity Bldg., #636 T.M. Kalaw, Ermita, Manila or e-mail iad\_head@yahoo.com. Deadline for submission of application is on September 24, 2007.

## Take the lead\*



PricewaterhouseCoopers (www.pwc.com) is a global organization drawing on the knowledge and skills of more than 140,000 people in 149 countries. As one team, we work together to deliver the best service to our clients. In the process, we accelerate our personal and professional growth.

Join us for challenging opportunities that will stretch your potential, a culture that will inspire you and resources that will drive you to the top.

#### Assurance manager

- CPAs with at least 5 years experience rendering external audit services to multinational corporations.
- Preferably with tax experience.

#### IT audit senior associate

- With at least 2 years supervisory experience in rendering IT consulting and IT audit services to various industries such as telecommunications and financial services.
- Has knowledge of and implementation exposure to different IT frameworks, such as CobIT, ITIL, CMMI, and ISO 27000 standard.
- Has knowledge of mainframe-based systems and security packages, e.g. RACF, ACF/2, ADABAS, Top Secret and ERP systems, such as SAP and Oracle.
- Has knowledge of and exposure to Basel II implementation, IAS 39 compliance, SOX and other regulatory requirements.
- CISA or other related IT certifications an advantage.

#### Make your move!

Please indicate position and send your résumé to:

#### Human resources department

Isla Lipana & Co./  
PricewaterhouseCoopers  
29th Floor, Philamlife Tower  
8767 Paseo de Roxas  
1226 Makati City

Telephone +63 (2) 845 2728  
Facsimile +63 (2) 845 2806  
Email hrd@ph.pwc.com  
julie.jo.s.zerrudo@ph.pwc.com  
kristine.r.makanas@ph.pwc.com  
krystel.lilac.m.pena@ph.pwc.com

Isla Lipana & Co.

A member firm of

PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS

\*connectedthinking

© 2007 Isla Lipana & Co./PricewaterhouseCoopers. All rights reserved. "PricewaterhouseCoopers" refers to Isla Lipana & Co./PricewaterhouseCoopers (a Philippine partnership) or, as the context requires, other member firms of PricewaterhouseCoopers International Limited, each of which is a separate and independent legal entity. \*connectedthinking is a trademark of PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP.



Silversea Cruises, named world's best small ship cruise line, is currently seeking young and experienced professionals who are capable of providing six-star service.

If you welcome a professional challenge with career possibilities aboard one of the world's finest floating resorts, we offer the following opportunities:

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bar Waitress                   | Pastry Chef                      |
| Deck Steward/Bar Waiter        | Butcher                          |
| Galley Utility/Kitchen Helper  | Baker                            |
| Asst. Chef de Partie/Sous Chef | Provision Utility/Storekeeper    |
| Asst. Cook / Asst. 2nd Cook    | Dining Utility                   |
| Waiter / Waitress              | Housekeeping Utility/Chambermaid |

Successful candidates will have proven their abilities in first class establishments, be responsive to the discriminating requirements of upscale world travelers and possess a good command of the English language. Salary paid in US dollars at very competitive rates.

Please send your CV with a recent photo and written references via email: [jini.recruitment@abojob.com.ph](mailto:jini.recruitment@abojob.com.ph)

Or visit us and look for:

Ms. Monica Bautista  
Jebsons Maritime, Inc.

2nd Floor, Harbor Center II, Chicago & Railroad Streets  
South Harbor, Port Area, Manila  
Tel: +02 5279980 ext. nos. 602, 510, 624

Silversea executives will be in Manila from October 8 to 12. Please apply now for schedule of interviews.



Looking after you.

Bank of Commerce

is searching for **OFFICERS** for its existing vacancies and for manpower pooling for HEAD OFFICE units & BRANCHES nationwide:

- **BUSINESS MANAGERS (Branch Managers)** (Code: BM) Responsible for the management of the Branch's profitability, sales and service, budgets, personnel and workflow requirements aimed at developing quality and lasting business activities, which meet goals and institutional profit objectives. Available positions for Metro Manila, Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao Branches
- **ACCOUNT OFFICERS for CORPORATE BANKING and PRIVATE BANKING GROUPS** (up to AVP rank) (Code: AO) Responsible for soliciting, evaluating, processing and managing corporate accounts to achieve predetermined portfolio levels and income targets.
- **MARKETING OFFICERS for TRUST SERVICES GROUP** (Code: MO-TSG) Responsible for developing marketing strategies, increasing/ soliciting accounts, handling of continuous marketing respective unit's services to achieve revenue / volume objectives and grow client contact base.

All applicants should have above average scholastic records, good oral & written communication skills and pleasing personality. For officer positions, at least two years relevant experience is required. Ability to speak in Chinese & having a ready network that may be tapped as client base for marketing positions is an advantage.

Interested parties may send their Letter of Application (indicate respective job CODE listed above in the upper right-hand corner of your letter envelope) together with a comprehensive Resume with 2x2 picture and photocopy of Transcript of Records to:

HRMDG-Recruitment & Placement Section  
14/F, Philippine First Building,  
6764 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

OR email us at

[recruitment@bankcom.com.ph](mailto:recruitment@bankcom.com.ph)

(Indicate the job CODE on the **SUBJECT** of the email)

For more information about us, you may visit our website:  
[www.bankcom.com.ph](http://www.bankcom.com.ph)



The Leading IT Security  
and Solutions provider  
in the Philippines

We are looking for a dynamic individual with strong passion in information technology to join our team

#### Business Development Officer

##### Requirements:

- Graduate of Sales or Marketing, Management from reputable school
- Female with pleasing personality
- Can work in minimal supervision

#### Technical/Service Engineer

##### Requirements:

- Graduate of Computer Engineering, Computer Science or its equivalent from reputable schools
- Male/Female
- Knowledge in installing different softwares and knowledge in PC assembly and troubleshooting
- Can work in minimal supervision

#### Systems Engineers

##### Requirements:

- Graduate of Computer Science, Information Technology or its equivalent from reputable schools
- Male/Female
- Advance knowledge in Visual Studio, PHP, ASP, Java, HTML, XMA, CSS, Crystal Report, MySQL, SQL, MS ACCESS
- Can work in minimal supervision

#### Service Coordinator

##### Requirements:

- Graduate of Computer Science, Management Science or its equivalent from reputable schools
- Female
- Fluent in English and with pleasing personality

Please submit your resume at:

Valuine Systems and Solutions Corporation  
#23 Matalino St., Central Diliman, Quezon City  
or email at [jasmine.garbosa@valuine.com.ph](mailto:jasmine.garbosa@valuine.com.ph)  
[hr@valuine.com.ph](mailto:hr@valuine.com.ph)

SEND YOUR  
RESUMÉS INSTANTLY

VISIT US AT  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)



Our client, **Bayan Telecommunications** is in need of the following positions:

#### TELEMARKETERS

**Role:** Will sell DSL subscriptions by telephone.

- Appreciates the art of selling
- Enjoys surfing the Internet
- Computer literate
- College Graduate
- Good Communication Skills

#### TELECOLLECTION AGENTS

**Role:** Call up subscribers to remind them of their billing obligations.

- College Graduate
- Good Communication Skills
- Computer Literate

For those interested may apply by sending their resume to [joerecruit@gmail.com](mailto:joerecruit@gmail.com). We entertain walk-in applicants.

2nd floor, Room 217 Jiao Bldg.  
Timog Ave. corner Quezon Ave., Quezon City

## Be part of the team of successful Business Partners in the growing field of professional diagnostics

We are inviting dealers or distributors to grow with the company's vision with our expansion program in strategic regional areas nationwide --- proudly selling state-of-the-art, unique and well-established global brands.

Interested parties may send the following:

1. Letter of Intent
2. Company Profile which details the network of clients, sales structure, logistics capability
3. Audited Financial Statement

to: [diagnostics\\_dealers@yahoo.com](mailto:diagnostics_dealers@yahoo.com)



# We are in need of driven and competitive

## FOR HEAD OFFICE

### Administrative & Facilities Department

#### **ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS (CODE: AFD-EE)**

Graduate of BS Electrical Engineering, preferably with PRC License; at least 3 years in electrical, construction, and design of buildings; must have good communication and interpersonal skills; Male, not over 45 years old.

### Audit Department

#### **AUDITORS (CODE: AUDIT-AS)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy, CPA; at least 2 year experience in financial audit from commercial / universal bank; must be analytical and results-oriented; Experience in risk-based audit is preferred; not over 35 years old

#### **IT AUDITORS (CODE: IT-AUDIT)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy or Computer Science; at least 2 years experience in IT Audit covering operations, applications/software, and financial audit; knowledgeable in the following platforms: AS/400, PC based, internet based, and Lotus Server; must be analytical and results-oriented; not over 35 years old

### Cash Center Services Unit

#### **CASHIER (CODE: CCS-CASH)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience as Cash Assistant or Assistant Cashier in a commercial or universal bank; good in oral and written communications; female; willing to be assigned in Binondo; not over 30 years old

### Central Operations Department

#### **CALL CENTER OPERATIONS MANAGER (CODE: CCC-CCOM)**

Graduate any four-year course from a reputable university; at least 3 years managerial experience in call center operations preferably with a Quality Assurance background in a bank call center; must be customer service-oriented, detail-oriented and result-oriented; must possess excellent communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **CUSTOMER SERVICE OFFICERS (CODE: CCC-CSO)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience in inbound customer service preferably gained from a call center of a bank or credit card company; responsibilities include but not limited to inbound customer service support, cross-selling of bank products, and handling customer problems in compliance to established complaint resolution standards and processes; computer-literate; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **MERCHANT SERVICES OFFICERS (CODE: CCC-MSO)**

Graduate of any four-year course; at least 2 years experience in providing customer service support to accredited merchants in the following areas: POS terminal servicing, transaction problems / disputes, and card-related requests / problems; must be willing to work in shifting schedules and have good oral and written communication skills; not over 35 years old

#### **CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES (CODE: CCC-CSR)**

Graduate of any four-year course; at least 6 months customer service experience preferably gained from a bank call center; must have good communication and interpersonal skills; computer-literate; not over 25 years old

### Comptrollership

#### **CLG SUPPORT TEAM HEAD (CODE: LAU-CSTH)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 5 years supervisory experience in Consumer Loans Processing with any Financing Institution, Commercial/Universal bank; must be knowledgeable in loans documentation, lending procedures, and operations; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 40 years old

#### **DOCUMENTATION TEAM HEAD (CODE: LAU-DTH)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 5 years supervisory experience with a financial institution or commercial/universal bank; knowledgeable in loans documentation for corporate / commercial accounts, lending procedures, and operations; should have an experience in signature verification; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **SECURITIES AND CUSTODIANSHIP TEAM HEAD (CODE: LAU-SCTH)**

Graduate of any four-year business course preferably Banking and Finance or Accountancy; at least 5 years supervisory experience in loan securities and custodianship, lending procedures, and operations gained from a commercial / universal bank; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 40 years old

#### **SECURE COLLATERAL TEAM HEAD (CODE: LAU-SCH)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 5 years supervisory experience in loans documentation for consumer and commercial accounts, lending procedures, and operations gained from a commercial / universal bank; should have an experience in signature verification; computer-literate; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 40 years old

#### **DATA CONTROL OFFICER (CODE: LAU-DATA)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 3 years experience in loans processing and operations gained from a financing institution or commercial / universal bank; knowledgeable in loan documentation, lending procedures, and operations; computer-literate; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **DOCUMENTATION OFFICERS (CODE: LAU-DOCU)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 3 years experience in loans processing and operations gained from a financing institution or commercial / universal bank; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **PAYROLL OFFICER (CODE: GAU-PJAM)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy; at least 3 years experience in payroll and general accounting; must possess good interpersonal and communication skills; computer-literate; female, not over 35 years old

#### **REGISTRATION OFFICER (CODE: LAU-RSJAM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 3 years experience in loans processing, and mortgage registration procedures; with good communication and interpersonal skills; computer-literate; not over 35 years old

#### **SECURE COLLATERAL OFFICER (CODE: LAU-SJAM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 3 years experience in loans documentation, processing, and operations gained from a financing institution or commercial / universal bank; must be knowledgeable in loans documentation of both corporate and commercial accounts, lending procedures, and operations; computer-literate; should have an experience in signature verification; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **SECURITIES CUSTODIANSHIP OFFICER (CODE: LAU-SCJAM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course preferably Banking and Finance or Accountancy; at least 3 years experience in loans securities custodianship processing, documentation, and administration; computer-literate; not over 35 years old

### Consumer Lending Group

#### **TELESALES CHANNEL HEAD (CODE: CLG-TCH)**

Graduate of any four-year course from a reputable university; at least 2 years proven track record in telesales for credit cards or personal loans, gained from a financial institution or any commercial / universal bank; with excellent communication, interpersonal, and negotiation skills; computer-literate; not over 35 years old

#### **SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER (CODE CLG-SDM)**

Graduate of BS Computer Science, Information Technology, Engineering or any related course; at least 5 years experience in systems and methods and can effectively handle implementation of projects involving financial institutions, preferably on consumer loans and credit card, or 7 years progressive experience in system implementation with varying size and complexity; knowledgeable in basic programming, process engineering, system development life cycle, business analysis, and various project management tools and principles; with strong analytical and problem solving skills; must possess excellent communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **ASSISTANT PRODUCT MANAGER (CODE: CLG-APM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course preferably Marketing; at least 2 years experience in sales and marketing, product development; implementation of acquisition programs and campaigns, gained preferably from a bank with focus on consumer loans; with good communication and interpersonal skills; must be a team player; not over 35 years old

#### **ACCOUNT OFFICERS FOR HOME LOANS (CODE: CLG-HL)**

Graduate of BS Marketing or any four-year business related course; at least 3 years experience in promoting and marketing of retail home loan facilities and CTS financing; responsibilities include but not limited to evaluation of loan applications, site inspection of project for accreditation of developers, product orientation to sales agents and brokers; must have good presentation and communication skills; not over 35 years old

#### **ACCOUNT OFFICERS FOR PERSONAL LOANS (CODE: CLG-PL)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience in account solicitation of personal loans gained from a financial institution; must possess planning, selling, presentation, and people skills; preferably with proven track record in sales; knowledgeable with computer softwares including word processing, spreadsheets, and presentation; not over 35 years old

#### **DEALER COORDINATORS (CODE: CLG-DC)**

Graduate of any four year course; at least 3 years experience in loans processing and soliciting auto loan applications from car dealers/brokers; not over 35 years old

#### **MERCHANT ACQUIRING ACCOUNT OFFICERS (CODE: CLG-MERCH)**

Graduate of any four-year business related course preferably Marketing and Sales; at least 2 years experience in merchant acquisition of credit cards gained from a bank or credit card firm; must have a thorough knowledge of card center functions; must have pleasing personality; must possess excellent communication, interpersonal, and selling skills; willing to travel; not over 35 years old

#### **PROCESS DOCUMENTATION OFFICER (CODE: CLG-PDO)**

Graduate of BS Industrial Engineering, Accountancy or any related Business course; at least 2 years experience in process engineering systems and /or internal control preferably on credit card and consumer loans or 4 years progressive experience in a financial institution; knowledgeable in process flow and engineering and quality management tools; possess excellent analytical, communication, and interpersonal skills; computer-literate; not over 30 years old

#### **SYSTEMS OFFICERS (CODE: CLG-SO)**

Graduate of Engineering, Computer Science or any IT related course; At least 2 years experience in systems implementation, projects, and data processing operations, gained preferably from a bank or credit card industry; or 4 years progressive experience in the same function; knowledgeable in basic programming and systems development life cycle; must have the following qualities: strong analytical and problem solving skills, strong project management and organizational skills, excellent

communication and interpersonal skills; ability to work in fast-paced and dynamic environment; not over 35 years old

#### **MERCHANT INSTALLMENT MARKETING OFFICER (CODE: CLG-MMO)**

Graduate of any Marketing related course; at least 3 years experience in communications and /or financial services, with emphasis in consumer products or financial services marketing; Experience in a credit card firm is an advantage; with project management skills and experience; can conceptualize, define and manage various card promotions and exclusive tie-ups with the aim of increasing card utilization; must possess excellent communication, interpersonal, and negotiation skills; female, not over 30 years old

#### **MARKETING OFFICER-CARD USAGE (CODE: CLG-MSCU)**

Graduate of any marketing-related course; at least 2 years Marketing experience in a credit card firm is an advantage; with excellent communication, interpersonal, and negotiation skills; not over 30 years old

#### **BRANCH SALES OFFICER (CODE: CLG-BSO)**

Graduate of any four-year course preferably Marketing or Business related course; at least 2 years experience in Sales / Sales Management / Marketing preferably gained from a credit card firm; must possess excellent communication, interpersonal, and negotiation skills; with pleasing personality; willing to render overtime and do fieldwork; not over 30 years old

#### **IPU TEAM LEADERS (CODE: CLG-IPU)**

Graduate of any four-year business related course; at least 2 years experience in any operations or credit processing, preferably in a credit card company; must be computer literate and proficient with PC spreadsheet and word processing programs; must possess good supervisory and management skills; can work with minimal supervision; must be willing to work on a graveyard shift; not over 30 years old

#### **CREDIT OFFICER FOR PERSONAL LOANS & CREDIT CARD (CODE: CLG-CO)**

Graduate of any four-year business related course; at least 2 years experience in retail credit review covering the area of Application Processing and Evaluation; knowledgeable in basic credit systems/ solutions; must be able to comfortably interface with IT/ System Support and third party service providers; must be computer-literate, detail-oriented, and systematic; with good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 30 years old

#### **SERVICE FULFILLMENT OFFICERS (CODE: CLG-SFU)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience in customer service handling housing and personal loans and credit cards gained from a commercial / universal bank; must possess excellent communication and interpersonal skills; computer-literate; willing to render overtime; not over 30 years old

### Credit & Risk Management Unit

#### **RISK MODELLING / SCORING OFFICER (CODE: CRM-RMSO)**

Graduate of BS Mathematics or Statistics, postgraduate or degree will be an advantage; at least 3 years of actual work experience, majority of which is in a Corporate / Consumer credit, risk and/or analytics experience in a bank or financial institution; 1-2 years experience in actual Scorecards development or modelling; with good technical and analytical skills; must possess excellent communication and interpersonal skills; not over 40 years old

#### **CREDIT REVIEWER (CODE: CRM-CR)**

Graduate of any four-year Business or Finance course with Accounting Units, preferably from a reputable university; at least 1 year experience in credit review or account management; with above-average written and oral communication skills; computer-literate; must be analytical, detailed, results-oriented, and self-motivated; willing to travel; not over 35 years old

#### **CREDIT ANALYSTS (CODE: CRM-CA)**

Graduate of any four-year course from a reputable university; at least 3 years experience in credit evaluation of a bank's risk assets across products (i.e., Letter of Credit, Treasury, Trust, etc.) in a supervisory level; must have good background in accounting and financial tools and techniques; with good in negotiation and communication skills; not over 35 years old

#### **FINANCIAL ANALYSTS (CODE: CRM-FA)**

Graduate of any four-year business course or Economics from a reputable university; computer-literate especially in MS Office softwares; with good negotiation and communication skills; not over 35 years old

### Institutional Banking Group

#### **RELATIONSHIP MANAGERS (CODE: IBG-RM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course from a reputable university; at least 5 years experience in account solicitation, credit evaluation, preparation of credit proposal, monitoring and managing accounts for corporate loans gained from a universal bank; with existing portfolio consisting of top 1,000 corporations; with pleasing personality and good interpersonal skills; good oral and written communication skills; not over 35 years old

#### **ACCOUNT OFFICERS (CODE: IBG-AO)**

Graduate of any four year business course from a reputable university; at least 5 years experience, of which 3 years in an officer level, in account solicitation and relationship management principally for commercial and medium market accounts; with existing portfolio consisting of SME and middle-market accounts; must be knowledgeable in credit evaluation with pleasing personality and good communication and presentation skills; not over 35 years old

### Information Technology Department

#### **SERVICE DESK OFFICERS (CODE: IT-SDS)**

Graduate of BS Computer Science or any related course; at least 2 years experience in IT system support / helpdesk





# ive individuals to fill in the following vacancies:

knowledgeable with basic AS/400 operations, network concept, and PC troubleshooting; must be familiar with various Windows Operating System such Win 95, Win 98, WinNT, Win2000, WinXP, productivity and office automation softwares such as MS Office and Open Office, and e-mail applications; with good analytical and communication skills; knowledgeable in basic technical skills; must have a pleasing voice and personality; not over 35 years old

#### **APPLICATION SUPPORT OFFICERS (CODE: IT-ASA)**

Graduate of BS Computer Science or Computer Engineering; at least 2 years experience in PC and operating systems installation and troubleshooting, gained preferably from a bank; must be knowledgeable in various Windows operating systems, ICBS system (FISERV, CASA applications), AS400 Client Access, and network connectivity; not over 35 years old

#### **WINDOWS SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR (CODE: IT-SA)**

Graduate of BS Computer Science or any related course; 2 years experience in Systems Administration in Windows 2000/2003 environment preferred but not required; not over 35 years old

#### **UNIX SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR (CODE: IT-UNIX)**

Graduate of BS Computer Science or any related course; experience in any UNIX or LINUX Operating System is preferred but not required; preferably with at least 1 year experience in managing Oracle or Informix database; basic understanding of the banking business, data communications, and project management an advantage but not required; not over 35 years old

#### **UNIX COMPUTER OPERATOR (CODE: IT-UCO)**

Graduate of BS - Computer Science or any computer related courses; at least 1 year experience in AS400 and Unix Operations; knowledgeable in banking applications, basic networking; hands on experience in ICBS is an advantage; Must be willing to render overtime; with good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **International Banking Unit**

##### **IBU OFFICER ( CODE: IBU-JAM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 1 year supervisory experience in Imports Section of a Bank ; with good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

#### **Marketing Communications Group**

##### **DATABASE MANAGER (CODE: MCG-DB)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience in SAS or any statistical software usage; background in branch operations is an advantage; analytical and a fast learner; has excellent communication and interpersonal skills

#### **Property Management Department**

##### **REDEMPTION OFFICER (CODE: PMD-RJAM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 1 year experience in property management; with good communication, interpersonal, and negotiation skills; not over 35 years old

##### **PROPERTY ADMINISTRATOR (CODE: PMD-PA)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience in government offices dealing; computer-literate; male, not over 30 years old

#### **Transaction Banking Group**

##### **ATM CHANNEL MANAGER (CODE: TBG-ATM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course preferably Marketing Management; at least 3 years experience in marketing and product management of ATM services gained from a commercial or universal bank; knowledgeable in marketing and MIS; with good communication, interpersonal, negotiation, and technical skills; not over 35 years old

##### **SYSTEMS AND METHOD OFFICERS (CODE:TBG-SMO)**

Preferably a graduate BS Industrial Engineering, BS. Computer Science, Business Administration with Computer Applications, or BS Accountancy; at least 2 years experience in a bank or financial institution as Systems and Methods Staff or Supervisor; knowledgeable of banking application systems; with above average communication, process analysis, and documentation skills; working knowledge or experience in ISO Certification, Kaizen or BPR projects is an advantage; analytical and computer-literate; a team player; not over 35 years old

##### **CUSTOMER IMPLEMENTATION OFFICERS (CODE: TBG-CIO)**

Graduate of any four year course; at least one year Project Management Experience; Cash Management Experience is a plus; has ability to establish priorities, work independently and proceed with objective with minimal supervision; possesses excellent communication skills; not over 35 years old

#### **Trust Department**

##### **TRUST MARKETING OFFICER (CODE: TRUST-MO)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 3 years experience in Trust marketing and solicitation of accounts, development / implementation of strategic marketing plans gained from a commercial / universal bank; ability to speak Chinese is an advantage; not over 40 years old

##### **TRUST ACCOUNT OFFICER (CODE: TRUST-AO)**

Graduate of any four year business course; at least 3 years experience in documentation and liaison work gained from the Trust Department of a bank; must be knowledgeable in arranging agreements for Trust and other fiduciary accounts; must be willing to do field work; male, not over 35 years old

##### **JR. MARKETING OFFICERS (CODE: TRUST-JMO)**

Graduate of any four-year business course preferably from a reputable university; at least 3 years experience in providing sales, marketing, and administrative support to Marketing Officers; must have good presentation, communication and interpersonal skills; computer-literate; not over 30 years old

#### **For Various Head Office Positions**

##### **LOANS ASSISTANTS (CODE: LAU-LA)**

Graduate of any four-year course; at least 6 months experience in loans processing and documentation, gained from a commercial or universal bank; computer literate; not over 25 years old

##### **EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES (CODE: ES)**

Graduate of any four-year course; must have good analytical and planning skills; must be good in oral and written communications; with pleasing personality; computer-literate; female, not over 25 years old

#### **FOR REGIONAL OFFICE**

##### **ACCOUNT OFFICERS (CODE: IBG-AO)**

Graduate of any four year business course from a reputable university; at least 5 years experience, of which 3 years in an officer level, in account solicitation and relationship management principally for commercial and medium market accounts; with existing portfolio consisting of SME and middle market accounts; must be knowledgeable in credit evaluation; with pleasing personality and good communication and presentation skills; must be residents of Angeles, Bulacan, and Pampanga; not over 35 years old

##### **ACCOUNT OFFICERS FOR PERSONAL LOANS (CODE: CLG-PL)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience in account solicitation of personal loans gained from a financial institution; must possess planning, selling, presentation, and people skills; preferably with proven track record in sales; knowledgeable with computer softwares including word processing, spreadsheets, and presentation; must be residents of Cebu and Iloilo; not over 35 years old

##### **ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE (CODE: ECN-AE)**

Graduate of any four-year course; at least 2 years experience in sales and marketing gained from a credit card company; must possess good communication, interpersonal, and negotiation skills; must be resident of Cagayan De Oro; not over 30 years old

##### **CREDIT OFFICER (CODE: CLG-CO)**

Graduate of any four-year business related course; at least 2 years experience in retail credit review covering the area of Application Processing and Evaluation; knowledgeable in basic credit systems/ solutions; must be able to comfortably interface with IT/ System Support and third party service providers; must be computer-literate, detail-oriented, and systematic with good communication and interpersonal skills, must be resident of Cebu; not over 30 years old

##### **DOCUMENTATION OFFICERS (CODE: LAU-DOCU)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 3 years experience in loans processing and operations gained from a financing institution or commercial / universal bank; must possess good communication and interpersonal skills; must be residents of Baguio, Batangas, San Pablo, Dagupan, Iloilo, Bacolod, Davao, and Cagayan de Oro; not over 35 years old

##### **LOANS ASSISTANT (CODE: LAU-LA)**

Graduate of any four-year course; at least 6 months experience in loans processing and documentation, gained from a commercial or universal bank; computer literate; must be a resident of Pampanga; not over 25 years old

##### **JR. APPRAISAL STAFF (CODE: CRM-JAS)**

Graduate of any of Civil, Mechanical, Geodetic Engineering or Architecture but not necessarily a board passer; at least 2 years experience as an appraiser; knowledgeable with AUTOCAD or any plotting device; computer-literate; with good communication and interpersonal skills; must be a resident of Davao; not over 27 years old

#### **FOR BRANCHES NATIONWIDE**

##### **BRANCH MANAGERS (CODE: BM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 5 years experience in branch operations and marketing in a commercial or universal bank; excellent managerial skills; able to implement effective marketing strategies; not over 40 years old

##### **BRANCH CASHIERS (CODE: BC)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 2 years experience as Cash Assistant or Assistant Cashier in a commercial bank; good in oral and written communications; female, not over 35 years old

##### **BRANCH ACCOUNTANTS (CODE: BA)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy, preferably a CPA; at least 1 year experience as bank Branch Accounting Supervisor; not over 35 years old

##### **MARKETING OFFICERS (CODE: MO)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; with at least 2 years experience in human relations or marketing related job; with good communication skills; ability to speak Chinese an advantage; not over 35 years old

##### **NEW ACCOUNT TELLERS (CODE: NAT)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; with good scholastic record and communication skills; female, not over 25 years old

##### **ACCOUNTING CLERKS (CODE: AC)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; with at least 12 units of Accounting; above average scholastic standing; not over 25 years old

##### **TRAVELLING TELLERS (CODE: TRT)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; with good scholastic record; male, not over 25 years old

#### **FOR SUBSIDIARIES**

##### **BDO Financial Services Inc.**

##### **SERVICE OFFICERS (CODE: BDOFSI-SO)**

Graduate of any four year course; at least 2 years experience in branch banking specifically in the area of cash operations and marketing; should possess basic knowledge of branch accounting; must be computer literate and proficient in PC spreadsheet, open office and word processing programs; must have good organizational and leadership skills; must be people and service oriented; willing to work in shifting schedule; female, not over 35 years old

##### **SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES (CODE: BDOFSI-SR)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; with good scholastic records and communication skills; willing to work in Quezon City, Pasay, and Taytay; not over 25 years old

##### **JR. MARKETING ASSOCIATES (CODE: BDOFSI-MA)**

Graduate of any four-year business related course preferably Marketing; fresh graduates with above average scholastic records are welcome to apply; willing to work in Manila; not over 25 years old

##### **BDO Insurance Brokers Inc.**

##### **SENIOR MANAGER (CODE: BDOI-SM)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 5 year managerial experience in insurance covering the areas of marketing / sales, account servicing, collections, and administration; with excellent communication and interpersonal skills; not over 40 years old

##### **ACCOUNTING CLERKS (CODE: BDOI-AC)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy; with above average scholastic records; not over 25 years old

##### **BDO Realty Inc.**

##### **ACCOUNT RECEIVABLE CLERK (CODE: BDOR-ARC)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy, Finance or Banking; with good scholastic records and communication skills; not over 25 years old

##### **DOCUMENTATION CLERK (CODE: BDOR-DC)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy, Finance or Banking; with good scholastic records; at least 1 year experience in sales documentation gained from a realty firm; not over 25 years old

##### **TAX MONITORING CLERK (CODE: BDOR-TMC)**

Graduate of BS Accountancy, Finance or Banking ; with good scholastic records; at least 1 year experience in tax monitoring gained from a realty firm; not over 25 years old

##### **BDO Securities Inc.**

##### **TRADER (CODE: BDOSI-TR)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 1 year experience as an equities trader / sales person; must be an SEC license holder; must have an extensive knowledge of market prices and competition; with good communication and interpersonal skills; computer-literate; not over 35 years old

##### **PROCESSING OFFICER (CODE: BDOSI-PO)**

Graduate of any four-year business course; at least 1 year experience with brokerage operations and has hands on experience on knowledge of the PCD System; with good communication and interpersonal skills; not over 35 years old

##### **BDO Private Bank**

##### **OPERATIONS OFFICER (CODE: BDOPB-OJAM)**

Graduate of a business course from a reputable university; preferably with banking background; must possess good oral and written communication skills; must be attentive to details, organized, with a sense of urgency and initiative; not over 35 years old

##### **ACCOUNTING OFFICER (CODE: BDOPB-ACCTG)**

Accounting graduate of a reputable university; preferably a CPA and with banking background; must possess good oral and communication skills; must have analytical skills, be attentive to details, organized, with a sense of urgency and initiative and have good analytical skills; not over 35 years old

Please send your resume indicating position code and recent

2" x 2" photo and transcript of records to :

Human Resource Management

**BANCO DE ORO**

# 12 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center,

Mandaluyong City

E-mail Address : hrmd@bdo.com.ph

Website: www.bdo.com.ph

For BDO Private Bank Applicants

Please send to:

Human Resource

**BDO PRIVATE BANK INC.**

27/F Ayala Triangle, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

E-mail Address : hr@pb.bdo.com.ph



# MORE THAN JUST U&As

**WE DO SPECIALISED HIGH END RESEARCH**

Seeking Highly Skilled  
**Quantitative Researcher**  
Minimum 4 Years Experience  
As an Account Manager, Saigon, Vietnam

Write to [hr@cimigo.com](mailto:hr@cimigo.com) and tell us about your most rewarding client presentation.



[www.cimigo.com](http://www.cimigo.com)



Australian Government  
Austrade

**VACANCY**

## SENIOR BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER/TEAM LEADER

The Australian Trade Commission (Austrade) is an agency of the Australian Government that helps Australian companies win international business for their products and services. Co-located in the Australian Embassy in Manila, it is part of a global network of 108 offices in 57 countries and is headed by a Senior Trade Commissioner.

Austrade Manila is seeking a Senior Business Development Manager to join our Manila team. This key role will involve developing business opportunities in the agribusiness & the food & beverage sectors and adopting a leadership role within the team.

You will be required to manage a number of customers in your portfolio of both Philippine and Australian based companies. The position will require the application of professional sales and marketing skills as well as the application of customer relationship management (CRM) principles so experience of this nature is desirable. A degree or higher education in this discipline will also be viewed favourably.

We offer an attractive remuneration package, a 5-day working week, solid commitment to personal development and a rewarding and pleasant environment in an international context. Annual salary ranges from Php917,000 to Php1,019,000. The position may require some travel, both domestic and international.

Please access our website ([www.australia.com.ph](http://www.australia.com.ph)) for more details about this vacancy and for a copy of the application form.

Only application forms emailed to the specified Austrade email address will be accepted. Mail or fax copies are not valid. Deadline for submission of application is c.o.b 24 September 2007.

Only shortlisted applicants will be contacted for interview.



Financial Times Manila is looking to recruit a **Part-time Revise Sub-Editor** to work on FT.com, the Financial Times website.

The successful applicant will be an all-round journalist with at least 8 years experience as a production editor on newspapers, also preferably on magazines and working online. He/she must have a solid background editing and revising features, news and business stories. A sharp eye, great comprehension and grammar are essential. The ability to mix with the team and give feedback on their work is also important. This is a senior role, which could become a full-time position.

Qualified applicants should post their detailed resumé, cover letter and most recent photograph not later than Friday, September 21, 2007, to **The HR & Administration Manager** at the following address:

Financial Times Philippines  
42nd Floor, Philamlife Tower,  
8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

Incomplete applications will not be processed

Visit our website [www.ft.com](http://www.ft.com)



Inquire  
about the  
JobMarket  
package at  
897-8808  
loc 514.



## NOW HIRING

Must be a graduate of:  
**BS Accountancy / BS Marketing / BS Psychology**

Qualifications:  
Male or Female, 20-25 yrs. old, Single  
Experience is not necessary, fresh graduate are very much welcome  
Can work under minimum supervision and can start immediately

**BLUMEX Express Credit, Inc.**

Express Loan for SSS Pensioner

1532 Nissu Bldg. A.H. Lacson St. Sra. Cruz, Manila  
(near SM San Lazaro)

Tel Nos. 311-0236 or 309-8718 Email add: [blumex\\_inc@yahoo.com](mailto:blumex_inc@yahoo.com)

A PRO-ACTIVE AND FAST GROWING COMPANY  
URGENTLY NEEDS

**JUNIOR ACCOUNTANT** - M/F, 30 yrs. old below, BS Accountancy grad., CPA an adv., adept in all acctg. functions, at least 1 yr. exp., internet savvy, can work with minimal supervision.

**PURCHASING ASSISTANT** - F, 30 yrs. old below, grad. of any course, internet savvy, garments, printing, construction experience an advantage, good negotiation skills.

**ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE** - M/F, below 30 years, graduate of any course, able to develop local accounts in various fields. Organize, pro-active, team player, capable of multi-tasking, honest, trustworthy.

APPLY NOW AT : JETTFIRE TRADING, INC.  
UNIT 202 VFP-MDC BLDG. 2  
VETERANS CENTER, TAGUIG CITY  
TELEFAX: 837-7263 • Look for Melal/Celine  
OR EMAIL RESUME AT: [hrd\\_jettpaper@yahoo.com](mailto:hrd_jettpaper@yahoo.com)



Photo taken at New York's Times Square on eTelecare's first day of trading. eTelecare is the first Philippine incorporated outsourcer to trade on the NASDAQ stock exchange.



Recruitment Hotlines  
**580-6530 (Manila)**  
**(032) 411-9030 (Cebu)**  
[www.etelecarecareers.com](http://www.etelecarecareers.com)

[manila.recruiting@etelecare.com](mailto:manila.recruiting@etelecare.com) - [alabang.recruiting@etelecare.com](mailto:alabang.recruiting@etelecare.com) - [ceburecruiting@etelecare.com](mailto:ceburecruiting@etelecare.com)

LIBIS  
2/F CyberOne Bldg.  
Eastwood, Libis

MAKATI  
12/F PBCor Tower  
Ayala Ave., Makati.

SHAW  
Upper G/F Annex@Shaw  
Shaw Blvd. cor. EDSA

ALABANG  
G/F Plaza A Bldg.  
Northgate Cyberzone  
Filinvest Corporate City

CEBU  
G/F 2 Bldg.  
Asiatown IT Park  
Lahug, Cebu City

DAVAO  
C-1 Mezzanine Flr.  
Apo View Hotel  
Davao City

**Text ETEL (space) PDI (space) Name, Landline Number & desired position**  
**Send to: 2327(Globe Subscribers) 0917-8902327 (All Non-Globe Subscribers)**



**HUMAN INTEGRATED  
RESOURCES EXPERTS, INC.**

Unit C RCS Townhomes II, Buencamino St.,  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
Tel Nos. 8425401; 8425276; 8427371; 8425528  
Email address: [hireteams@globelines.com.ph](mailto:hireteams@globelines.com.ph)

We are in urgent need of the following positions:

**ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR** - Accounting grad; 40 yrs. old & below; With at least 5 years exp. as Senior Accountant; Knowledge in SAP FI/CO an advantage; with supervisory experience

**SALES ENGINEER** - male/female; 30 yrs. old & below; with 3-4 yrs. experience in sales; with valid driver's license; willing to be assigned in Calamba, Laguna

**IT ENGINEERS** - graduate of any IT or computer course; 25-30 yrs. old; with 3-5 yrs. exp. in related field; exp. in maintenance of ERP Financials, system admin and networking; proficiency in Visual Basic and Crystal Report required; willing to be assigned in Calamba Laguna

**ACCOUNTING CLERK** - male/female; Accounting graduate; knowledge in diff. Accounting softwares preferred; not more than 35 years old; with Accounting background

**DATA ENCODER** - graduate of any four year Business/IT course; male/female; 21-30 yrs. old; single; computer literate with good communication skills; personable

**MERCHANDISERS/PROMODISERS** (for leading supermarkets) - 18-30 yrs. old; male/female; at least high school graduate; experience in the same field preferred

**SALES STAFF/STOCKMAN (for Boutique)** - 18-24 yrs. old; male/female; at least high school graduate; flexible and outgoing; with pleasing personality

**WAREHOUSEMAN/SALES COORDINATOR** - 25-40 yrs. old; male; with at least 3 yrs. experience in warehousing; with professional driver's license

Qualified candidates may apply personally at our office or send their resumé thru email.

## URGENTLY NEEDED!!! PROMOTIONAL REPRESENTATIVE

- Female
- 20-25 years old
- At least college graduate
- With pleasing personality
- Good communication skills

Apply in person & bring resumé @  
**STEINBACH PRODUCTS INC.**  
151 San Francisco St., Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos. 532-5401 / 532-5413

## STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

WITH MINIMUM 3-YRS.  
STRUCTURAL DESIGN AND  
AUTOCAD DRAFTING  
EXPERIENCE  
HIGH SALARY WILL BE MATCHED  
WITH THE QUALIFICATIONS  
send resumé to  
[oa\\_coloma\\_pc@yahoo.com](mailto:oa_coloma_pc@yahoo.com) /  
[cydanaig@yahoo.com](mailto:cydanaig@yahoo.com)

## MARKETING REPRESENTATIVE

Female, 20-35 years old,  
presentable, with good  
communication skills, with or without  
experience.

Send resumé with  
recent photo at:  
[al\\_0210@yahoo.com](mailto:al_0210@yahoo.com)  
or call 0920-4889946

## FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING MUSIC TEACHER and SECRETARY

for Elementary level.  
Submit credentials and application  
to Office of Student and Personnel  
Services (OSPS)  
Monday - Friday 8:00 a.m. - 3:30 p.m.  
**MARIST SCHOOL,**  
50 Champagnat Ave.,  
Marikina Heights, Marikina City  
Tel. No. 9420526 loc. 232



**Discovery Reports Limited** produces special reports for Asia's leading English language newspapers. These reports provide an important source of information to global business leaders and professionals looking to penetrate the Greater China Market as well as South East Asian Markets. Discovery Reports is seeking:

### Telemarketers:

- Schedule interviews & meetings with high level executives abroad.
- Conduct research and analysis on Fortune 500 companies and small to medium sized enterprises
- Negotiate with high level executives

### Additional Requirements:

- Must have a bachelor's degree
- Previous call center or sales experience preferred
- Must speak English fluently and possess professional verbal and written communication skills
- Must be assertive, proactive and function independently
- Must know how to operate Microsoft programs
- Must be able to work from home

Please email Resumé & Cover Letter to:  
[jobs@discoveryreports.com](mailto:jobs@discoveryreports.com)



## NOTICE OF VACANCY

## RESEARCH SPECIALIST

Business, Economics-related discipline; at least 1 yr. exp. in policy related research & industry studies; excellent command of written & verbal English; at least 4 hrs. training on research methods & analysis.

## CORPORATE PLANNING STAFF

Business, Economics-related discipline; at least 2 yrs. exp. in corporate planning; can evaluate & synthesize policy issues on government economic & financing programs for the MSME sector; prof. experienced in handling secretariat functions & in developing/ documenting business & strategic plans; at least 8 hrs. of relevant training

## MEDIA PROMOTIONS OFFICER

Mass Communication-related discipline; at least 3 yrs. exp. in corporate planning & conceptualization of public communication campaign; knowledgeable in production of print & audio-visual communication tools; at least 16 hrs. of relevant training

## ACCOUNTING SPECIALIST

CPA board passer; at least 1 yr. exp. in accounting functions esp. financial statement & bank reconciliation preparation; prof. gained from bank/other financial institutions

## INTERNAL AUDITOR

CPA board passer; at least 3 yrs. experience in accounting &/or financial audit, systems & credit process audit; prof. gained from bank/other financial institutions; at least 16 hrs. of relevant training

## ACCOUNTS OFFICER (REMEDIAL MGT.)

Business-related degree; prof. experienced in remedial management gained from bank/other financial institutions; knowledgeable in loans evaluation

## TECHNICAL ASSISTANT

Business, Liberal Arts, Social Science or Development Communication-related degree; at least 1 yr. secretarial & coordinative exp. gained from training-related outfit or government entity; excellent planning & communication skills

*All positions require CSC Professional Eligibility*

Small Business Guarantee & Finance Corporation-NIRD

17F 139 Corporate Center, 139 Valero St.,

Salcedo Vill., Makati City

Tel. (02) 751 1888 Email: jrington@sbfc.org.ph

## Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC)

Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) is a financial institution of Japanese Government which has a principal mandate to execute Japan's external economic policy and economic cooperation through lending and other financial operations for economic and social development of developing countries, for the promotion of Japanese exports, imports and economic activities overseas, etc.

JBIC Representative Office in Manila is seeking a:

## PROJECT OFFICER

who will be assigned to assist JBIC Chief Representative to monitor, review and coordinate, among others, with various government agencies and other stakeholders with respect to implementation of Japanese Overseas Development Assistance (ODA) Loans funded projects in the Philippines.

## Required qualifications are:

- (i) Age between 28-35 years old
- (ii) Bachelor or Masters degree in Economics, Business, Engineering or other related fields
- (iii) Five to ten years of professional experience in a responsible position related to Foreign Development Aid, Management Consulting, Project Finance and Project/Financial Management in government or private sector
- (iv) Must be highly proficient in written and oral communication in English; and
- (v) Excellent computer skills (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)

Interested persons meeting the above requirements should submit a letter of interest together with curriculum vitae, bio-data, education, professional experience, names of three references, and current salary, on or before Sunday, October 7, 2007 to JBIC-Manila@jbic.go.jp (attention to Chief Representative, JBIC Representative Office in Manila). Only applications sent by e-mail will be accepted.

Chief Representative  
Japan Bank for International Cooperation  
Representative Office in Manila  
<http://www.jbicmanila.ph>

## MAKE AN IMPACT

## AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

Researcher – Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore

Fixed Term Contract – 12 months

Based in London, UK

As a research-based campaigning organization, investigating and documenting human rights issues is fundamental to our advocacy and lobbying work. We need experienced social/legal researchers, who can identify and thoroughly investigate those issues, and ensure our voice has authority. You will have excellent writing, team work and research skills and have sound political judgement. You have worked on human rights issues; you have worked in or have substantial knowledge of South East Asia and have relevant language skills. If you have experience working on issues of displacement in the context of extractive and other industries in the Philippines you are encouraged to apply.

£31,139 per annum

Please quote Ref: ASA/07/18

Closing date: 3 October 2007

For further information about this and our other current vacancies, and to apply online, please visit our website or fax us on +44 (0) 20 7413 5822

or send an A4 SAE (42p) to The Recruitment Team, HR Programme, 1 Easton Street, London WC1X 0DW.

[amnesty.org/jobs](http://amnesty.org/jobs)

CVs will not be accepted.

## Wang Panglilang Design Studio Inc.

Is in need of:

## (1) AutoCAD ARCHITECT/DESIGNER

Experience: Minimum 3 years. Knowledgeable in latest US trends in restaurant design.

Duties: Prepare complete architectural drawing from design development to construction drawings using standard requirement of building officials and building codes in the US. Encoding of architectural plans using standards from US architects.

E-mail resumé to:

[patricia@garywang.com](mailto:patricia@garywang.com)

## For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

Head Office: 897-8808 loc. 514, 516; 899-4425;

899-4427; 897-8425 (Teletax)

Cubao: 912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)

Makati: 892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370

Kalaw: 528-0213; 527-3342

Megamall: 635-0219; 635-0220



## INTERNATIONAL MINING ENGINEERING COMPANY requires

## LEAD ELECTRICAL DESIGN DRAFTSPERSON

Minimum 5 years at senior electrical design drafting experience. Must be skilled in the use of Microstation and/or AutoCAD. Mining experience an advantage

## SENIOR DESIGN ENGINEERS (MECHANICAL / STRUCTURAL / CIVIL)

Minimum 5 years experience in all levels of project design, fluent in structural analysis, design load calculations, controlling and reporting equipment lists, equipment sizing and scheduling etc. Mining design and construction experience an advantage.

Applications are invited from suitably qualified personnel for the above positions for the Makati-based office. All applicants must be fluent in written and oral English.

Applications for the positions should include details of education and previous work experience and professional references.

Salary package and benefits are competitive. Please send all applications to [manila@lycopodium.com.ph](mailto:manila@lycopodium.com.ph) referring to the titles above.

Applications must be received by COB on Friday 21<sup>st</sup> September 2007.

**TECHPOINT ENTERPRISE**

**DÉVANT NEXTBASE Skyworth**

TECHPOINT ENTERPRISE is a fast growing import company that is now carving a niche in the audio video industry. Our company is the exclusive distributor of NEXTBASE, SKYWORTH & DEVANT here in the Philippines. To complement our business expansion, we are in need of dynamic & professional individuals who are willing to go beyond the distance.

**AREA COORDINATOR** – for Mindanao area (Davao based)

Qualifications:

- Male; 25-35 yrs. old; at least 5'4" in height
- With pleasing personality; Chinese speaking an advantage
- Graduate of any four-year business course with good scholastic records
- Must have at least 3-5 years of working experience in appliance industry or related field
- Exceptional selling & negotiating skills
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must know how to speak English, Tagalog & common vernacular of the area
- Computer literate
- Assertive, resourceful, good problem-solving skills, systematic & results-oriented

Email your resume with recent picture and transcript of records at: [hrd@techpoint.com.ph](mailto:hrd@techpoint.com.ph)

Or mail at:

**TECHPOINT ENTERPRISE**  
Unit 1406 World Trade Exchange Bldg.,  
215 Juan Luna St., Binondo, Manila

(Please Indicate position applied for on the subject line of your email or on the envelope)

**De La Salle-College of Saint Benilde**  
School of Multidisciplinary Studies

**DLS-CSB is looking for qualified FACULTY**  
who can teach subjects in the following areas:

- English (Languages and Literature)
- Filipino
- Mathematics and Science
- Physical Education
- Social Sciences
- Theology and Philosophy

Applicants should have the following minimum requirements:

- Graduate of a relevant master's degree or doctoral degree from a reputable institution
- With at least one year tertiary-level teaching experience

Interested applicants should submit an extensive and updated curriculum vitae with a cover letter to:

The Dean  
School of Multidisciplinary Studies  
De La Salle - College of Saint Benilde  
2544 Taft Avenue, Manila

**LBC BANK**  
**Bangko ng Hari**  
**FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING**

## ACCOUNT OFFICERS

- Male or Female, aged between 25-40 years
- A university degree or college diploma in accountancy, commerce, economics or a related field is required
- With at least 2 yrs extensive exposure and experience in credit handling, evaluation & financial analysis (consumer & commercial lending)
- With strong analytical, marketing & client handling skills
- With excellent verbal and written communication skills
- Proficient in Microsoft Office Applications
- Completion of company and other management training programs in the field is a plus

## LOAN DOCUMENTATION SPECIALIST

- Male or Female, aged between 25-40 years
- A graduate of Political Science or at least with units in Law
- With extensive experience in loan processing and loan documentation
- With excellent verbal and written communication skills
- Proficient in Microsoft Office Applications

## REMEDIAL OFFICERS

- Male, aged between 25-30 years
- With general experience in Remedial Management & Collections
- With excellent verbal and written communication
- Preferably with driving skills

## BRANCH OPERATIONS OFFICERS

- Male or Female, aged between 25-40 years
- A university degree or college diploma in accountancy, commerce, economics or a related field is required
- Exposures in branch operations, with strong analytical skills and background in audit
- Proficient in Microsoft Office Applications

## IT SUPERVISOR and IT ASSOCIATES

- Male or Female not more than 28 y/o
- A university degree or college diploma in Computer Engineering, Computer Science & Information Technology
- Willing to be assigned in Angeles City Pampanga
- Will be responsible for the monitoring and management of bank's data and shall provide first level support of technical concern

Interested parties may submit their application letter, resume & other related documents to LBC Bank 809 J.P. Rizal St., Makati City or email to [hr@lbcbank.ph](mailto:hr@lbcbank.ph). For inquiries, call 8998686 loc 305 & look for Ms. Shella

**MAKE A POSITIVE MOVE TODAY**  
**BE HIRED!**

We are a group of companies involved in providing a wide range of engineering, construction, and safety equipment installation services, to major local and multinational companies.

As we embark on major expansion programs to establish itself as a global leader with an enviable reputation for quality and service, we invite individuals looking for new challenges and long term career opportunities, to be part of our team.

**A. GENERAL SUPPORT OPERATIONS**

- Finance/Accounting Manager
- Accounting Assistants
- Credit and Collection Supervisor
- Executive Assistants
- Human Resource Management Manager
- HR Assistants
- Admin/General Services Supervisor
- Training Supervisor

**B. OPERATIONS** (We require candidates to be licensed Civil Engineers with at least 2-8 years related experience in construction environment. New strong background in implementation of safety, company and site policies and procedures can effectively interact with Client Management to reinvent customer satisfaction.)

- Project Managers/Administrators
- Operation Assistants
- Safety Engineers
- Project Engineers
- Site Supervisors
- Quality Assurance Inspectors
- Logistics Manager
- Purchasing Assistants
- Warehouse/Construction Assistants
- Stock Inventory Assistants
- Business Process Engineer (specialized in designing business process, similar with techniques for organizational design, process improvement, technology assessment, organizational change and process modeling, exposure to IT-related systems & plans, project communication analysis and problem-solving skills)
- Fabrication Engineer (graduate of Mechanical or Chemical course or any Engineering course with related work experience, 1 year experience in fabricating steel structures & joints and experience in technical, detailed conceptual skills and can work with minimal supervision)

**C. MARKETING AND BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT**

- Marketing Head
- Business Development Head
- Brand Managers
- Marketing Assistants
- Franchise Development Managers

**D. IT (Information Technology)**

- IT Manager
- Hardware Support Engineers
- Programmers
- Systems & Procedures Analyst
- Systems Administrators

Interview applicants may submit, send of their resumes to:

**The Human Resource and Administration Department**  
2nd Floor, Horizon Tower 1,  
Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, Philippines  
Tel. Nos. (832) 831-0118 / 831-0119  
Fax: (832) 831-0120  
Email: [hrd@qualityplus.com](mailto:hrd@qualityplus.com)

**The ONLY training you need to get a JOB - the sure way!**  
**CALL CENTER TRAINING PROGRAM**

- ✓ Gain CONFIDENCE to pass interviews
- ✓ Pass CALL SIMULATION TESTS
- ✓ Improve ACCENT, SPEAKING LISTENING SKILLS & GRAMMAR
- ✓ Don't waste your ONE CHANCE in getting hired
- ✓ INCREASE your chances by 500%
- ✓ Get a call center job in 12 DAYS
- ✓ Competition is TOUGH... PREPARE NOW!

**INTENSIVE 60 Hours**  
with FREE Audio CD  
P500<sup>00</sup> downpayment accepted  
**ENROLL NOW!**  
Registration Deadline: **SEPT. 21** only

Most Affordable! ✓ Computer-Assisted! ✓ Modern Facilities! ✓ TESDA-Accredited!

2005 & 2006 Most Outstanding Call Center Training Provider

**CALL US NOW!!!**  
Office Hours: Mon - Sat 9am - 6pm  
Morning, Afternoon, Evening & Weekend Classes Offered

**Nowfield International**  
"Helping people get their career jobs"

**637-2547 Pasig**  
Unit 2, 4/F Bloomingdale Plaza  
Shaw Blvd., Bo. Kapitolyo  
(near PAG-IBIG in front of BSS)

**100% GUARANTEED JOB**  
Assistance to our call center partners

**People Connect PacificHub**  
Join our graduates working in CONSUMER, SVCS, PEOPLE SUPPORT, RETAIL, CLIENT LOGIC, INFO, ETC. ENJOY THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS! AMBITIOUS, ACUTE, AND AHEAD!

## Schools, employers in Region 2 map out HR plan

SCHOOLS AND EMPLOYERS, TOGETHER with other stakeholders in Region 2 (Cagayan Valley) consisting of the provinces of Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya, and Quirino, have mapped out for the first time a joint action plan outlining the strategies to be implemented to address the jobs and skills mismatch in the region.

Labor and Employment Secretary Arturo D. Brion, citing a report from Undersecretary Romeo Lagman, said the academe and industry leaders as well as the government and other social partners in Region 2 formulated the region's Human Resource Action

Plan aimed at producing workers equipped with the right skills, that would address the jobs and skills mismatch hindering the region's productivity and competitiveness.

Brion commended the social partners, saying their regional HR plan is a milestone in the efforts to bring schools and employers together to chart a common path and harmonize programs that would help students and workers focus on courses and trainings that are needed by industry.

The Dole chief remarked that the Region 2 HR plan complemented the national policy and action agenda towards workforce productivity crafted during the

National Human Resource Conference held last March to address the problems hindering the Filipino workers' productivity and global competitiveness.

He said the social partners signed a pledge of support and commitment to concretize the programs, projects, and activities outlined in the regional HR plan. Prior to this, the academe consulted with the other social partners in identifying in-demand jobs and priority sectors in Region 2.

Lagman, who witnessed the signing held in Tuguegarao City, said the priority sectors or key employment generators (KEGs)

needing workers with appropriate skills in Region 2 are agriculture, agri-business, tourism, furniture, hotels and restaurants, construction, and mining.

He said the stakeholders in the region's HR plan agreed to conduct advocacy, provide scholarships to deserving students, include values formation in the curriculum, and institutionalize the ladderized education program to help students and workers meet the skills requirements of the priority sectors.

Lagman said that agri-business, such as aqua culture and livestock and vegetable production, would be needing more workers as the

## A Leading IT Services company is in urgent need of the following personnel:

1. **Field Engineer** – BS ECE or related courses, to handle various IT Equipments; can work well under pressure, willing to travel, willing to work on extended hours, preferably from :

|               |          |             |
|---------------|----------|-------------|
| Metro Manila  | Bulacan  | Baguio City |
| Batangas City | Pampanga | Cebu City   |
| Laguna        | Cavite   | Davao City  |

2. **Sales and Marketing Executive** – has competent marketing skills, technical/IT Knowledge is an advantage.
3. **Admin Assistant / Dispatch** – has good command of English language, good encoding skills and adept in MS Excel, can work well under pressure, willing to work on extended hours.
4. **Desktop /Network Maintenance** – Knowledge in MS OS, Networking LAN/Wireless configuration, good customer relations skills.
5. **Computer Technician** – 2 years Computer Tech/IT course graduate, knowledgeable in PC Hardware / Software Applications, at least 2 years experience.

Candidates must be a degree holder or technical course graduate; of good moral character, team player, dynamic, can work with minimum supervision and with good Inter-personal skills.

Please send your Resume with 1x1 picture, Transcript of Records and Letter of Intent stating position desired to:

**Human Resources Department**  
**MCPO BOX 2110**  
**Makati City, Philippines**  
Or  
**e-mail at: [excell@spluss.com.ph](mailto:excell@spluss.com.ph)**

sector is envisioned to become a major driver of growth in Region 2. The mining industry in Nueva Viscaya, he added, is also growing and likewise in need of geologists and metallurgists.

Lagman also reported that the Dole Region 2 office entered into

an agreement with the municipality of Penablanca, Cagayan represented by Mayor Marilyn Julia for the implementation of the Worktrep Program geared at helping micro entrepreneurs in the municipality develop their business into viable enterprises.



# JOBMARKETupdates

Text us your feedback: inquirer WP name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Global OFW deployment to reach 1M, remittances to approach \$14b in 2007

THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT (DOLE) said that the global deployment of overseas Filipino workers (OFWs) is expected to reach and breach the 1-million mark, while total OFW remittances are expected to approach the US\$14 billion level by December this year.

Labor and Employment Secretary Arturo D. Brion said that as of mid-year 2007, OFW deployment had already breached the 0.5 million mark in more than 190 destinations worldwide. He expressed confidence that at this growth rate, total deployment figures will reach if not surpass the one million level worldwide this year.

He said that based on the latest report of the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), global OFW deployment had reached 725,999 as of August 31, 2007, representing more than two-thirds (72.6 percent) of the total 1-million global OFW deployment goal in 2007.

Brion earlier indicated that from January to July this year, the deployment of OFWs in the new hire category increased in several host destinations including Canada, Italy, Cyprus, New Zealand, and New Caledonia due to the demand for Filipino skilled workers in their industries.

He said the percentage of Filipino professional and technical workers went up by two percentage points to 14.4 percent in the first half of 2007 from 12.4 percent in the same period in 2006, with high end skills accounting for more than two-thirds (73 percent) of the total new hires.

Meanwhile, the rehires increased by 2.5 percent to 361,655 from Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 2007, compared to 352,908 in the same period last year. In addition, the total contracts per worker processed by the POEA for overseas Filipino seafarers have expanded by 15.9 percent to 279,922 from 241,522 during the same period.

## Overseas jobs fair promotes entrepreneurship

EVENTWORX COMPANY IN PARTNERSHIP WITH WorkAbroad.Ph, and Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall, supported by The Philippine Daily Inquirer presents OFW Jobs 2007: A Grand Recruitment and Livelihood Fair on Oct. 18-20 at the Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall.

Basically a Jobs and Livelihood Fair, the event brings together a mixture of overseas jobs and top business ideas, with the aim of pitching among first-timers and returning OFWs, the beauty of doing business locally while actively working abroad.

With licensed recruiters conducting on-the-spot interviews for thousands of skilled and non-skilled job vacan-

cies abroad, qualified applicants, especially those with complete requirements are sure to get their dream jobs fast and easy.

Successful entrepreneurs along with dignitaries from government, media, and labor sector will be invited to talk at a series of learning events to be presented for the duration of the fair, on top of various livelihood and business ideas, in an effort to promote entrepreneurship among OFWs, specifically for their families in the country.

For more information, call EventWorx Company at telephone 746-2764, 0906-2457831, or send an email to info\_eventworx@yahoo.com.

## Buyer-seller meet in Manila

THE ENGINEERING EXPORT PROMOTION COUNCIL (EEPC), in cooperation with the Philippines-India Business Council (PIBC) of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) and the Embassy of India, organize a Buyer-Seller Meet on Sept. 19 from 9 A.M. - 5 P.M. at the Intercontinental Hotel, Makati City.

The EEPC delegation will be composed of twelve (12) leading Indian engineering manufacturers/suppliers of products such as automobile components, pipes, tubes and pipe fittings of iron and steel, castings and forgings, electric transformers, pumps and accessories, IC engines and parts, agricultural

equipments/implements including tractors/components, food processing machinery, electrical household appliances, hand tools, fasteners, among others.

A perfect platform for Filipino businessmen to know more about the present scenario of Indian Engineering Industry and its technological advancement by way of having business dialogues.

For information on how to register, call Ms. Laarni Palaraon of the PCCI International and Trade Affairs at telephone numbers 890-4354 / 896-4549 local 125 or email laarni.palaraon@philippinechamber.com.

| JOBMARKET TRAINING NAVIGATOR  |                         |                                  |   |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| WHAT  | WHEN                    | WHERE                            | For Inquiries   |
| Understanding the Issues in Contracting and Outsourcing                                   | Sept. 19                | ECOP Boardroom Makati City       | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |
| Developing Your Supervisory Leadership  | Sept. 19 1-5 p.m.       | Holiday Inn Galleria Ortigas     | Porter & Miles. Call Mercy at tel. 638-7719 / 20  |
| Customer Relations Management & Marketing   | Sept. 19-20             | Astoria Plaza Ortigas            | ARIVA Seminar & Convention Organizers 8958058 / 8959527 / 0917-3257870 www.Ariva.com.ph |
| Performance Based Salesmanship  | Sept. 24-25             | Astoria Plaza Ortigas            | ARIVA Seminar & Convention Organizers 8958058 / 8959527 / 0917-3257870 www.Ariva.com.ph |
| Pollution Control Officers Training Course  | Sept. 25-28             | ECI Training Center Ortigas      | ARIVA Seminar & Convention Organizers 8958058 / 8959527 / 0917-3257870 www.Ariva.com.ph |
| Implementing Rules and Reg. for RA 9480 or Tax Amnesty (DO 29-07)                         | Sept. 25 1:30-5:30 p.m. | Holiday Inn Galleria Ortigas     | Powermax Consulting Group Call Leni at 687-9014 / 5748                                  |
| Learning from the IR Structures and Standards of Japan                                    | Sept. 26                | ECOP Boardroom Makati City       | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |
| Revisiting the Labor Mgmt Cooperation Scheme: What Works & What Does Not                  | Oct. 3                  | ECOP Boardroom Makati City       | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |
| Labor Updates and RA9481: Strengthening Workers' Right to Self Organization-Boon or Bane? | Oct. 10                 | TBD (South/North Luzon)          | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |
| Evaluation & Salary Structure Design  | Oct. 11-12              | Century Park Hotel               | Magnitude Human Resource Devt. Tel. 0917-8909595 magnitudehrd@yahoo.com                 |
| Managing Organization-Based Conflict  | Oct. 17                 | ECOP Boardroom Makati City       | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |
| Management Training Program Essentials for Organizational Development                     | Oct. 23-25              | Dusit Hotel Nikko Makati City    | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |
| Graphics and Publishing Seminar   | Oct. 24-26              | AIM Acced Conf. Cent Makati City | James Tornea tel. 632-8960639 / fiera@info.com.ph                                       |
| Labor Updates and RA9481: Strengthening Workers' Right to Self Organization-Boon or Bane? | Oct. 31                 | TBD (Visayas)                    | ECOP Training & Devt Dept. Tel. 8990411 loc 116 or fax 8958623 training@ecop.org.ph     |



**PMAP PARTNERS WITH SMART IN DELIVERING RESULTS**  
Photo shown are PMAP Treasurer Julie M. Miteria, PMAP President Mark O. Go, FPM, Smart Group Head-HRMDG Ann Margaret Santiago, and PMAP Ways and Means Committee Chairperson Lina A. Aseneta, FPM during the signing of memorandum of agreement with Smart Communications, Inc. and People Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) on Aug. 2 as one of the major sponsors of the 44<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference scheduled on Sept. 26-28 at the Waterfront Hotel, Lahug, Cebu City.

**PMAP CONFERENCE SPONSOR**  
AXA Philippines, Global Expert in Life Insurance and Investments, supports the 44<sup>th</sup> PMAP Annual Conference to be held in Cebu City from Sept. 26-28. Present during the contract signing are from left: PMAP Ways and Means Chairperson Lina Aseneta, PMAP President Mark Go, AXA Philippines President and CEO Andrew Alcidi, AXA Philippines CFO Indren Naidoo, and AXA Philippines Alternative Channels Head Anthony Perez. AXA Philippines is a joint venture between the Global AXA Group and the Metrobank Group.

**Dr. Spong speaks on PMAP confab**  
THE 44<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE PEOPLE Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) promises to be a host to various experts and gurus in the field of people management, with two-time Malcolm Baldrige Award Winner Dr. David E. Spong leading the noted guests with his keynote.  
With Spong's expertise in the field of people practices and results, the 44<sup>th</sup> PMAP Annual Conference will certainly be a venue for advanced and practical learning that will benefit its delegates and the company they represent.  
Dr. David E. Spong, is the current chair of the Malcolm Baldrige Award Foundation, and is the only recipient of the renowned award two times for different organizations and sectors.

**Developing supervisory leadership skills**  
THE PRODUCTIVE OR ANEMIC PERFORMANCE of your people and your business depends largely on your supervisors. If they can effectively guide, control and motivate the people, the desired result will be achieved. Empower and equip your Supervisors on Sept. 19, 1-5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, Ortigas.  
This seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles, Inc., a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Tekite Tower East, Ortigas Center. Call Mercy at 638-7719 / 20 for registration / more information. Limited seats only.

**Trust but verify**  
UNMASK THE IDENTITY OF THE PERSON YOU are hiring thru lie detector test.  
Pre-employment screening is the first line of defense to protect and manage the most valuable asset of the company - people. But not just people - the right people.  
**Trust but verify** - Normally, applicants exert effort to present themselves very well to their prospective employers. They would design an impressive resume or bio-data by indicating positive data about them. They also have the guts to express good if not the best motivations towards their employers during interview. But applicants do not only mean those who are vying for a high position in a reputable company. They could also be someone who is applying as a personal driver or assistant, bodyguard, maid or nanny to your children. And they would be in contact with you and your loved ones everyday. Hence, employers should be more meticulous in assessing the applicants in order not to put their loved ones at risk.  
**Lie Detector Test, a pre-employment device** - Lie Detector Test has been used by CIA, FBI, Secret Service, Law Enforcement and best managed companies all over the world. In the Philippines, a growing-number of companies are using Lie Detector Test as a management tool to screen applicants.  
**Unmask the identity of the person you are hiring** - With Lie Detector Test, as a pre-employment screening device, employers would know the real identity of the person they are hiring. Employers would know the applicants' criminal records, stealing activities, espionage, extent of gambling, drugs or alcohol abuse, extent of indebtedness, traffic record, employment history, educational attainment, medical record and other relevant admissions elicited from the applicants.  
**Who is competent in conducting a Lie Detector Test?** - Truth Verifier Systems, Inc., the first Lie Detector and Private Detective Agency in the country, offers the said service - Lie Detector Test. TVSI was established in the Philippines in 1966. It has been recognized as the Number 1 company when it comes to Lie Detector. As a matter of fact, the President, Capt. Conrado G. Dumlaog, is a member of the American Polygraph Association and has shared his expertise to the Philippine National Police and the National Bureau of Investigation.  
TVSI has also solved personal and corporate cases through the use of the Lie Detector Tests. It also conducts Background Investigation and other investigation services.  
Its office is located at 2/F Cityland Building, 128 Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila with telephone numbers 634-7570 to 71, fax no. 634-7569, and e-mail truth@mzcom.com. You may also visit their website at www.truthverifier.com



**ROLEX WATCH FOR DOMINO'S PIZZA MAKATI**  
It's a Rolex Watch for Domino's Pizza - Philippines! Makati Avenue branch recently brought home the bacon by qualifying in the Domino's Rolex Challenge sponsored by Domino's Pizza Int'l Inc. Over 8000 stores worldwide spare no effort to win a Rolex Watch by achieving four consecutive weeks of target sales and an attainment of 4 Star in Operations Evaluation Rating (OER). Established way back in 1993, Domino's Pizza Makati Ave. is the pioneer Pizza Delivery Expert in the Philippines. For over 14 years, Domino's Pizza has remained committed to quality products and service. Call 922-2222 and Get the Door, Its Domino's.

**Who Should Join?**

- Nursing Review Centers (Local / NCLEX / CGFNS)
- Medical Supplies & Equipment Suppliers
- Call Centers / Medical Transcription Schools / Companies
- Hospitals / Clinics
- Pharmaceutical Companies
- Health Maintenance Organizations
- Gym / Fitness / Wellness Centers
- Rehabilitation Centers
- Business / Franchising Companies who can offer business opportunities for Nurses
- Organizations offering training / additional courses for Nurses
- Hotels / Resorts / Airlines / Real Estate

**Who Should Participate?**

- Nursing Students
- Nursing Graduates
- Licensed Nurses

**Launch your Nursing Career thru:**

**NursingCareer.com.ph**

For Booth Inquiries, Reservations and Participation, pls. contact:

**ELITE CONSULTANCY SERVICES**

(TELEFAX) 933-0570 / 496-3662  
Mobile: 0921-379-2810 / 407-0014  
E-mail: emssanjuan@yahoo.com  
Inquiry@philnursingexpo.com  
www.philnursingexpo.com

**1<sup>st</sup> PHILIPPINE NURSING & EXPO**

**2007**

A World of Opportunity Awaits the Filipino Nurse

September 28-30, 2007, 10:00 am - 8:00 pm

**MEGATRADE HALL 2 MEGAMALL**

Mandaluyong City

Supported by:

Co-presented by:

**Globe**

The Philippines is one of the best sources of nurses in the world because of the Filipino Nurses' innate professionalism and caring nursing care. Demand for Filipino Nurses overseas has therefore increased and with it, a corresponding increase in valuable remittances, significantly helping the economy of the country.

More than 69,000 nursing graduates took the June 2007 Nursing Licensure Exams. Add to this the more than 700,000 student nurses who aim to follow the success of Filipino Nurses ahead of them. The challenge to equal, if not surpass, burns strong.

Do you want to apply for NCLEX, IELTS the easy way? Do you want to pass the Local Board, NCLEX, CGFNS, IELTS in flying colors? Do you want to work in the US, UK, Canada, New Zealand, Australia? Need standby / extra financing for your Nursing studies? Do you need a business to help fund your Nursing Career?

**KNOW MORE! ATTEND & PARTICIPATE! JUMPSTART YOUR NURSING CAREER!**

**EDGEWORTH REVIEW CENTER**

**BOOTH CONTRACTOR**

**RUBERT JAMES exhibit masters**

**JOB INQUIRY**

**RESEARCH**

**NewsDigest**





Cultural Center of the  
Philippines

### Vacant Positions

#### Information Technology Officer II – (Contractual) SG 22

Assist the director in the implementation of institutional IT policies, plans and projects; Undertake specific (core) component of a project or manage a major implementation phase; Planning for & responding to service outages & other problems; Routine audits of systems & software; Assist in supervising or training computer operators; Provide consultation for management, regarding system design & computer problems beyond the knowledge of technical support staff.

**QUALIFICATION STANDARDS:** Preferably Computer Science Engineering Graduate. Must be knowledgeable; if not proficient in Linux systems and Windows Platforms; Must be knowledgeable in security systems (firewalls, etc.)

#### Computer Programmer III (Systems Administrator) SG 18

Network/systems infrastructure architecture development, maintenance & upgrade including Network (LAN) administration; Security & back up administration; Documentation of the configurations of the system; System performance tuning; Supervision of Network Technicians; Provide 2nd level technical support issues.

**QUALIFICATION STANDARDS:** (Project hire, into regular) Computer Science Engineer preferred; must be knowledgeable; if not proficient in Linux systems and windows platforms; Must be knowledgeable in security administration.

#### Computer Programmer II (Asst. Systems Administrator) SG 15

Assist in Network systems/infrastructure development, maintenance & upgrade including security administration; Assist in Security & back up administration; Assist in documentation of the configurations of the system; Provide system performance tuning.

**QUALIFICATION STANDARDS:** Computer Science Engineer preferred; Must be knowledgeable; if not proficient in Linux systems & Windows platforms; Must have basic knowledge of security admin.

Please send your application on or before:

September 26, 2007 to the Personnel Division,

Cultural Center of the Philippines, Roxas Blvd.,

Passay City or call up tel.# 8321125 loc. 1900/1901.



A pioneering Filipino marketing company  
for local and international market

#### NEEDS FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

##### SALES MANAGERS

- ✓ College grad, 25 to 35 years old
- ✓ 2 years experience in sales/marketing
- ✓ Aggressive, results-oriented, very good leadership and interpersonal skills and willing to travel

##### ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- ✓ College level, 18 to 30 years old
- ✓ 3 mos to 1 year experience in sales/marketing
- ✓ Aggressive, results oriented and good interpersonal skills
- ✓ Willing to travel

##### ACCOUNTING/ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

- ✓ College graduate (Acctg) 20-26 yrs old
- ✓ 1 year experience in all areas of Accounting work.
- ✓ Results-oriented, and can work with minimum supervision
- ✓ Good interpersonal skills, team player

APPLY now in business attire with your resume at 2/F GFD Building, 122 Kamuning Road, Quezon City (across Almeda Bank near cor EDSA and KALAKHANG) 10a.m. to 5pm, Monday to Friday only. Or fax resume to 416246; email to grandspina@yahoo.com.



AUTO SPORT 24 CORP.

2320 Pansong Tinto Extension,  
Makati City

We are urgently in need of the following:

#### ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT

- Female, accounting graduate

#### DRIVER/RIDER

- Can drive automatic cars & motorcycle

#### MECHANIC

- Experienced in European cars

Please send or email resume at:

autosport24@yahoo.com or call 892-8181 to 82

#### UNIWIIDE IS IN NEED OF:

**2 – Electrical Engineers**

**1 – Mechanical Engineer**

with at least 3 to 5 years  
experience

Pls. send/bring RESUME @  
Uniwide Coastal Mall Parañaque  
Tel. # 879-06-87/86

#### WANTED

**CUSTOMS ADMIN  
GRAD, PREF  
LICENSED BROKER**

- M/F 21-30 YRS. OLD, HONEST, HARDWORKING, CAN WORK W/ MINIMAL SUPERVISION
- COMPUTER PROFICIENT (MS APPLICATION)
- BRING 2x2 PIC, RESUME, NBI & POLICE CLEARANCE, TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS AT: TRANSWORLD BROKERAGE CORPORATION RM. 226 REGINA BLDG. ESCOLTA, MANILA TEL. 241-5676

A company specializing in marine  
products is looking for

#### SALES REPRESENTATIVE

- Must be result oriented
- 25-40 years old
- Has good communication and marketing skills

Please e-mail your resume at  
oleic\_hr@yahoo.com

**JOB WORLD  
JOB FAIR**  
ROADSHOW 2007  
**EVER GOTESCO  
COMMONWEALTH**  
Commonwealth Ave. QC  
**Lower Ground Floor Atrium  
Sept. 20 and 21, 2007  
10 AM to 6 PM**

#### JOB OPPORTUNITIES

- Teacher / Tutor • Office Staff / Bookkeeper • Graphic Artist • Sales Representative
- For 23 to 35 years old, FULL-TIME employees ONLY. (with pre-employment test and interview)
- Submit your resume to:  
Unit 102 Continental Court Bldg.  
# 47 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan City  
Telefax: 716-3704  
Look for Ms. Jayne or Ms. Novie

# NCO GROUP

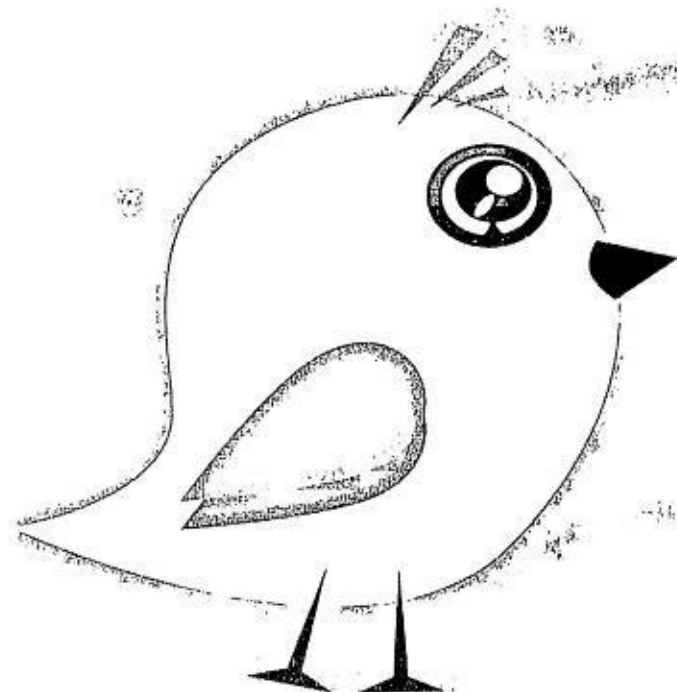
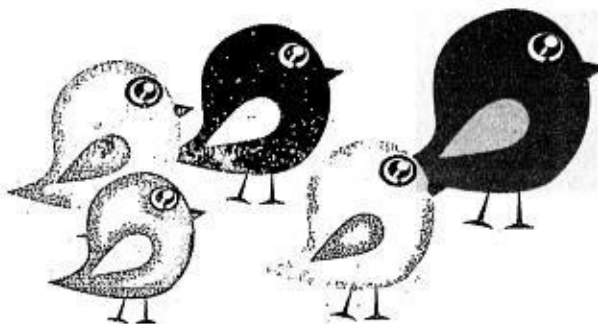
## JOIN OUR EXCLUSIVE JOB FAIR!

Be Connected Internet Cafe

Fourth Level, Trinoma

EDSA corner North Avenue, Quezon City

September 19 - 20, 2007 1PM - 6PM



# work with the leader. be a leader.

We are looking for results driven individuals to fill the following positions:

**COLLECTIONS AGENTS • DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE AGENTS**

**CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES • CUSTOMER SALES REPRESENTATIVES**

**L2 TECHNICAL SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVES FOR AN ISP ACCOUNT**

**TECHNICAL SUPPORT REPRESENTATIVES FOR A GAMING CONSOLE ACCOUNT**

We are also looking for the following :

**SENIOR RECRUITMENT MANAGER/ RECRUITMENT DIRECTOR • IT MANAGER • TELECOMS ANALYST • DATA NETWORK ANALYST  
WINDOWS NT SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR • IT OPERATOR • MIS DEVELOPER • TRAINER • TEAM MANAGERS • OPERATIONS MANAGER**

Come and see us

**MONDAYS - SUNDAYS**

**9AM - 5PM**

**NCO GROUP RECRUITMENT CENTER**  
4/F Eugenio Lopez Jr. Communications Center  
ABS-CBN Compound, Mother Ignacia Avenue  
Quezon City  
Tel: 981-7564 | 981-7586 | 981-7558  
manilarecruitment@ncogroup.com

**Benson Chase (Perth, Western Australia)**

is currently looking for the ff. positions:

#### SLAUGHTER PERSONS

##### Requirements are:

- Must have at least 5 years current experience with cattle and sheep from a large partially automated Abattoir with the following duties:
  - Knock and stun
  - Stick and bleed
  - Ring and bung
  - Remove hides and pelts or scald and de-hair the animal
  - Prepare head for inspection
  - Use saws to split the carcasses
  - Eviscerate animal carcasses
- Age limit is 40 years old
- Good and effective English communication skills

**Thai Chefs • Sous Chefs • Chefs de Partie  
Wok Chefs • Demi Chefs • Commis Chefs**

##### Interested applicants should:

- Be able to provide genuine references.
- Be less than 45 years old and passionate about the fine food industry.
- Be neat, hygienic, organised and able to communicate well in English.
- Have at least 5 years minimum of related experience.
- Have fine dining experience within an A La Carte environment.
- Have high service standards and the ability to work in a team.
- Have immaculate grooming and presentation within the workplace.
- Good and effective English communication skills

Please submit your comprehensive CV & supporting documents to:

#### OFW RECRUITMENT AGENCY

POEA-130-LB-121906-PL

Suite 402 AP Bldg., 1563 Agoncillo corner Pedro Gil St.,  
Ermita 1000, Manila, Philippines  
Tel. No.: 02 5245581 / 3025354 • Fax No.: 02 3025468  
Email: ofw.recruitment@yahoo.com

**FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY  
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED**



A Subsidiary of a U.S. based company seeks for dynamic individuals who want to be pioneers of a fast-growing Healthcare Services Industry. We are looking for fast learners, self-motivated and committed individuals who are willing to learn new and innovative concepts in the BPO field. Our international background enables us to offer unique incentives and advancement within the company. Attractive compensation and benefits packages will be awarded to successful candidates.

#### MEDICAL CLAIMS PROCESSORS

- Bachelor's/College Degree
- Medical background a plus
- Insurance Claims Adjudication background is welcome
- Preferably with working experience in a Healthcare Industry
- Working knowledge of MS Office Applications
- Good written and oral communications skills
- Must know the importance of meeting deadlines with accuracy
- Able to undertake assignments with minimum supervision
- Flexibility to work day or night shifts
- Call center/Banking experience is welcome
- Typing skills of 80+ wpm
- 10-key proficiency a must

#### REGISTERED NURSES, LICENSED PHYSICAL THERAPISTS and OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE PHYSICIANS

- Licensed PT, Nurse and Occupational Medicine Physician
- Work experience in the medical field of at least 2 years preferred
- Outpatient orthopedic practice a plus
- Able to work in a production environment – Office setting
- Knowledge of evidence-based practice guidelines a plus
- Working knowledge of MS Office Applications
- Excellent professional writing and good typing ability
- Sound clinical judgment, strong clinical and analytical skills
- Quick learner, willing to expand knowledge base
- Self-starter, able to learn and progress skills with written feedback
- Insurance Claims Adjudication (Workers Compensation, Group Health, General Liability and Auto Accident) background a plus
- English language affinity with excellent communication skills

#### SOFTWARE PROGRAMMERS/DEVELOPERS

- Bachelor's/College Degree in Computer Science/Information Technology or equivalent
- Required skills: ASP.Net, VB.Net, C#.Net
- Preferred skills: XSL, XML
- Minimum of 2 years working experience in development using .NET (ASP/VB/C#), SQL Server 2000 and PC Hardware/Network Management
- Ability to plan and to work independently with minimum supervision
- Proactive and highly analytical
- Ability to work under pressure
- Willing to extend hours or work on shifting schedules

##### To Apply

Interested applicants are requested to submit a comprehensive resume via

e-mail to: [ios@iosconsulting.com](mailto:ios@iosconsulting.com) on or before October 16, 2007.

Mail or Deliver in Person to:  
International Offshore Systems  
Unit 1802 Intel Global Corporate Center  
#3 Dofia Julia Vargas Avenue  
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

**Get more exposure for your ad.  
Advertise in JobMarket Libre**

Inquire about the  
JobMarket package at  
897-8008 loc 514.

**JOB  
Market**

**CALL POEA**

**24-HOUR HOTLINES  
722-1144 or 722-1155**



## WORKING PEOPLE

Text us your feedback: inquirer paw name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## You might need a career exit strategy

By Ma. Esther Salcedo-Posadas  
Contributor

IF YOU'RE YOUNG AND HAPPILY employed, the present moment would be a good time to consider how you would like your life to turn out, maybe 10 to 30 years down the road.

If you are currently in between jobs, it is also a good idea to look into your plans, not only in the world of work, but in your whole life as well.

If you are intent on retiring early or at least want to be assured of a nest egg in your old age, it is imperative that you plan for those

years where you may not be as productive as you are now.

In Robert Kiyosaki's book "Retire Young Retire Rich," he clearly explained what kind of income to look out for. "In my quest to retire young and retire rich, I had to know which type of money to work hard for. Kim and I were able to retire early because our plan had us working hard for passive income and not earned income, which is what most people do.

## Portfolio income

Another difference is that we planned on retiring with more passive income and not portfolio income, which



is what most people plan to retire on."

Passive income essentially refers to earnings that continue to pour in long after you have stopped working

for them. Such is the reason Robert Kiyosaki highly recommended this strategy. This could include earnings from your network marketing business, if you have one. You can also get passive income from royalties that you earn from books and other creative output. Kiyosaki's book explains the concept in full detail.

## Plan early

To develop a good exit strategy, plan early. Aside from the money aspect, it is also important that you take the time to understand what it is you should be doing with your life. Many people retire with the illusion of perfect happiness only to

find out that after a few months they are bored to tears.

Remember that work is a gift. Retirement doesn't mean that you do nothing or that you simply do as you please. Your retirement years can be an opportunity to pursue worthwhile work or an unfinished task that perhaps requires less physical effort.

Just as a pretty ribbon ties up a beautifully wrapped gift, your retirement should lead you to a more meaningful existence, all possible with the proper life-career outlook and preparation.

(Send feedback to <http://www.joyposadas.blogspot.com>)

## 'Am I not entitled to a few bad habits?'

I READ YOUR COLUMN LAST Sept. 2 about someone who has lost control of his life because he can't prioritize things he had to do. I have also lost control of my life because of a few addictions.

I was raised by parents who barely made both ends meet. My mother was very particular with our appearances and made me look my best always. I constantly topped my class and graduated high school with top honors.

After college, I married my husband who, like me, has a stable job.

I can't remember which started first—the tension between us or my overspending and other vices. I am fascinated by pretty things and shop incessantly whenever I could.

I would buy the finer things for the kids, the kitchen, the living room and myself. My husband and I would bicker almost every day about my spending habits.

I make token payments for my credit cards, borrow from one to pay another, learned to smoke to cope with stress and mastered juggling my credit cards, loans and pay. I became desperate that I asked my boss for a cash advance, but he expected something in return—and it was not money. My performance and relationships are a mess both at home and at work.

All I wanted was the best for me and my family. I am a well-meaning person and I think I deserve to have at least a few bad habits. Can you help me get over my situation?

## Repentant Spoiled Brat

You are not alone in your problem. The little bad habits you now have are like a merry-go-round that eagerly waited for you to jump on board. The colorful horses, nay beasts, seemed to beckon to everyone, "Climb on me ... climb to the land of permanent bliss!"

Like all rides, the merry-go-round starts slowly and gives comfort, often greater than we would expect, thinking it would take us somewhere where we will feel better. Then, we realize that we simply go round and round, faster and faster, but go nowhere. We might switch from horse to horse, but we don't

## ASK YOUR CAREER COUNSELOR

Ernie O. Cecilia



feel better. The pace quickens and our stomach sickens.

## Habits

The little bad habits you have acquired were likely precipitated by certain factors that date back before you even met your husband. The factors trigger old feelings of helplessness, desires, wants and even pain. These feelings in turn lead you to self-defeating cycles of overspending, smoking and "debting."

Someone said that first we form habits—then habits form us. Let us be careful of the habits we form. Addiction to cigarettes usually starts with one stick. Truly, one stick can't do much harm. One default in your credit card payment can't be that bad. An opportunity for "advances" from the boss might not totally ruin your career. But, if you put all these together, they can lead you to a vicious cycle like a merry-go-round that never stops.

Heed Samuel Johnson's admonition, "The chains of habit are generally too small to be felt until they are too strong to be broken."

## Overhaul

To get off that merry-go-round, you must undergo a thorough "psychological overhaul." Your problem is not about money. Even if you need money to solve your little addictions, money is not the real solution. Money doesn't even solve money problems.

Since your problem is serious, I will mince no words and be straightforward. What happened to you, and to countless other readers of this column, did not happen by chance. It was caused by how you feel about yourself, what you want, and the decisions you made at every point in your life. It is not true that you have no control of your life. You are not a helpless pawn in life's drama that unfolds everyday. You are the lead actor, and you must be aware of it. Nothing happens to you unless you cause it.

You now feel helpless against the credit card companies running after you, or powerless against your boss who demands something in exchange for his favors that could temporarily get you out of trouble. You—not your doting mother, not your uncaring husband, not your helpless children—caused all the compulsive living you now experi-



ence. Of course, the picture of life in the compulsive lane is bleak and gruesome. In fact, when the little bad habits get out of control, they can lead to one's self-destruction. Only you can get yourself out of this rut.

You can't go back and start a perfect beginning without your little addictions, but you can move on and have a happy ending in your life and career.

## Prognosis

I don't want to sound clinical about this, but here is how I look at your problem:

- Your compulsive living has roots in your childhood, initially used by your mother to nurture you and your siblings, and make you feel loved.

- You wanted to replicate with your kids what your mother did to you, so that you could be proud parents.

- The lifestyle you have chosen is beyond your means as of now, hence the tendency to overspend and acquire little addictions to cope with the stress that goes with the chosen lifestyle.

- The stress in you and the tension between you and your husband all combine to choke your normal growth and your capacity to experience life more fully.

- Whenever you want to change, you struggle against your own resistance because you want to perpetuate the status quo—the results of your little addictions tend to give you some relief, comfort and happiness.

- What complicate matters are society's confusing demands and pressures—your boss' advances, complications at work, perhaps keeping up with the Joneses, etc.

What I am really saying is that first, you need to deal with your problem in its entirety. It is not just about the credit card bills you have to pay. It starts with your concept of life, love for your children, your

image of yourself, the underlying compulsive conditions that gave rise to your little addictions, and a whole lot of things to sort out in your mind.

## Conclusion

If you are in debt, borrowing to pay your debt is not the answer. If you are addicted to cigarettes, another stick or pack is not the answer. If you've become an inveterate, incorrigible "shopper," shopping is not the answer. If you continue to do all these, you will realize that it is a frustrating rut that leads you nowhere near the solution of your addictions. If you continue to fill your personal needs as you see them now, the emotional price and financial toll can be very devastating.

Can you heal yourself? Perhaps, yes. But, it helps if you get professional help. As you heal yourself, you can rethink of what your purpose in life should be. Focus on the long-term goals that will bring you real happiness and fulfillment. Achieve short-term goals that will lead you, perhaps one step at a time, towards your long-term goals and your purpose in life.

But first, you must get off the compulsive merry-go-round you got yourself into. Say to yourself boldly, "Stop the world, I want to get off." Then, just get off.

I know you can, especially if you believe what William Jennings Bryan said, "Destiny is not a matter of chance, it is a matter of choice. It is not a thing to be waited for—it is a thing to be achieved."

(The author is chair Chair of IR Committee of the American Chamber of Commerce and Chair of ECOP's Long Range Policy Planning Committee. He is the President and CEO of EC Business Solutions and Career Center, a human resource consulting firm. Feedback at [ernie\\_cecilia@yahoo.com](mailto:ernie_cecilia@yahoo.com))

## Luke 15: 1-10

In just the same way, I tell you, there will be rejoicing among the angel of God over one sinner who repents."

## Be Jesus-like

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE WHO WOULD REJOICE OVER THE FAULTS, failures or downfall of others. When someone, for example, trips on the road or fumbles on his way, some would easily laugh at or jeer at him. A few, perhaps, would hasten to give a helping hand, or simply give a compassionate and understanding look. Similarly, in the workplace, some workers would just be too quick at pouncing on the mistakes of some, and would perhaps blow the matter up until it jeopardizes the employment of those who have failed. Such condemning attitude and negative behavior abound in the workplace, which makes the work environment sometimes hateful, instead of being welcoming like that of a home.

Jesus' message of compassion and love, if heeded and lived by workers, could certainly transform the work environment from a place people would avoid to one where people would be attracted to. It could promote a caring and forgiving attitude in everyone in the workplace which could in turn provide a strong motivation for workers to do their best in their jobs in spite of occasional failures and mistakes. It could foster an atmosphere of joy, serenity and friendliness in the workplace rather than allow fear, boredom, cutthroat competition, and other depressing and emotionally draining feelings to prevail. The kind and compassionate behavior of people in the workplace could be the concrete expressions of God's loving mercy for us.

When the workplace is totally imbued by the spirit of Jesus, everybody would have reason to rejoice; perhaps, there would even be "rejoicing among the angels of God" over a workplace that has turned heaven-like, with everyone striving to be Jesus-like. (E-mail the author at [mfvig@skyinet.net](mailto:mfvig@skyinet.net))



## REFLECTIONS FOR THE WORKING SOUL



## Following the leader

By Teresa T. Tunay, OCSB

YOU MAY BE FORTUNATE IN HAVING A NICE JOB, A GOOD SALARY, lots of opportunities for getting ahead, and even the esteem of the public. But those who do ordinary jobs, receive a small pay for hard work and are not seen as anyone important in the community, can only hope for the presence of humane coworkers to make their work life more bearable or worthwhile.

Indeed, these "little workers" can endure a great deal of deprivations for as long as they have coworkers who respect them as persons, who regard them with good old "pakikipag-kapwa-tao." The "one sinner who repents" mentioned in today's Gospel is a rarity in today's problematic workplaces where people are so clever as to evade responsibility for wrongdoing. And these are the people who add to the suffering of the "little workers." A manager, for example, can be a "sinner" when he abuses his position and power to exploit employees, and an "unrepentant sinner" when he does it without compunction, regret or any intention of changing his ways. The same is true for a president and owner of the company who has over the years been a virtual slave driver who thinks he can never be wrong and therefore has become a real burden for the "little workers" who have no choice but to remain in his company.

These two workplaces where the dignity of workers is trampled upon by "unrepentant sinners" will always be beleaguered by problems—unless their leaders change their ways. Once they repent, they will be transformed, and because they are leaders, the whole company will follow suit. Then it's time for rejoicing. (E-mail the author at [teresa\\_de\\_manila@yahoo.com](mailto:teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com))

## Study shows workers avoid working hard because of the Internet

JERUSALEM—IF YOU ARE AT work, chances are you are probably doing it right now.

Walk into any large office, and you will most likely hear the tell-tale computer bleeps of chat programs and online games, accompanied by furious mouse-clicking. Employees may seem busy, but many are wasting time on the Internet, or "cyberslacking." Studies worldwide suggest employees spend about a fifth of their work shifts engaging in personal activities. Their favorite time waster? The Internet.

Patricia Wallace, author of the 2004 book "The Internet in the Workplace: How New Technology Is Transforming Work," said employees have always found ways to avoid working too hard.

"The issue is now you have something that seems to be genuinely irresistible because it's such a gateway to the whole planet that's right there on your desk and easily concealed to people passing by," said Wallace, a professor at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore.

Employees who cyberslack have been shown to spend most of their time e-mailing, and almost a third of their messages were not related to work, said James Phillips, a psychology professor at Australia's Monash University.

Many workers manage finances or shop online. Popular social networking sites such as Facebook and MySpace are also common cyberslacking destinations. It is not uncommon to see a user write on his "status" report that he or she is "at

work." Some companies, which spend millions on Web access, have fired workers for cyberslacking, citing concerns about inappropriate activities. But hiding it has become easier—people can access the Internet through cell phones, for instance.

Films and television shows have been focusing on the phenomenon.

Time-wasting at work was spoofed in the 1999 cult film "Office Space," while "The Office," a British TV comedy that now has a US version, has shown characters playing a computer war game as part of what they described as a team-building exercise.

Walter Block, a professor of economics at Loyola University in New Orleans, pointed to similarities between employees who slacked off

before the computer age and those who waste time in cyberspace.

"I think they do it for the same reason they did it before—some people, because they're cheating their boss, other people, because it helps them work," Block said.

Office-dedicated websites have been popping up. Workers can go to [www.overheardintheoffice.com](http://www.overheardintheoffice.com) to post and rate humorous quotes overheard at their workplaces. They can rant about office colleagues and bosses at [www.annoyingcoworker.com](http://www.annoyingcoworker.com)—and e-mail them anonymous messages through the website.

"Ugh! You eat like a pig!" one person wrote. "Stop smacking your lips and licking your fingers and snorting while you eat chips two feet away from me! It's like feeding time at the zoo!"

A recent survey by online compensation firm Salary.com showed about 6 out of 10 employees in the United States acknowledged wasting time at work.

About 34 percent listed personal Internet use as the leading time-wasting activity in the workplace. Employees said they did so because they were bored, worked too many hours, were underpaid or were unchallenged at work.

Firms all over the world are concerned about potentially harmful effects of surfing they deem to be inappropriate may have on their company's image. Many firms use computer software to monitor web activity and block certain sites or servers.

Almost a fifth of those surveyed in a 2006 Israeli-American poll said

they accessed online sex sites at work.

US-based electronics firm IBM once fired an employee for visiting an adult chat room at work. Last year, a New York City employee was sacked by Mayor Michael Bloomberg for having a card game on his computer screen.

Some experts say private Internet use at work does not affect productivity and could even be beneficial.

"The so-called cyberslacking could be online shopping or arranging for your dog-sitter online or taking care of banking so you don't have to take a two-hour lunch," Wallace said. "In cases like that, you're actually helping employees save time."

Reuters



**HINGE INQUIRER PUBLICATIONS**, a dynamic company engaged in the publication of the most influential niche magazines today, is in immediate need of:



## MARKETING MANAGER

### Qualifications:

- College Graduate, Major in Marketing, Advertising, or Mass Communication with at least 3 years product development experience.
- Knowledge on market research, 4Ps of marketing-product, price, promotion and placement strategies.
- Must possess skills on business planning and writing, analysis, planning and organizing, monitoring, project management, leadership, presentation and negotiation.

## CIRCULATION MANAGER

### Qualifications:

- College Graduate, Major in Management, Economics or Marketing
- Preferably with at least five (5) years experience in Circulation with three (3) years managerial experience
- Knowledge in product, price, distribution and promotion strategies
- Proficiency in basic computer operations (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
- Excellent communication, presentation, writing, interpersonal, analytical, planning, and organization skills

**hinge inquirer**  
PUBLICATION

Interested applicants may send their resumes to any of the ff: jreyes@inquirerpublications.ph, trd@hip.ph or bring their resume, two (2) 2x2 photos, Transcript of Records, and any valid I.D. to our office at Unit 330, Mile Long Building, Amorsolo corner Javier Streets, Makati City, from Monday to Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m.

Tel Nos.: 759-2284, 759-2024, 840-0196, 813-6848

The country's widely read and circulated newspaper is in need of:



## SYSTEMS ANALYST / PROGRAMMER

### Qualifications:

- College degree holder in Computer Science or Computer Engineering with a business background
- 1 to 2 years experience as systems analyst / programmer
- Must have work experience in Powerbuilder, MS SQL 2000, Sybase SQL or other Relational Database Management System. Knowledge in Visual Basic, VB Scripting, Perl Scripting is an advantage.
- Can work with minimal supervision

## COMPUTER ENGINEER

### Qualifications:

- College degree holder in Computer Engineering or Electronics and Communications Engineering
- 6 months to 1 year experience on this job
- Knowledge of computer operations system like Windows XP and Windows 2000/MAC OS X, desktop applications like MS office, Open Office, Email client, Adobe Products, Troubleshooting skills, Interpersonal Skills, Communication Skills
- Knowledge in Network

## RESEARCH SECTION HEAD

### Qualifications:

- College graduate
- 2 years experience in related or similar job
- 2 years management experience
- Computer Skills (Windows, Word, Netscape, Explorer, Excel, Corel Draw, Powerpoint)
- Familiar with publishing industry

## HR SPECIALIST

### Qualifications:

- Graduate of Psychology, Behavioral Science or other related Social Science course
- With at least 3 years solid experience in various aspects of Human Resources which includes Recruitment, Training, and Labor Relations
- A working knowledge on Performance Management is an advantage
- With excellent interpersonal communication skills, strong analytical skills, and a service-oriented personality

Send your application letter and comprehensive resume to:

THE HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD  
Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc.  
Chino Rocas Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)  
Corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, Makati City  
E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph



The Power of Knowing

## Accounting Assistant

### Responsibilities

The position performs accounting functions such as (i) examining, verifying, and ensuring validity, completeness, accuracy, correctness in the recording period, and sufficiency of supporting documentation for payment vouchers and/or other journal vouchers in accordance with ADB's Administrative Orders, Administrative Circulars, established guidelines and procedures; (ii) ensuring proper coding, journal entries, and other inputs of data in the relevant accounting and financial database; (iii) compiling standard and/or ad hoc accounting, financial and statistical data for management reporting; (iv) checking and verifying assigned reports, ensuring completeness and accuracy of all entries/calculations and consistency with updated records; and initiating necessary action to correct any discrepancies, omissions or errors; (v) assisting in the preparation of data to facilitate the processing of quarterly and year-end accruals and coordinating with other departments/offices on the relevant matters; (vi) reconciling assigned accounts monthly or as required and investigating discrepancies or erroneous inputs; (vii) assisting in the review of the systems for improvement; (viii) addressing routine employee and vendor queries on accounting transactions as assigned by the supervisor(s); and (ix) maintaining/updating relevant records, documents and files, and performing various administrative tasks.

### Reporting Arrangement

The position reports to the Director, the designated Professional Staff and/or National Officer.

### Selection Criteria

Specific criteria include: (i) suitability to undertake the responsibilities mentioned above at the required level; (ii) Bachelor's degree in Business Administration major in Accounting; a Certified Public Accountant qualification; (iii) at least 3 years of

accounting experience in computerized accounting systems such as Oracle applications, SAP, etc. in a large organization; (iv) detailed understanding of the relevant procedures and guidelines and their importance in the overall function of the work area; (v) ability to understand issues of risks and controls in the financial and accounting process, system, and policies, procedures, guidelines and reporting requirements in the work area; (vi) proficiency in MS Excel, MS Word, and MS Powerpoint, and large accounting related software (preferably Oracle), and in the use of computer databases to input and extract information and to generate standard and ad hoc reports; and (vii) excellent oral and written skills in English.

For more details about the position, please see [www.adb.org/Employment/Local/](http://www.adb.org/Employment/Local/)

The Asian Development Bank's vision is a region free of poverty. Established in 1966 and headquartered in Manila, Philippines, ADB's multicultural staff come from over 50 member countries. ADB's Headquarters in Manila generally recruits its administrative staff locally from the Philippines. The position is for a three-year fixed-term appointment. ADB offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package applicable to local staff. While the position advertised is for ADB Headquarters in Manila, Philippines, ADB staff must be prepared to serve in any location outside its Headquarters at the discretion of Management.

Apply electronically, quoting Ref. No. EXT-AS07-087(4)-CTAC-AP/SC and job title on subject line and attaching application form available on [www.adb.org/Employment/applform.asp](http://www.adb.org/Employment/applform.asp) to e-mail address: [LS-jobs@adb.org](mailto:LS-jobs@adb.org) by 1 October 2007.

Due to the expected large number of applications, only shortlisted candidates will be contacted. Applications lacking the job reference number and job title or using the wrong e-mail address will not be considered.

Asian Development Bank



**IPAMS** Industrial Personnel and Management Services, Inc.  
1985 Juan Luna St. 10th Floor, Manila 1004  
Providing you the best opportunities.



**Seeking Cabin Crew.**  
Discover the world.

Emirates Airline is a dynamic, multicultural organisation with ambitious global growth plans. We are looking for committed, motivated, service-oriented people to join our Cabin Crew team of over 100 nationalities based in Dubai—the modern, cosmopolitan city of the future.

We offer exciting career opportunities and lifestyle benefits that include accommodation and a tax-free salary.

All applicants must secure the Emirates 7-digit Online Reference Number (ORN) through [www.emiratesgroupcareers.com](http://www.emiratesgroupcareers.com).

The ORN must be submitted to IPAMS upon personal application, together with the resume, educational and employment credentials, and two 2x2 photographs before 17th October 2007.

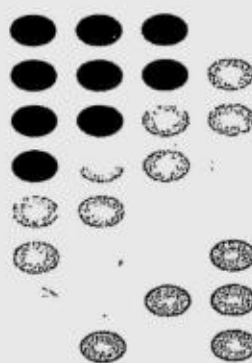
Alternatively, candidates from remote areas can also log on to [www.ipams.com](http://www.ipams.com) and input their ORN in the application form.

Suitable candidates will be shortlisted and contacted to meet with us for the selection process in Manila.

## 5th National Association for Appreciative Inquiry "Growing Seeds of Possibilities" Conference

Appreciative Inquiry is based on a reverence for life and is essentially biocentric in character. It is an inquiry process that tries to apprehend the factors that give life to a living system and seeks to articulate those possibilities that can lead to a better future. More than a method or technique, the appreciative mode of inquiry is a means of living with, being with, and directly participating in the life of human systems in a way that compels one to inquire into the deeper life-generating essentials and potentials of organizational existence.

Dr. David L. Cooperrider  
Positive Image, Positive Action



**PROGRAM**  
7:30 a.m. Registration Commences  
8:30 a.m. Opening Ceremonies  
9:00 a.m. "Growing Seeds of Micro Enterprise Initiatives" Dr. Jaime Aristotle B. Alip  
9:30 a.m. Open Forum  
10:00 a.m. Workshop: Growth Possibilities for Small Initiatives @ the Grassroots  
1:30 pm Business Meeting on AAI  
2:00 pm "Growing the Seeds for Enterprise Bottom-line" Dr. Conchita L. Manabat  
2:30 pm Open Forum  
3:00 pm Workshop: Entry Possibilities for Appreciative Practice to Increase the Bottom-line  
3:30 pm Reports of Small Groups

Dr. Jaime Aristotle B. Alip

Dr. Conchita L. Manabat

- Founder/President—CARD-MRI
- President, RIMANSI Organization of the Phils.
- Member, Advisory Board, IDEAS
- Director, CASHPOR
- Awarded "Most Distinguished Alumnus of University of the Philippines"
- Awarded "The Social Entrepreneur of the Year 2006"
- Awarded "Excellence in Community Economic

- Member, Board of Directors, Fujitsu Phils. Inc.
- Trustee, University of San Carlos
- Member, Consultative Advisory Group of the International Auditing & Assurance Standards Board (CAG of the IAASB) of the International Federation of Accountants (IFAC)
- President, Development Center for Finance (joint undertaking between the UP College of Business Administration & FINEX Foundation)
- Former Chair & Founder, C.L. Manabat & Co.
- Former Managing Partner, C.L. Manabat & Co.
- Former Chair, Capital Market Development Council

October 19, 2007  
8:00 am to 4:00 pm  
Sky Lounge,  
The Linden Suites  
#37 San Miguel Ave.  
Ortigas Center.



For questions about Appreciative Inquiry and the Conference, you may call any of the following:

- Rose Fuentes @ 42663599
- Ylen Cortez @ 6673587
- Virgilio Castillo @ 6387337
- Regu Mandayan @ 72977799

**Investment:**  
P3,000.00 (for non-AAI members)  
P2,800.00 (AAI members/Early Birds before 30 September 2007)

Covers registration fees, meals, certificate of participation.

Please get in touch with Cynthia E. Cruz  
Tel/Fax: 658-9302  
Email: [ccruz@saidi.edu.ph](mailto:ccruz@saidi.edu.ph)

**OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS  
BUT ONCE.**

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)



**JOB Market**



## OOCL Logistics

**OOCL Logistics Philippines Inc.** is a world-class provider of innovative logistics and supply-chain services. We have extensive network of offices in North America, Europe and Asia focused on creating lean and efficient supply chains that bring tangible results to its customers' bottom lines. Today, we invite you to be part of this growing team that is committed to provide sophisticated customer-specific solutions using leading-edge technologies and value-added services in global supply-chain management. If you are hardworking, pro-active, diligent, detail and process oriented, fluent in written and spoken English and Filipino, and have a passion for excellence, come and apply with us. We have the following open positions:

### CS ASSISTANT – TRANSPORT (CODE: OLPI-TRANSPORT)

The successful candidate will be responsible for dispatching and scheduling of Truck Units, coordinating with DLMS (Domestic Logistics Management Services team) regarding availability of gate pass and other deliveries, preparing bills for clients, liaising with customers on calltime of trips, required units and other requirements, preparing cash vouchers for transport related transactions, liaising with truck lessee regarding relation truck schedule and documentation and assisting F&A with account receivables.

To be qualified, an applicant must be a graduate of Engineering, Business Studies/Administration/Management, Economics, Finance/Accountancy/Banking, and Land Transport or equivalent. He/She must have 1-4 year work experience in Freight/Shipping/Logistics or equivalent. He/She must also be familiar with the major roads in Luzon especially Metro Manila. He/She must be computer literate and should have excellent oral and written communication skills. Applicants must be willing to work in Malate, Manila.

### CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSISTANT (CODE: CSA-LOG)

The successful candidate will handle group accounts for import and export brokerage, coordinate with consignee, carriers and freight forwarders.

To be qualified, an applicant must be a graduate of a business or science course with a minimum of 2 years work experience in a logistics or supply chain management. He/She must have excellent oral and written communication skills. He/She must be proficient in MS Office.

Interested parties may send a comprehensive resume and transcript of records indicating the correct code to:

OOCL (PHILIPPINES), INC.  
Human Resources Department  
5th Floor, Dy International Building  
1650 San Marcelino corner Malvar Sts., Malate, Manila

Attention: Cheers Adora

E-mail address:  
opi\_recruitment@oocl.com  
cherry.marie.adora@oocl.com



**JICA** JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY  
PHILIPPINE OFFICE

The Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), an active development partner of the Philippine Government, is now seeking the services of a dynamic and competent staff with a high degree of initiative to fill the position of:

## PROGRAM ASSISTANT

The staff will be working with Japanese and Filipino counterparts and shall be responsible for administrative, logistic and technical support, as well as, coordinating with government offices or related agencies in the implementation of programs.

JICA Staff must be prepared to be assigned to any section at the discretion of Management.

Qualifications:

- Male / Female, 22-30 years old
- Graduate of a four-year university course
- With at least two (2) years working experience in the development field
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Proficient in basic computer applications (Excel, Word, Powerpoint &/or Filemaker)
- Good interpersonal skills, adaptable and willing to learn
- Strong analytical skills

The Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) is a government agency responsible for implementing the technical cooperation programs of Japan's Official Development Assistance (ODA). For more information, refer to JICA's homepage: <http://www.jica.go.jp/philippine/index.html>.

The recruitment will be handled by the Takezawa Technology Transfer & Industrial Consultancy, Inc. (TTT-ICI). All applicants must submit their Curriculum Vitae including two work-related references **on or before September 21, 2007** to TTT-ICI at Unit-K 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor, Westgate Tower, Investment Drive, Madrigal Business Park, Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City or e-mail to [tttici@pdttdsl.net](mailto:tttici@pdttdsl.net).

(Only short-listed applicants will be notified.)



*We take it personally*

Orient Overseas Container Line is a leading international container transport and logistics service provider, relies on a formidable team of professionals as its backbone to deliver customer needs. Today, we invite you to be part of this growing team that is committed to provide exceptional client management. If you are hardworking, pro-active, diligent, detail and process oriented, fluent in written and spoken English and Filipino, and have a passion for excellence, come and apply with us. We have the following open positions:

### Account Executive - Liner (code: AE-Liner)

The successful candidate will have the responsibility in running various campaigns and implementing marketing programs as directed by the Sales and Marketing Manager to ensure that both business plans and individual targets are achieved. The candidate must ensure coverage of assigned accounts within area of accountability as well as continually develop and maintain favorable relationship with existing and new customers. He/She will prepare sales proposals and set-up meeting with exporters/importers and will have to present progress reports to customers and counterparts at every stage of the negotiations. He/She will coordinate with Customer Service, Operations and Finance team on the delivery of service.

To be qualified, an applicant must be 20-25 years old and a graduate of a 4 or 5 year course preferably from a reputable school. He/She must have excellent oral and written communication skills and above average analytical skills. He/She must be knowledgeable in MS Office. Driving skills is a must. Fresh graduates are encouraged to apply.

### Customer Service Assistant (code: CSA-Liner)

The successful candidate must enjoy negotiating with customers. He/She will be responsible for managing customer expectations and expanding the customer base.

To qualify, an applicant must be a graduate of a reputable college or university, must be computer literate and must have excellent oral and written communication skills. The process and detail oriented candidate must be a passionate believer of quality and customer satisfaction. Experience in a related field is an advantage.

### Programmer (code: PG)

The successful candidate will do systems development and system extractions for in-house applications. He/She will also investigate, debug and support in-house application systems. Furthermore, the successful candidate will do application support procedures and weekend cutovers.

To be qualified, the candidate must have a bachelor's degree in any of the following courses: Computer Science, Computer Engineering, Computer Application or Math. He/She must be knowledgeable in Object-oriented programming concepts and must have above-average academic standing with good oral and written communication skills. Knowledge in any of the following is a must: SQL (Sybase, Oracle or SQL Server), Gemstone, Visual Works for Smalltalk, JAVA, C#, XML, Unix Scripting, JSP and Active Server Pages (ASP). He/She must be willing to work after office hours when an application support procedure is needed. He/She must also be willing to participate with the team in doing weekend cutovers.

### TECHNICAL ENGINEER (Code: TE)

The successful candidate will be responsible for setting up all necessary hardware and software for new and upgraded servers and PC. He/She will coordinate with Hong Kong counterparts and vendors on requirements, installation procedures and budgeting. He/She will also be responsible for remote access setup and implementation (RAS, DSL), software management, installation, upgrade and license tracking, renovation, expansion of data and voice network and maintain company telephone system.

To be qualified, the candidate must be a graduate of Computer Engineering, Electrical Engineering or Computer Science. He/She must be knowledgeable in Unix (HP or Sun Solaris), Windows 2000 XP, Windows 2003 Server, PABX, Networking protocols (TCP/IP, netbeui), as well as network topology and infrastructure (routers, switches, cabling). He/She must have excellent oral & written communication skills. Background in IPT/IPCC will be an advantage.

### EASC Head (EASC - Head)

The successful candidate will manage Shift Leaders, and Representatives/Associates to support the Enterprise Applications for the frontline regions/offices. He/She will act in line with the strategy & direction defined by BPS/S Head, and to work in collaboration with BPS/S team based in Hong Kong, and with other support teams. He/She will ensure recommended solution can best suit the changing business requirements by detailed analysis of the business request. He/She will implement Enterprise Applications across global offices, monitor implementation, to ensure successful rollout. He/She will ensure resources and tasks are well managed to provide effective and efficient IT solution to each business request.

To be qualified, the candidate must be a graduate of a 4 or 5 year course (preferably Engineering, IT courses, Business Mgt, Logistics). Post-graduate degree is an advantage. He/She must have 3-5 years work experience in a shipping / logistics environment. He/She must possess strong leadership, team building and problem solving skills. He/She should be highly analytical and should be very fluent in spoken and written English (proficiency in other languages will definitely be an advantage). He/She should be able to work under pressure.

### EASC Shift Leader (EASC - Shift Leader)

The successful candidate will lead a team of Representatives/Associates to support the Enterprise Applications for the frontline regions/offices. He/She will assist and deputize (if needed) EASC Head, to prepare the duty roster for the respective shifts and arrange shift duties for all team members. He/She will ensure that recommended solution can best suit the changing business requirements by detailed analysis of the business request. He/She will also ensure resources and tasks are well managed to provide effective and efficient IT solution to each business request. He/She will implement Enterprise Applications across global offices, monitor implementation, to ensure successful rollout.

To be qualified, the candidate must be a Graduate of a 4 or 5 year course (preferably Engineering, IT courses, Business Mgt, Logistics). He/She must have 3-5 years work experience in a shipping / logistics environment. He/She must possess strong leadership, team building and problem solving skills. He/She should be highly analytical and should be very fluent in spoken and written English (proficiency in other languages will definitely be an advantage). He/She should be able to work under pressure. MUST be willing to go on shifting.

### EASC Representative / Associate (EASC - Rep/Assoc)

The successful candidate will provide the 1st Level Support on the Enterprise Applications to the regions by filtering out the usage issues from the system-related issues. He/She will work with the various support teams to locate the root cause of technical issues and to ensure the solution is thoroughly tested prior cutover to production. He/She will assist to implement Enterprise Applications across global offices, monitor implementation, and to ensure successful rollout. He/She will likewise monitor the effectiveness of the implementation & usage of the enterprise applications, and to identify areas of improvements in the business processes. He/She will need to attend duties for 3 shifts on a rotational basis, per accordance to the duty roster prepared by the EASC Head & Shift Leaders.

To be qualified, the candidate must be a Graduate of a 4 or 5 year course (preferably Engineering, IT courses, Business Mgt, Logistics). He/She must have 1-3 years work experience in a shipping / logistics environment. He/She must be highly analytical and w/strong problem solving skills. He/She should be fluent in spoken and written English (proficiency in other languages will definitely be an advantage). He/She should be able to work under pressure. MUST be willing to go on shifting

Interested parties may send a comprehensive resume and transcript of records indicating the correct code to:

OOCL (PHILIPPINES), INC.  
Human Resources Department  
5th Floor, Dy International Building  
1650 San Marcelino corner Malvar Sts., Malate, Manila

Attention: Cheers Adora

E-mail address:  
cherry.marie.adora@oocl.com  
jennifer.lachica@oocl.com

# 2,275 workers get P3.6 M in back wages, other benefits

ABOUT 2,275 WORKERS received a total of P3.6 million in back wages and other monetary benefits due them following a lightning or blitzkrieg style in the inspection of establishments began by the Department of Labor and Employment (Dole) in July this year.

Citing a report from the Bureau of Working Conditions (BWC), Labor and Employment Secretary Arturo D. Brion said the initial beneficiaries of the Dole's Inspection Blitz project

covered 2,079 workers who received a total of P2.7 million in restitutions carried out at the plant level.

The rest of the beneficiaries, Brion said, received a total of P909,263 upon the settlement of labor standards cases filed with the Dole.

The Dole chief said the beneficiaries of the Inspection Blitz were workers of establishments found violating core labor standards. The project is part of the Labor Standards Enforcement Framework (LSEF)

which engages a team of Dole inspectors to visit all establishments in a particular area in a blitzkrieg style before moving to other areas.

The campaign runs until 2009 beginning with the first phase from July 2 to November 30, 2007. The second and third phases would be in 2008 and 2009.

The scope of inspection covers core labor standards such as the minimum wage, ECOLA, 13th month pay, holiday pay, service in-

centive leave: and SSS, Pag-Ibig, Phil-Health, and contractualization.

Brion said the project ensures greater efficiency and speed in the inspection of establishments, and immediate correction of violations and compliance to the minimum wage and other core workplace standards.

A total of 2,690 establishments which included 251 security agencies, 139 manpower agencies, and 10 subcontractors, have been visited by 170 Dole inspectors in July.

Workers covered totaled 72,804 of which 65% were males and 35% were females.

Brion said that out of the total number of establishments visited, 915 were found violating core labor standards including 587 firms with minimum wage violations.

Some 250 firms also violated the SSS law while 375 and another 225 were remiss in their Pag-ibig and Philhealth obligations, respectively.

He said that the Dole immedi-

ately ordered corrections of violations either at the plant level or through the settlement of labor standards cases filed with the Dole regional offices.

The BWC report showed that Region 10 (Northern Mindanao) had the highest number of violating firms with 192 followed by Region 8 (Eastern Visayas) with 99, Region 4-A (Calabarzon) and Region 11 (Davao Region) with 84 each, and Region 9 (Western Mindanao) with 81.



AKO NAMAN SI  
SUPER KALABAW!

# Junior INQUIRER

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 2007 ♦ 8 PAGES ♦ VOLUME 10, NUMBER 77

## WHAT'S INSIDE:

Congratulations to the ten lucky winners of our "Who's that dog?" contest!



Page 2

# A race for Superkids

By Ruth L. Navarra



**S**OME OF THE BEST THINGS ABOUT being a kid are chasing friends when they tease you, swimming in the wide open sea, and riding alongside your parents on a nice, sunny day.

Those things seem ordinary, but not every child gets to do them. Some are born differently abled; some have to fight for the very air they breathe.

Just like Gabriel Rene Cayetano Sebastian. Gabriel was born with a cleft lip and palate. He had a hole in his heart, enlarged kidneys, and was perceived to be deaf and perhaps blind. He had an illness called trisomy. In 2001, he died at the age of nine months.

Having a cleft lip and palate means that the mouth or lips didn't form properly while the baby was still inside his mother's tummy.

Gabriel's mom, Senator Pia Cayetano, honors his memory by empowering kids who can run, swim and ride a bike, to help other kids who are differently abled.

As part of the Gabriel Symphony Foundation's fifth annual 12-hour multi-sport event for a cause, thirty-eight kids joined the Maxitoylab Super Kids Triathlon on Sept. 8. They were asked to pay registration fees to help fund the cleft-lip-and-palate operations for infants at the Philippine General Hospital, Malvar General Hospital and the V. Luna Veterans Hospital.

"This yearly activity is our way of celebrating how my son's short life continues to bring new hope to differently abled children. It's really inspiring to know that Gabriel continues to live on through the many young lives he has touched," says Senator Pia.

The Super Kids triathlon was divided into different age categories. The winners who emerged were Bambam Manglicmot (under 7 years old), Molly Potter (7-8), Kai Kristial Stroem (9-10), Erik Stroem (11-12) and Seamez Belleu (13-15).

"The event was fun because I won and because it's also good to know that the registration fee would help kids who are blind and with cleft-lip and palate," says Luis Antonio Barangan, 10, the second placer in his age category.

Even if you missed joining the triathlon, you can show your support to differently abled kids by not teasing them about their condition, and not treating them differently from the rest of your friends.

To know how you and your parents can help, visit [www.gabrielsymphony.com](http://www.gabrielsymphony.com)





## What do you worry about?

Other kids who pick on my sisters and me. They shout at us and borrow our toys but don't share theirs.  
—**Karissa Shin-Beth San Mateo**, 9, Makati



My older brother. He likes picking on me because of my size.—**Carlo Gabriel Bautista**, 7, Makati City



I'm worried that I might not be able to buy the yoyo gift that I promised my friend because I don't have money.  
—**John Joseph Luis Vite**, 10, Makati



I'm worried about my grades. I need to learn how to sew for my home economics class and I'm not very good with a needle and thread.—**Kyle Corpus**, 11, Makati



I'm worried that I might not be able to have enough time for studies because I live very far from my school.—**Sheila Mae De Sagun**, 12, Cainta, Rizal



I'm constantly worried about keeping my grades high so it will be good enough for Philippine Science High School.  
—**Michaela Lou Flores**, 11, Makati



## WELCOME TO MY CORRAL!

This is your own special space, where you can express your thoughts and feelings about anything under the sun in the form of essays, poems, letters and even illustrations!

Send all contributions to [ji@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ji@inquirer.com.ph). Don't forget to indicate your full name, age and the city where you live. We'll be waiting!



## Letters

### Junior INQUIRER

**GRACE M. LEUNG**  
Editorial Consultant  
**LYNETT A. VILLARIBA**  
Design Consultant  
**LIZ RANOLA**  
Art Director  
**RUTH L. NAVARRA**  
Staff Writer  
**DIANNE M. VILLAFUERTE**  
Editorial Assistant  
**STEPHANIE BRAVO**  
Illustrator  
**CHITO SAN MATEO**  
Marketing Officer  
**MYLENE DE JESUS**  
Sales Officer

THE JUNIOR INQUIRER is published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer on each Sunday of the month.

E-mail: [ji@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:ji@inquirer.com.ph)  
Office address: Philippine Daily Inquirer Building, Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, Philippines  
Telephone number: 897-8808 loc. 340 (Editorial) and 534 (Sales).

Snail mail: P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines.

2005 Youth Children's Newspaper  
Awarded Most of Excellence

### WAZA!

I'm really happy whenever I see an issue of Junior Inquirer as part of our newspaper.

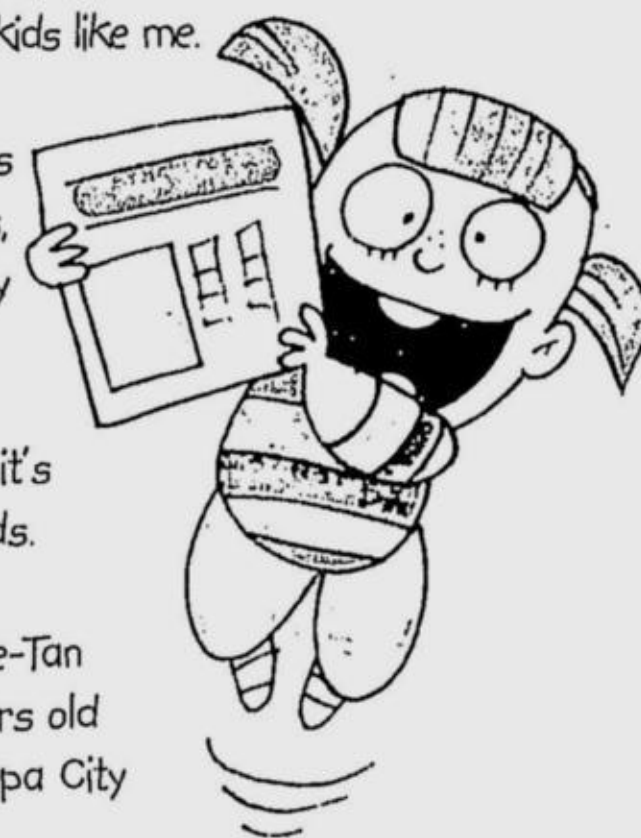
I started to love JI when I was still in elementary. Even though I'm in high school already, I still love reading it.

Whenever it's Sunday, I'm excited to read the comics and the stories, essays, and poems made by kids like me.

It's totally cool how you guys show things from other countries, and from right here in our country—things I don't know about.

Hope JI will continue, because it's an all-time favorite of so many kids.

—**Angela Merma Ponce-Tan**  
12 years old  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City



It's really cool to hear from readers who have enjoyed JI for years! Please call Ate Dianne Villafuerte at 897-8808 local 340, we have a gift for you.

—JI Staff

Want to get to know other JI readers like you? Want to write to our editors? Or do you simply want to be the first to know about JI promos? Join our yahoo group! Just send a blank e-mail to [ji\\_readers\\_subscribe@yahoo.com](mailto:ji_readers_subscribe@yahoo.com)





## Manila, PHILIPPINES

### Fruitful delivery

SIX tons of mangosteen, lanzones and other fruits arrive from Jolo as part of the government livelihood program "Fruits of Hope". A Red Cross initiative, the program aims to boost livelihood in Mindanao's conflict-affected areas by selling their crops in Metro Manila supermarkets. **Jess Yuson**



### Devotees in Bicol

THOUSANDS of devotees bring the image of Our Lady of Peñafrancia from the Basilica Minore to the Naga Metropolitan Cathedral. The image will be brought back to the Basilica in a fluvial procession along the historic Naga River in Naga City, Camarines Sur. **Niño Jesus Orbeta/Inquirer Southern Luzon**

WasSup World?



## Bicol, PHILIPPINES

## Wyoming, USA

### Jurassic find

PALEONTOLOGIST Wesley Linster brushes dirt off the bones of "Naomi", a sauropod from the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation. Naomi, who was unearthed at the dinosaur dig site outside of Ten Sleep, Wyoming, is estimated to be up to 90 feet in length. **AP**



## Bangkok, THAILAND

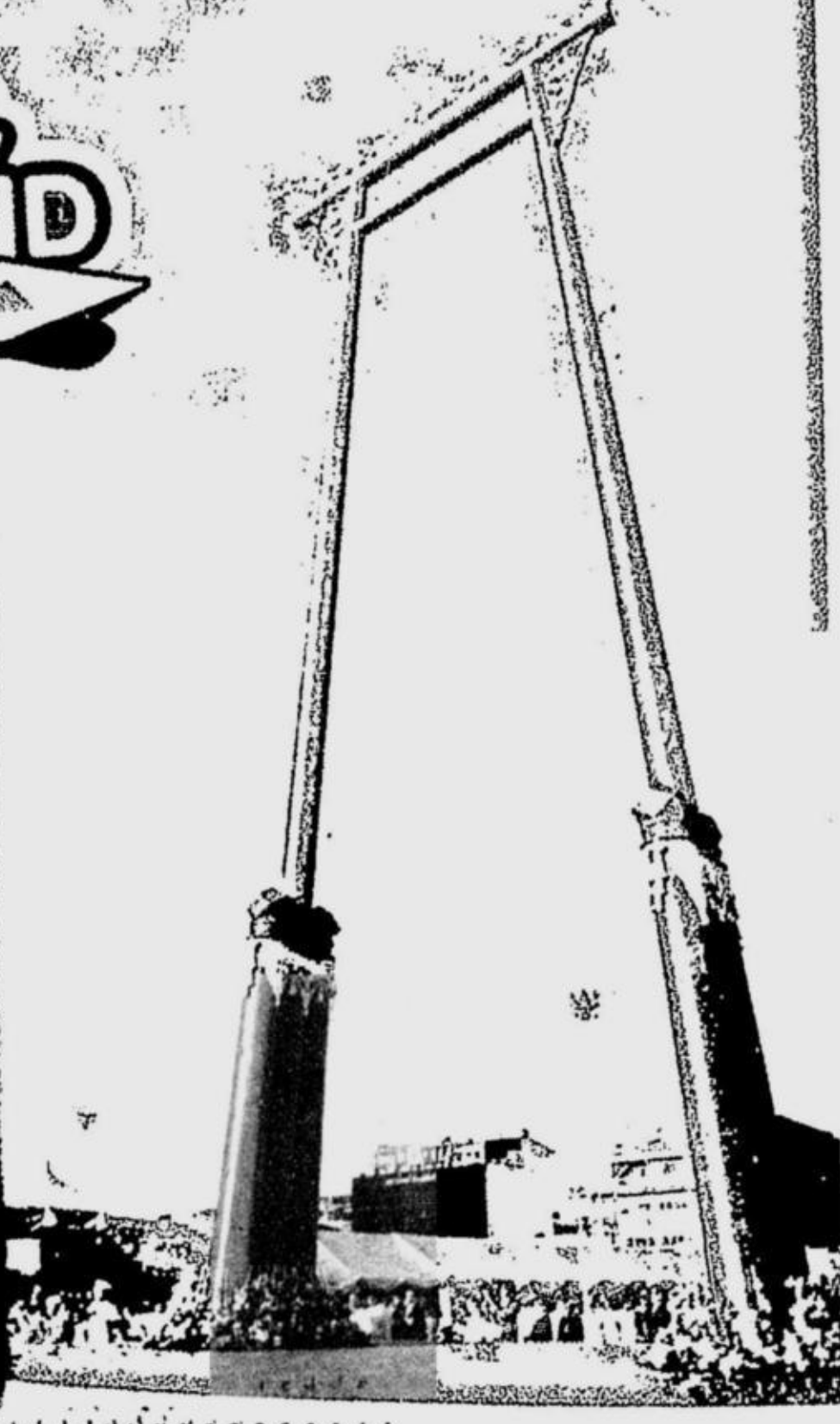
### Super swing

THIS Giant Swing, measuring 21 meters (69 feet), was repaired using six-century-old teak trees. Thailand's revered King Bhumibol Adulyadej made a rare public appearance to preside over the celebration of the 223-year-old landmark's renovation. It was done as part of celebrations to mark the King's 80th birthday in December. **Reuters**

## Addis Ababa, ETHIOPIA

### Welcoming the millennium

THE ETHIOPIANS celebrate the arrival of the third millennium, more than seven years after it was celebrated in the west. They follow the Julian calendar, which puts the birth of Christ seven and a half years later than the more commonly followed Gregorian calendar. **AFP**





# Who's that dog?

## CONGRATULATIONS

to our ten lucky readers! You got it right, the newest superhero to hit the big screen is a lemon beagle! Our winners will each get an "Underdog" puzzle and soft frisbee.

**Gabby Segovia**, 9, Cainta, Rizal  
**Katreen Kyle Hernandez**, 9, Laguna  
**Sven John Bajaro**, 10, Laguna  
**Zulaika Rivera**, 14, Makati City  
**Noelle Morris**, 9, Makati City

**Marinela Atienza**, 12, Las Piñas  
**Denice Chavez**, 11, Iloilo  
**Beatrice Frances Lingad**, 7, Makati  
**Maylee Arsad**, 12, Taguig  
**Kim Velasco**, 10, Pasig

Please call Ate Dianne at 897-8808 local 340 to find out how you can claim your prize. All prizes must be claimed on or before Sept. 28, 2007.



## CARTOON NETWORK AWARDS OF EXCELLENCE 2007.

Cartoon Network is calling on talented young people aged 10-16 years old from Metro Manila to join Cartoon Network Awards of Excellence 2007. Now with new categories—Singing, Dancing and the Wild Card—CNAE 2007 is open to individuals as well as groups of up to 10 members! There will be an open audition on Sept. 22, Saturday at Center Stage, SM Mall of Asia, from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tune in to Cartoon Network or visit [www.cartoonnetwork.com.ph](http://www.cartoonnetwork.com.ph) or tune in to Cartoon Network for more details.

\*\*\*

## SEE BEAUTY BEYOND BREED.

The Philippine Animal Welfare Society hopes to uplift the image of native dogs with its See Beauty Beyond Breed Campaign (SBBB). Our "asong Pinoy" or "aspins" deserve the same amount of appreciation and love that we give purebred dogs. SBBB campaign posters and a video can now be seen in various Penshoppe stores and MRT stations. SBBB donation cans are also available to allow more people to support the animal shelter. For more information please contact PAWS at 475-1688.



# subscribe to SPARK

MAGAZINE

and watch your world expand!



## Bringing Out the Fun in Science



AND I, **CAPTAIN CRANIUM**, WILL ANSWER YOUR BAFFLING QUESTIONS ABOUT OUR WORLD, AND BEYOND!



## subscribe now!

Be part of a whole world of wonders and discoveries!

PHP 180  
2 ISSUES

PHP 360  
4 ISSUES

Call 759-2286  
now or email [hipcards@mp.ph](mailto:hipcards@mp.ph)  
for details





By Pebbles Caganda

10 years old

Alabang, Muntinlupa



# LETTERS TO GOD



**H**AVE YOU EVER WRITTEN A LETTER to God? Or asked him questions that the grownups around you can't answer?

Well, you are not alone! Other kids just like you and me have wondered if God is really invisible, whether giraffes were really meant to look like that, or if it's okay to wear a devil's costume on Halloween. And their letters have been compiled in a book called "Children's Letters to God" by Stuart Hample and Eric Marshall.

Intrigued? Well, you can either look for a copy of the book, or watch it onstage. Yup, this interesting set of letters from children to God is now a musical!

"Children's Letters to God: The Musical" is about five kids named Joanna, Iris, Brett, Theo, and Kicker. They each have different personalities, and go through different trials in life. Iris' turtle dies, Joanna has a crush on Brett, Brett's parents are getting divorced, Theo is considered a geek, and Kicker, well... let's just say he's an annoying brother. Soon, one by one, they start questioning God about life. They ask questions like: why can't I see You, God?



The songs in the musical are fantastic, they're all about things we kids often think about: daydreaming, fighting, even the rain! It was also enjoyable to hear the actors read letters to God out loud.

But what I liked most were Kicker's scenes. He's so funny, he's really like an annoying brother! It was also interesting for me to see Aria Clemente, a television personality, play the part of Iris. Eleven-year-old Aria was a finalist in ABS-CBN's "Little Big Superstar" singing tilt, and was Over-all Grand Champion of the World (Junior Division) at the World Championships of Performing Arts.

I found out from their website, [www.childrensletterstogod.com.ph](http://www.childrensletterstogod.com.ph), that the show has been translated to several languages and staged in places like Madrid, Seoul, Mexico, and many more. I'm glad it found its way to Manila too!

Tentative dates for the staging of "Children's Letters to God: The Musical" are Oct. 5-7, 12-14 at Insular Life Auditorium, Alabang and Oct. 19-21 at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium, RCBC Plaza.



# RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL-UP GAMES

LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2007 GRAVITY CORP. and LEE MYOUNGJIN. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Philippine **RAGNAROK** Valkyrie Liberty Chapter 12  
ONLINE RPG  
www.levelupgame.ph

HARUKO, HAYAKU! HURRY UP, GIRL!

HOTONDO SOKO NI, MARUDEN-SANI!

MARDEN GODSHAMMER, HIGH PRIEST AND GUILD MASTER.

HARUKO, NINJA.

"ALMOST THERE," SHE SHOUTS BACK. MARDEN ORDERED HARUKO TO CLIMB UP TO THE CEILING AND OPEN THE SKYLIGHT, THEN TIE A ROPE AND LOWER IT TO THE REST OF OUR HEROES.

BUT WILL THEIR STALLING TACTICS HOLD LONG ENOUGH FOR HARUKO TO CARRY OUT THIS TASK?

Story by: Mark Navarro  
Pencil and Inks by: Jhomas Soriano  
Colors by: Aldin Viray

HYPERMART SALE EXTENDED! SKILL RESET NPC ENABLED!  
CELEBRATE EPISODE XV 'RACHEL' FOR DETAILS, PLEASE VISIT [HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH](http://www.ragnarok.ph)

KA-RAK!

HERE HE COMES!

DESPITE MULTIPLE ICE WALLS, THANATOS' PHANTOM BREAKS THROUGH!

SNAP! SNAP! SNAP!

AND WALKS RIGHT INTO A VERITABLE QUAGMIRE OF TRAPS!

SNAP! SNAP! SNAP!

SAY HELLO TO MY LITTLE FRIEND!

FSHOOM!

GUNSLINGER JETHRO LAUNCHES A GRENADE AT THE MONSTER. IT'S A DIRECT HIT!

BUT WHEN THE SMOKE CLEARS...

HRGH-HRGH-HRGH...

THANATOS' PHANTOM IS STILL STANDING!

TO BE CONTINUED.

# PUGAD BABOY

BY POL MEDINA JR.

ETO ANG SCENARIO, BOYS :  
NAGPUNTA KAYO SA GUBAT AT  
NAKALIMUTAN N'YONG MAGDALA  
NG POSPORO AT KALDERO ...

TUTURUAN KO KAYONG  
GUMAWA NG APOY AT  
MAGLUTO NG BIGAS  
SA KAWAYAN ...

YES, SCOUT  
SUNGOAL ?

'MASTER ,  
PARANG HINDI  
MAKATOTOHANAN  
'YUNG SCENARIO  
N'YO EH.

NAALALA NAMING  
MAGDALA NG BIGAS  
AT TUBIG TAPOS  
NAKALIMUTAN  
NAMING MAGDALA  
NG POSPORO AT  
KALDERO ??

O'NGA .  
DAPAT  
"LAGING  
HANDA."

KUNYARI  
NGA LANG  
'TO E.

MAGKUKUNWARI RIN  
LANG TAYO E BAKIT HINDI  
NATIN HATIIN 'YUNG GRUPO ?  
MAY MGA SUNDALO AT  
MAY MGA REBELDE ...

MAKA-CAPTURE KAMING  
MGA SUNDALO PERO MAKAKA-  
TAKAS KAMI NA TANGAY  
LANG ANG KAUNTING  
BIGAS AT TUBIG...

PERO BAGO KAMI MA-  
CAPTURE E MAGKAKARON  
MUNA NG MADUGONG  
ENKWKWENTRO !

GAME  
GAME!

TOSH!  
TOSH!

TONG  
YAW!



SUNDAY,  
SEPTEMBER 16, 2007

# INQUIRER COMICS *Sunday*

07

BY DAVID GILBERT

## BUCKLES



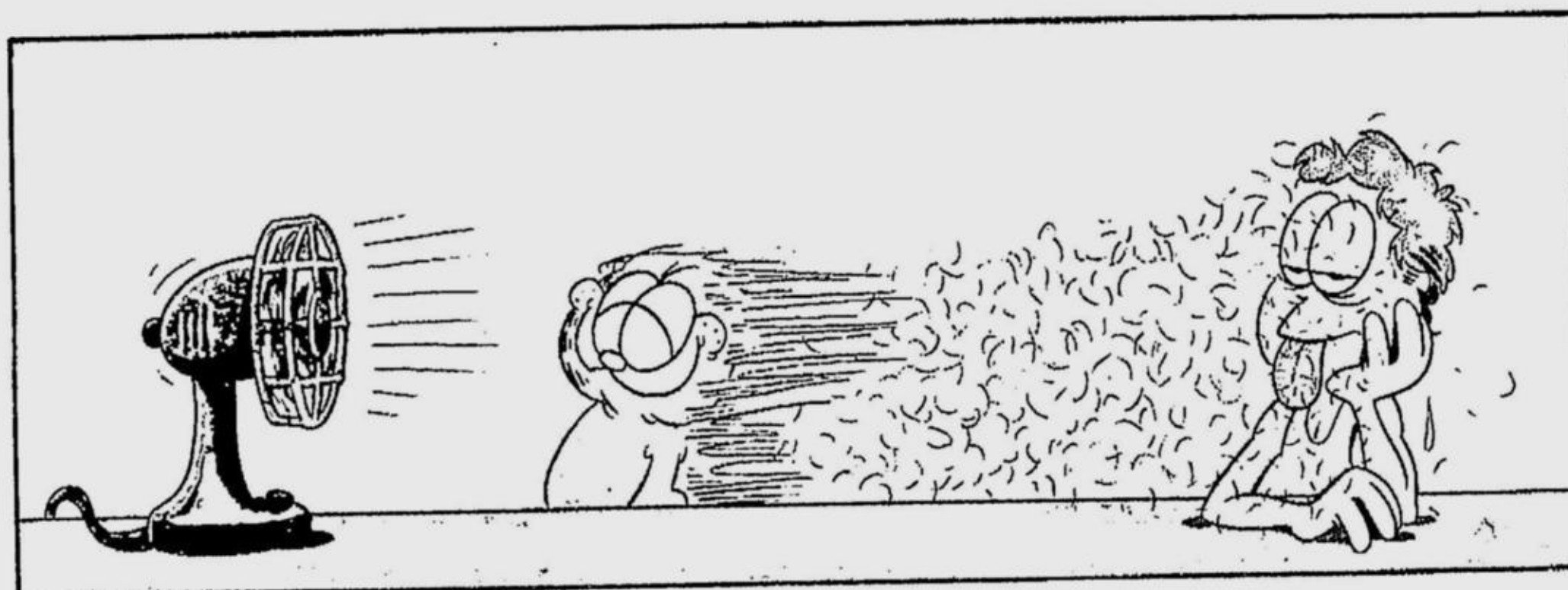
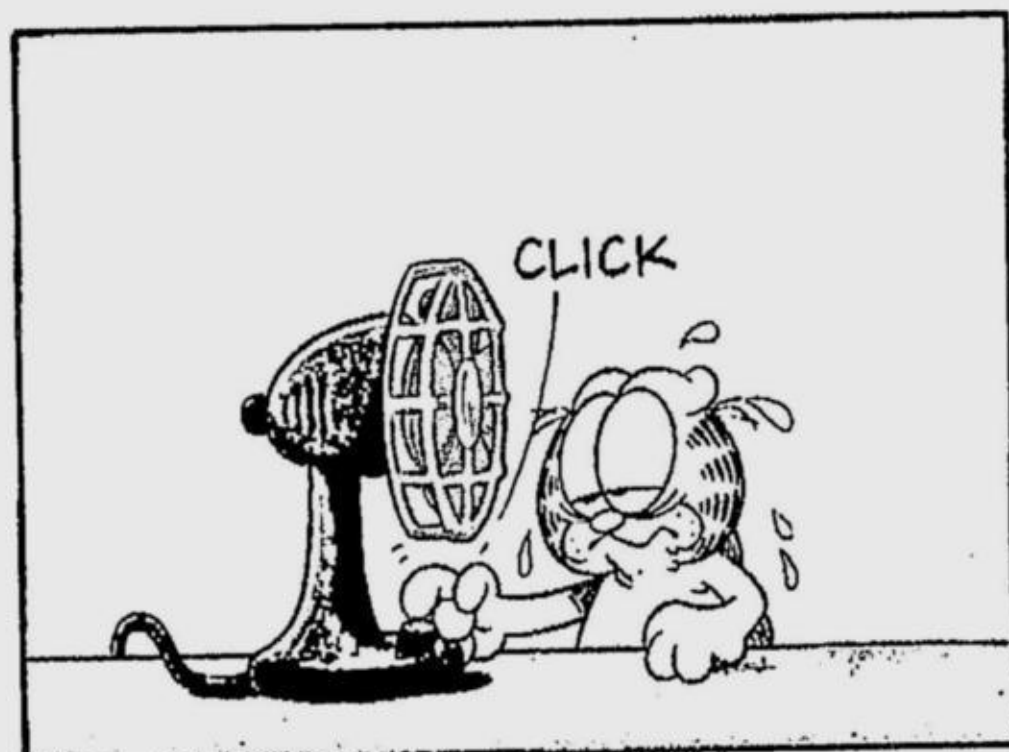
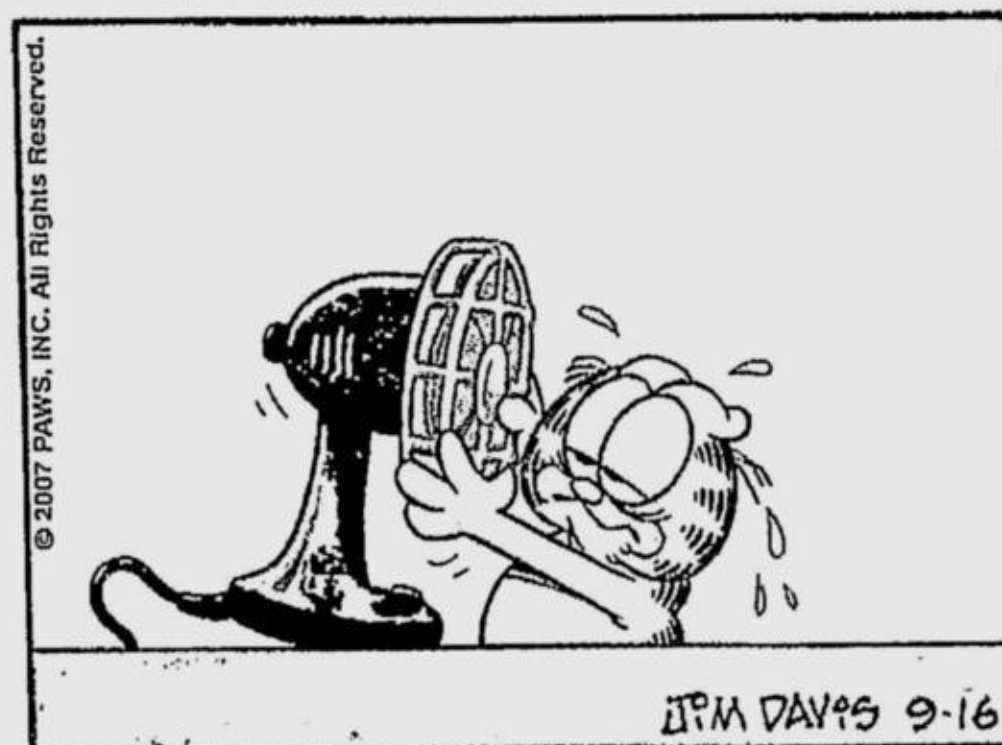
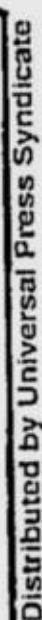
BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN

## ZITS





# GARFIELD



## FULL HOUSE

# FAMILY HOUSE





# *sunday*INQUIRER*magazine*

September 16, 2007

FREE

**Corporate Executive Chef  
Junjun de Ocampo**

**Italianni's**

# **Feast for the Family**

**the best restos  
the best steaks  
the best desserts  
more!**



# A TOSH of Home

The Old Spaghetti House banks on family recipes to become a household word

**S**PAGHETTI has always been a favorite Filipino comfort food, giving us a sense of family and familiarity. After all, who among us hasn't had this pasta dish for our first, seventh, 13th and 18th birthdays?

Its timelessness can be compared to the relationship of husband-and-wife team Lizzie and Chito Guerrero, who owns and runs The Old Spaghetti House (TOSH). The two have gone a long way from being next door neighbors, childhood sweethearts, a married couple and eventually, business partners.

With their background in the food business (she as assistant manager for Chateau 1771 in Malate, he as part of the family that owns Cravings Restaurant), the two decided to put up a small canteen that served as their training ground. That venture eventually led to Grilla in Antipolo, an area that the couple used to frequent when they were dating.

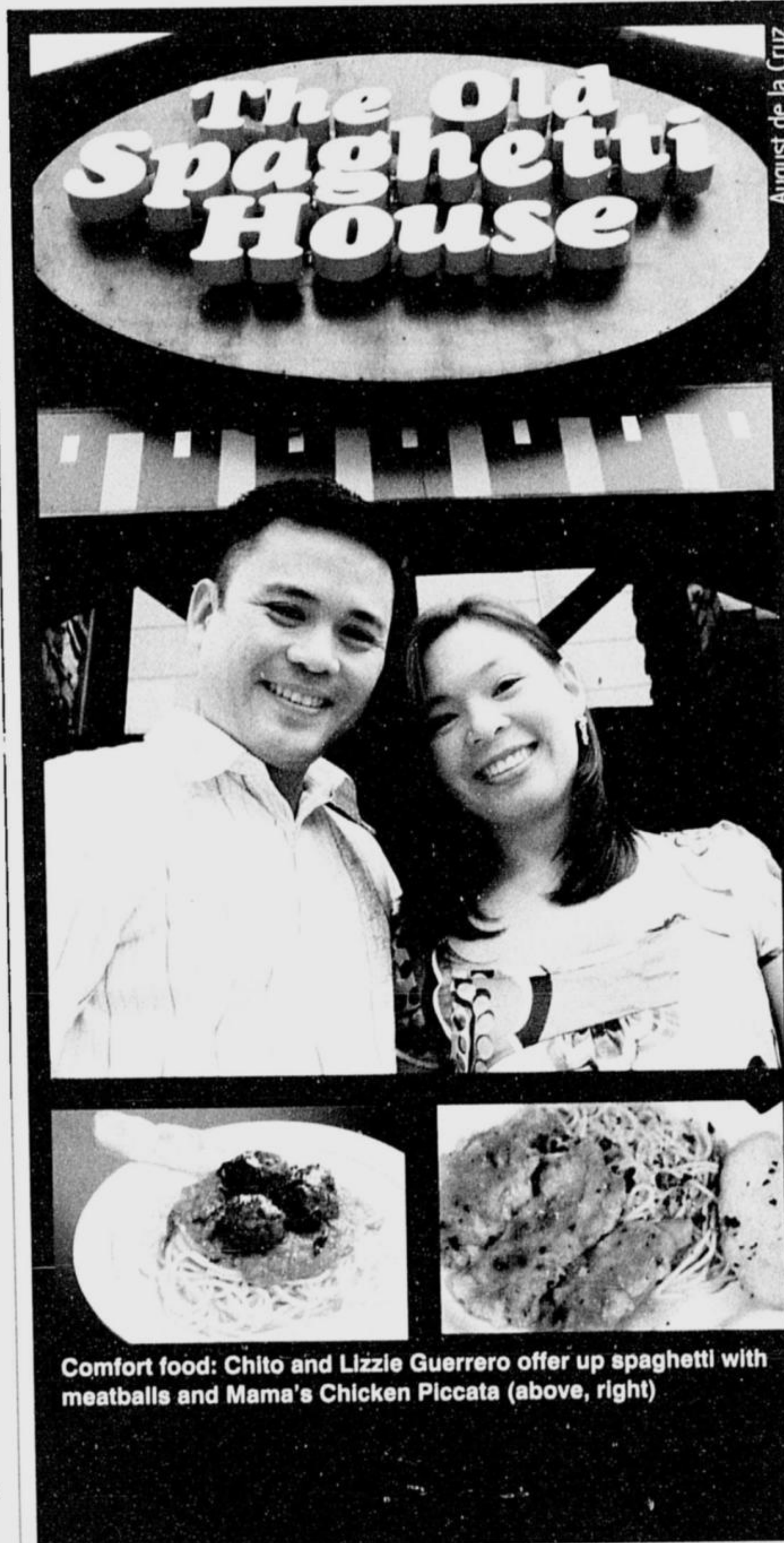
Four Grilla outlets later, the Guerreros thought of expanding their business. Finding space to rent in Katipunan, they decided on "top-of-mind" staples—comfort food that people have all the time. Why not spaghetti?

And why not bring it to a middle ground, thought Chito further. "The funny thing is, when you think 'spaghetti,' it's either you go premium, which means an Italian restaurant where you spend a lot, or you go to fast food chains. We wanted a middle ground, where diners can enjoy the same food quality as high-end restaurants,

without the expensive tab."

The venture eventually became a family affair, with hand-me-down traditional family recipes finding their way into the menu. This is a cooking family, after

all, Chito's mom Annie Pascual-Guerrero being the founder of the Cravings Group of Restaurants and the Center for Culinary Arts. Lizzie's side of the family made its contributions as well, and to



**Comfort food: Chito and Lizzie Guerrero offer up spaghetti with meatballs and Mama's Chicken Piccata (above, right)**

date, the menu at The Old Spaghetti House reads like a family almanac: there's Tita Ev's Vietnamese Garlic Spaghetti, Tita Wewi's Oriental Spaghetti, Mama's Chicken Piccata, Tita Nenette's Eggplant Parmigiana, and Mommy Annie's American Baked Spareribs and Parmesan Crusted Fish Fillet.

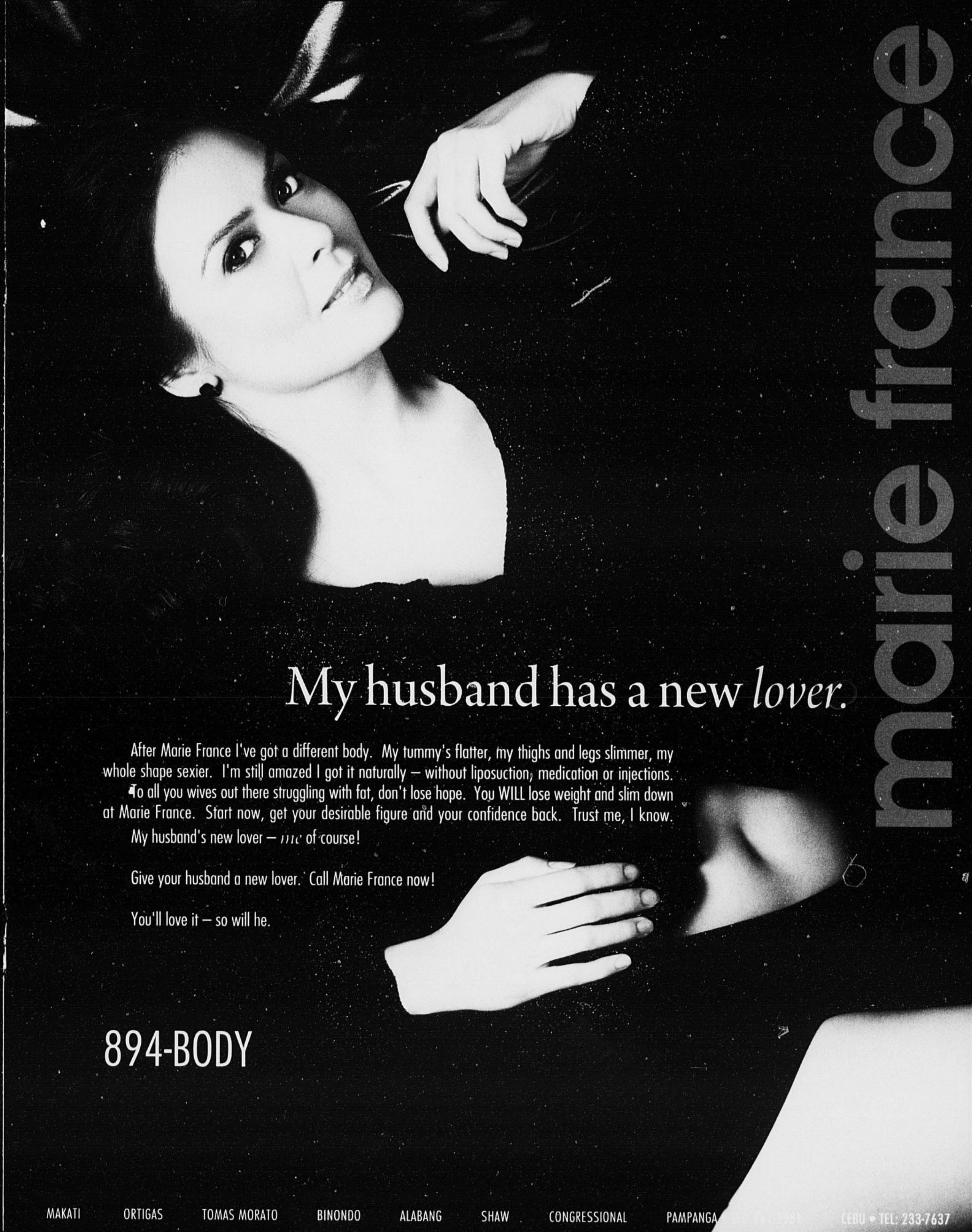
And like family, the prices are friendly, with the dishes ranging from P75 to P150 each. Says Lizzie, "When we say affordable, it doesn't mean we scrim on the ingredients. This is home-cooked food, cooking the way we do in our house. So if we use olive oil and white wine at home, we also do so in the restaurant."

The family touch extends to the interiors, with diners made to feel like they're visiting grandma's house with its old tables, tiffany lamps, antique wooden panels, and period furniture.

That homey ambience coupled with good food and affordable prices has apparently worked. TOSH, now on its fourth year, has 16 branches in Metro Manila and will soon be opening its largest branch in Robinsons Place, Ermita this October. TOSH in Robinsons Otis, Nagtahan will open its doors in December. •

*For its fourth anniversary celebration, TOSH is offering the "4 Plus 1 Spaghetti." Any order of four spaghetti dishes gets another spaghetti dish for free. Promo runs from Sept. 20-22. For details, call 687-6630 or 426-TOSH*





marie france

## My husband has a new *lover*.

After Marie France I've got a different body. My tummy's flatter, my thighs and legs slimmer, my whole shape sexier. I'm still amazed I got it naturally — without liposuction, medication or injections.

To all you wives out there struggling with fat, don't lose hope. You WILL lose weight and slim down at Marie France. Start now, get your desirable figure and your confidence back. Trust me, I know.

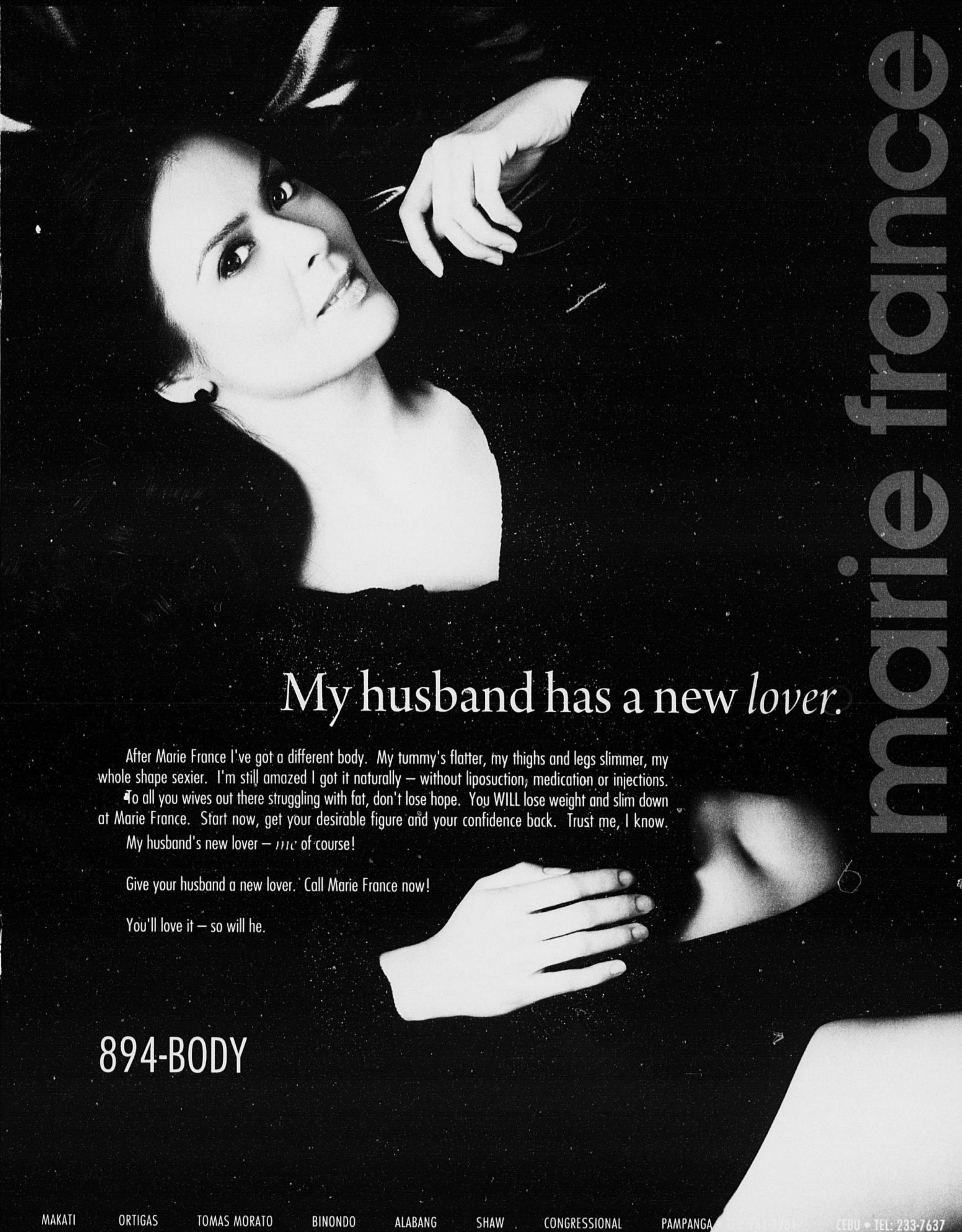
My husband's new lover — *me* of course!

Give your husband a new lover. Call Marie France now!

You'll love it — so will he.

# 894-BODY





marie france

## My husband has a new *lover*.

After Marie France I've got a different body. My tummy's flatter, my thighs and legs slimmer, my whole shape sexier. I'm still amazed I got it naturally — without liposuction, medication or injections.

To all you wives out there struggling with fat, don't lose hope. You WILL lose weight and slim down at Marie France. Start now, get your desirable figure and your confidence back. Trust me, I know.

My husband's new lover — *me* of course!

Give your husband a new lover. Call Marie France now!

You'll love it — so will he.

# 894-BODY



# Proudly Filipino

Our food holds some of the world's best flavors. Here are five city-based restaurants that serve some of the best Pinoy dishes we've tasted

If art is a reflection of life, food is a reflection of culture. Filipino food is rich, loud in taste and a mix not only of Chinese and Malay influences, but of Spanish and Mexican cuisines as well. I still believe that our food holds some of the world's best flavors, which makes me all the more proud to be Filipino! Here are five Metro Manila restaurants that serve some of the best Pinoy dishes around:

## Abe

The Kapampangans are arguably the Philippines' best cooks, so it comes as no surprise that Abe, which capitalizes on Kapampangan specialties, has become a favorite among Filipinos and foreign diners. A charming nook that is an ode to artist Emilio Aguilar Cruz, father of restaurateur Larry Cruz of Cafe Adriatico fame (among other restaurants), Abe captures the spirit of Filipino friendship and good times. The house specialties remain to be those that hail from Pampanga, such as the *Binukadkad na Plapla*, a deep fried whole fish whose meat is artfully flipped away from the fish spine, served with *balo-balo*, a Pampangeño specialty of fermented rice and shrimp. Another house specialty is the *lengua*, which is thicker than at other restaurants, making for a more filling serving.

Abe is one of the few restaurants that have successfully presented Filipino food in an upscale setting without doing fusion cuisine. The menu is unabashedly straight up Filipino and we love it all the more just for that.

*Abe. Serendra Circle. Bonifacio Global City. 856-0526.*

## O Kitchen

O Kitchen is a well-kept secret of Libis. Hidden in the compound where the Padre Pio chapel is located, just a little past Shopwise, the restaurant serves the



**Aristocratic ambiance: table setting at La Cocina de Tita Moning**

recipes of private caterer Offie Benavides. Around for the past seven years now, this restaurant has survived and made its mark in the industry strictly by word of mouth. The result is a cozy little restaurant where the owner herself welcomes you into the place, cooks your meals and steps out to chat with you for a bit. Her menu is quite similar to Abe's but at half the price, with hardly anything on the menu for over P200. Also with Kampampangan roots, Offie's *kare-kare* is superb, her *balo-balo* perfect with dried fish, never going overboard on saltiness. She also has a *turon leche flan* dessert that is a fun mix of crunch and cream.

*O Kitchen. 188 E. Rodriguez, Libis. 633-7958. 0917-815-0822.*

## Kamayan

Tried and tested since the '70s, Kamayan is still the most reliable Filipino restaurant out there. It is an introduction to both our food and culture, setting the scene for an amiable and relaxed meal (*kamayan* means "to shake hands" in greeting, and to eat with one's hand). The room is also filled with beautiful music not from CDs but from live singers who serenade you with both classic Filipino ballads and modern day festive songs as you enjoy your meal. It also has a lengthy menu with the best of Filipino foods, including crispy crablets; a seafood platter that has crabs, prawns, mussels and squids; spicy Bicol express;

*kare-kare*; and, of course, the fiesta staple, the *lechon* (roast pig). Make sure you enjoy all this with fresh mango juice and cap everything off with *halo-halo*!

*Kamayan. 47 Pasay Road. 815-1463/ 843-3604.*

## La Cocina de Tita Moning

Take a trip back in time to mid-century Manila as you enter the home of the aristocratic Legarda family. Guests are treated to a few sips of ginger tea with *queso de bola* toast al fresco and given a tour of the house where one meets family patriarch Don Alejandro Legarda prior to sampling the recipes of his wife, Doña Ramona Hernandez Legarda, more fondly known as Tita Moning.

The love that this couple has for each other is apparent in the display of their pictures in the different rooms, including one taken on their golden wedding anniversary. It was clearly a home of love as much as it was of stature.

The glow that welcomes you is also the magic touch of grandchild Suzette Montinola, who has opened the doors of the Legarda mansion to the world. Suzette has also preserved the recipes of Tita Moning, and has created an all-Filipino menu that, true to their family tradition, is

(continued on page 12)



# Ooodles of Noodles (and Memories)

Pancit Malabon, palabok, luglog, habhab, molo, batchoy, mami, efuven... Every other province has its own specialty

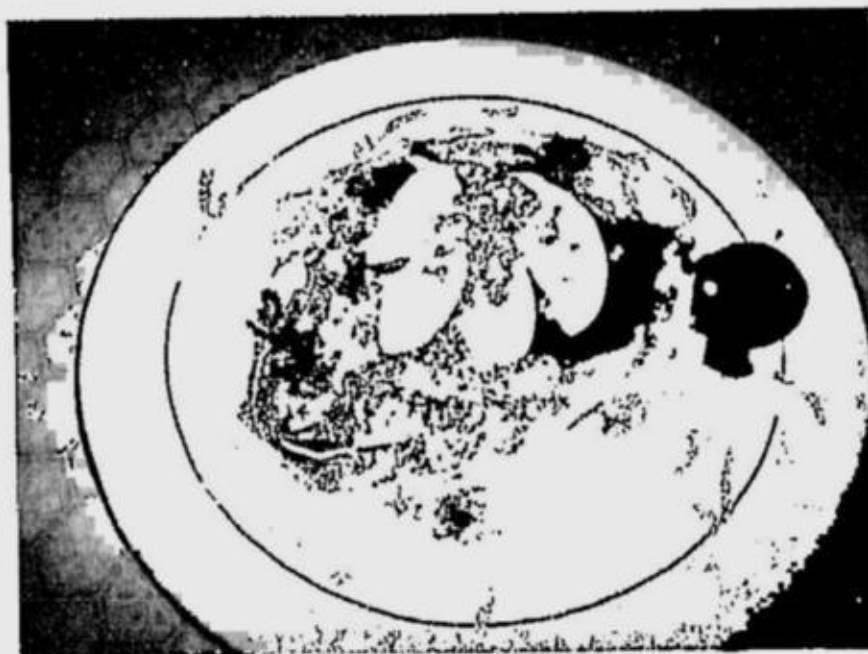
MY earliest memory of *pancit* was not my *lola's* cooking but Ma Mon Luk mami. The plus was that Ma Mon Luk was there himself. After I had wiped out my bowl of chicken mami, watching the noodle man expertly cut the noodles for each order then spoon out just the right amount of broth, the man that was in the huge photo near the stairs gave me a lollipop then pointed to his facsimile and chanted, "Ma Mon Luk, Mami King."

The Ma Mon Luk I remember was the original outlet in Chinatown. And one restaurant in Binondo was where my father always bought *pancit canton* whenever he was in the area. The *pancit* would always arrive hot and I would salivate as the cone-shaped packaging—banana leaf and newsprint bound by several rubber bands—was unraveled and the still steaming noodle dish was poured on the serving plate.

The packaging isn't quite the same, but the Aristocrat *pancit canton* approximates the flavor of my father's Chinatown *pancit*. It also has abundant *sahog* or assortment of ingredients that come with the noodles—shrimps, slices of pork, fish balls, chicken liver and gizzard, cabbage slices, julienned carrots, *chicharo* (snow peas). The noodles are perfect, brownish, never overcooked but certainly not *al dente*.

It is *pancit Malabon* that has successfully branded the town's specialty noodles. Years ago, I assigned myself on a food trip through each Malabon noodle restaurant. Nanay's was the first restaurant visited, its noodle version a bit wetter than the others. "Nanay" is unmarried but she is mother to several nephews and nieces.

A place that simply called itself "D'Original Pancit Malabon" served a noodle dish that was a bit drier than Nanay's but not outstanding. The owner showed me a photocopy of a story written years ago



Special: Pancit Palabok (top), Batchoy

about her grandmother who founded the restaurant. What I recall from the article was that the Spaniards closed the restaurant for a while, and when that time frame was mentioned, it did give credence to their claim of being "D' Original."

Finally we came to Rosie's, quite well known in Metro Manila because it has a branch at the Philippine Trade and Training Center grounds. I like Rosie's version and ate it with camachile cookie, a less rich butter cookie shaped like the camachile fruit. The branch, however, is like a *carinderia* and I wish the place were cleaner.

My *pancit Malabon* hankering is always readily appeased by the Pancit ng taga Malabon outlet on Pasay Road in Makati and the version of my sister-in-law who is from the place.

Pancit Malabon is elsewhere known as *pancit luglog* or *pancit palabok*. I've always

Text and photographs by Michaela Fenix

been asked what the difference is between a *luglog* and *palabok*. I once thought that *luglog* uses bihon noodles and *palabok*, the thicker rice noodles. But having gone through several provinces, I've finally accepted that the two are interchangeable.

In Metro Manila one of the best *pancit palabok* is at Via Mare and for *pancit luglog*, it's the one served at the lobby of The Peninsula Hotel Manila.

On a trip to Marilao, Bulacan I was privy to how the *pancit palabok* was assembled. The secret is in the sauce, which was already prepared at both places from basic ingredients of broth and shrimp juice, flour or egg for thickening and coloring from annatto (*achuete*). At Nena's Pancit Palabok, pig's brain was added to the sauce, poured over rice sticks and garnished with slices of egg and chopped green onions.

At Ka Yoying Palabok, Yoying Nagbalon showed us the *pancit* assembly. To the boiled bihon, she added ground pepper, fried garlic, shrimps that had been fried, colored with annatto and then ground, the *palabok* sauce and shredded smoked fish (*tinapa*). Then another layer of bihon was placed on top of all that. Liquid fat was poured over, then *patis* (fish sauce), calamansi juice, pepper and finally, a topping of what is called *chicharong bigas*, rice fried in sheets then cracked into small pieces and available in the province.

My favorite will always be the *pancit habhab* in Lucban, Quezon. Made of brownish *miki* noodles, when it's at its simplest, there's just the noodles with a little *sayote* flavored with Del Monte vinegar given to you on a square banana leaf. It gets its name from how it's usually eaten—sucking out the noodles from the leaf. Today, other versions are made richer with chunks of *lechon kawali* in the mix, just like the one offered by Buddy's Pancit Lucban.

It is in Iloilo where noodles are a major part of the cooking. When Ilonggo *pancit* is mentioned, *batchoy* comes to mind, egg noodles in a rich broth flavored with *guinamos* (shrimp paste), specifically the one from Tipauan town in Estancia, with slivers of pork and innards, white shrimps and crushed chicharon. Deco's at the La Paz Market and Ted's in the downtown area (and at the malls) are the best places to have *batchoy*.

Pancit Molo originated from the former

(continued on page 12)



# Foodies' Delight

Everyone has a favorite dish that brings back sensory stirrings or memories of good times spent with friends and family. It is also an affirmation of how food is both basic need and luxury



**Rico Hizon, BBC anchor**

"My favorite food is my wife's (Melannie's) delicious, juicy, sweet, home-made, Filipino-style spaghetti. The ingredients include Nestle cream, sautéed ground beef and pork with garlic and onions, salt and pepper. Mix the sauce and noodles, top with quickmelt cheese and bake until the cheese melts! Made in Singapore. *Ang sarap!*"

**Arthur C. Yap, Agriculture Secretary**

"I love to eat. I cook and I love to experiment. Native chicken, vegetables, fish and crustaceans are on top of my list. I love cooking with coconut milk, tomatoes, olive oil, garlic and herbs. Native chicken soup, seafood-based pasta, stewed meats and grilled and sautéed seafood are my favorites. Lately, the quality of food in the supermarkets' produce sections has improved dramatically, so I do my marketing there. At least once a month, I visit Farmers' Market in Cubao and the wet markets at Commonwealth, Pasig, Marikina and Boni just to see what's new or fresh.

**Pacita U. Juan, CEO Figaro Coffee Corp.**

"Spicy peanut sauce noodles—*Ma jiang mian*—which I get in an obscure noodle house in Shanghai. I also like Vegetable

Biryani in Queens restaurant on Jupiter St., Makati."



**Richard Merk, singer, owner, Merk's Bar Bistro**

"My favorite is my mom's (Annie Brazil) *adobo*. She lives in New Jersey, so the only time I can have it is if she mails it to me. She cooks a mean *adobo*. The best ingredient in it is her love."



**Marivic Rufino, artist and businesswoman**

"I love salads and desserts. I go to the Manila Peninsula lobby for the Caesar's Salad with piano music, and Sugi for the radish salad. For a bit of decadence, I like Bizu's Macaron de Paris and Trio's panna cotta with caramel. I also love chocolate cake. The ultimate high for me is Tuescher's champagne truffle, a rare treat, with Cristal."

**Chot Reyes, coach, national basketball team**

"If I'm feeling American, I'll start with my son Joshua's roasted garlic spread, then my wife Cherry's special Caesar Salad, to go with my best friend Butch Antonio's killer roast beef. If I'm feeling local, it's Max's fried *lumpia* and Grillas' *pochero* and *balut*. If I want Japanese, then my good friends Arben and Celda Santos' kobe beef. For my seafood fix, it's Guavas' *tilapia*."

**Mikee Romero, CEO, Harbour Centre**

"I love home-cooked Italian and Mediterranean dishes prepared by my wife. When out of town, we enjoy the food at Antonio's, especially the *foie gras terrine*. It is similar to the Parisian style. The authentic Thai food of Muay Thai restaurant in Quezon City is also the best."



**Cristina Gonzalez-Romualdez, entrepreneur and councilor, Tacloban City**

"My favorite food is *arroz a la cubana*. It's ground beef with raisins and tomato sauce served with fried bananas and fried eggs. I have it with rice, of course. My mom and grandmother make the best kind. But a lot of good Spanish restaurants also make it well."

**Chito Macapagal, spokesperson, Unilever**

"My favorite dishes are *paksiw na lechon* and barbecue. I like them because they are prepared by my mother. But for me to have a taste of them, someone has to travel 120 kilometers to Cabanatuan and back—or my mom would have to bring them to me in Manila."

**Noel Cabangon, singer**

"Japanese food is my favorite. I don't go to any particular place, although I go quite often to Sushi-ya and Teriyaki Boy. Sometimes, I have the buffet at Shangri-la Plaza or Kamayan. I like Japanese food because of its freshness and sweet taste. It's not oily, doesn't have MSG and is healthy." •



# Top 10 Awesome Restaurants of the Philippines

More than just serving gourmet food and the right ambiance, these restaurants take the overall dining experience to a higher level

**W**HAT makes a restaurant awesome? Some would say great food and the right ambiance. However, "great food" is subjective and varies with each person's experience and background. To be considered awesome, a restaurant has to take the overall dining experience to a higher level. That means food that leaves an indelible mark on your taste buds, an experience that imprints lasting memories in your mind, and an ambiance that carves out a special place in the heart for you to share with other people.

Every restaurant in this list has been carefully chosen. Each serves gourmet food with the freshest ingredients, and combines nature elements, artifacts or a sense of history in its overall ambiance. Simply put, these restaurants have a story to tell that is spread via word-of-mouth. I can proudly say that these restaurants are found ONLY in the Philippines.

## Kubli Springs @ Kinabuhayan Café, Dolores, Quezon

The road to Kubli Springs is literally the road less traveled, and when you do get on it, you'll be glad you decided against taking your sedan car. Flashlights, candles, mobile phones, and the moon are the only sources of light. Occasionally, they may put up Christmas lights connected to a portable battery source to make the place special. You'll find yourself in the middle of a forest, surrounded by boulders, a spring at your feet and a clear starlit sky overhead. You sit on rocks and makeshift benches, savoring the aroma of steak being grilled on the spot. Ah, this is the perfect time to play the acoustic guitar for a sing-along with the *barkada* without fear of disturbing anybody.

For P500 per person, you get fresh salad with flowers, grilled steak, Jay's special



Perfect Pampanga: Claude Tayag's Bale Dutung

rice, and a fruit platter. The meal ends with a *lambanog* and a special roast of *barako* coffee. For drinking, there's fresh mineral water from the mountains. Somehow, you'd wish the night would never end.

## Antonio's in Tagaytay

Dining at Antonio's is like entering a magical portal to a world where any food you choose is worth raving about. The service is that of a six-star hotel where you don't have to worry about anything. Even going to the restroom is a chance to appreciate nature and its beauty. The positive energy in the place encourages conversation and bears witness to thousands of memorable life stories.

You won't mind waiting for your food because you know it's being prepared to perfection. The real flavor of the meat and other ingredients stands out without the sauce overpowering its taste. Any wine selection seems to match the food you order. My favorite in Antonio's includes the Salad with Foie Gras, the steaks, sea bass, and the soufflé dessert. I envision our silver wedding anniversary at this place because of the food, service and its enchanting garden.

## Ugu's Pottery Garden Restaurant, Tiaong, Quezon

It remains a secret place in Tiaong because Ugu never advertises and there are no road signs. Even the neighbors don't realize that such a place exists. At Ugu's Pottery Garden Restaurant, the entire place is a labor of love, with the

entire family designing everything from the huts, the garden's layout, the pottery and the food concept.

Ugu is known for such dishes as *Kulawo* and *Lato*. *Kulawo* is charcoal-grilled banana heart with a smoky flavor that tastes like tuna, while *lato* is seaweed in vinegar. Both are traditional Filipino dishes that you seldom find in Metro Manila. It is home-cooked Filipino food served on Ugu's signature pottery. I do hope it remains a secret.

## Isla Naburot, Guimaras

Isla Naburot resort is like wine—the older it gets, the more exotic it becomes. Electricity is supplied by solar panels that can only support the incandescent bulbs in the room. Even mobile phones can seem superfluous as there are no charging stations nearby. Your itinerary revolves around swimming in the clear beach, playing *sungka*, and spending quality time with the family.

The main attraction is doing nothing and eating gourmet Filipino dishes prepared the traditional way. Fresh seafoods are patiently grilled to lock in their natural juices. Meals are served with home made *sinamak* vinegar. Fruits are abundant, especially the famous Guimaras mangoes. The taste of the food is enhanced by the open air environment. It is a foodie heaven and I can't wait to go back next summer.

(continued on page 10)



# Staking My Name on Steaks and BBQs

Why wagyu wags my tail and how barbecue is different from simple grilling.

**S**PEAKING of personal favorites and of steak cuts I've tried, I remain hung-up on Tsukiji. I have not found a place that serves beef that tickles my love for meat more.

This is where Ohmi Wagyu Beef imported direct from Japan, the official beef of the Japanese Imperial Household, can be had *yakiniku* (grilled) style.

"Wagyu" means Japanese cattle, of which there are four breeds: black (Tajima), brown, polled, and shorthorn. These types of cattle are best known for their intense marbling characteristics, superior flavor, tenderness and juiciness, thus their high market value.

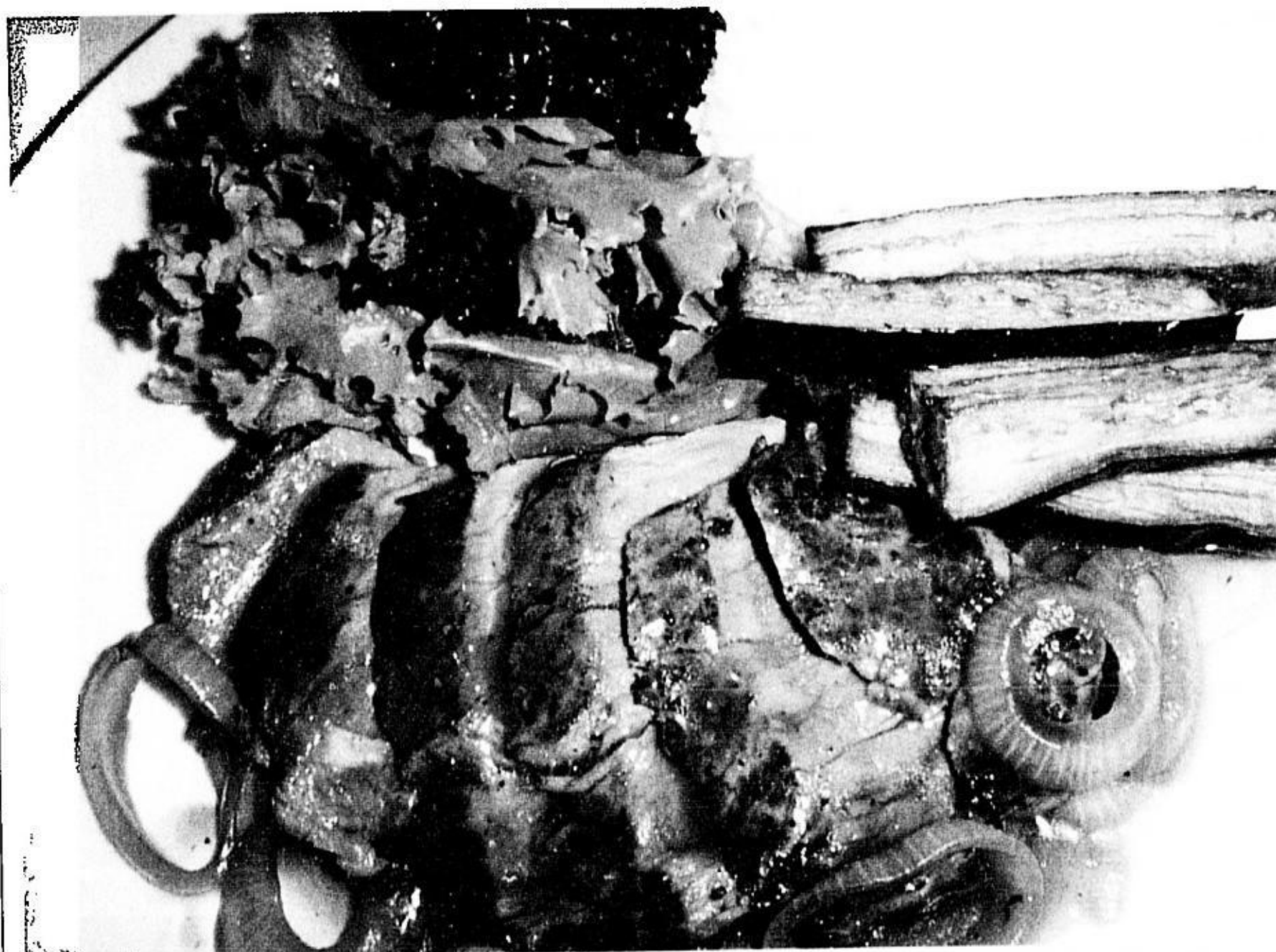
All types of Japanese beef are Wagyu, but not all of them are Kobe. *Kobe-gyu* refers to beef from the black *Tajima-ushi* breed of Wagyu cattle that is raised according to strict tradition in Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. Kobe is the capital of Hyogo Prefecture.

Truth be said, there are times when we just can't have wagyu—not because we ever tire of it but because our pockets simply can't sustain it!

So other beef places for me include Duo, where I go to enjoy Bistek Tagalog. For heartier chunks of beef, there is Balducci's and the Fire Place at the Hyatt.

Barbecues are another story. It's funny though how the term is so often misused and misinterpreted.

In a strict sense, grilling is done over fire by direct heat, searing the outside while keeping the juices inside. The process is similar to the crusting or browning of bread. Barbecue, on the other hand, is neither a cooking device nor a dish as many



Favorites: Duo's Bistek Tagalog (top), Tsukiji's Ohmi Wagyu Beef, for a "butter-knife beef" experience (right)



perceive it to be, but rather the process of cooking meat at low temperatures for long periods of time.

Today though, the term barbecue is applied to anything cooked on a grill or even in the oven.

My favorite barbecues: Joel Torre's (JT's Manukan) and Tony Boy Escalante's

Inasal. Prince of Jaipur's Skewer Hut and Reyes Barbecue where the old-time Aristocrat barbecue is served. And how could one leave out Ineng's and Country Side? •

Reggie Aspiras writes the column "Kitchen Rescue" for the *Inquirer*. A bestselling author, she runs The Reggie Aspiras School of Culinary Arts. E-mail her at [raspiras@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:raspiras@inquirer.com.ph)



# Dining well and living large

How to dine at Italianni's: Think Italian flavors, American portions and casual Pinoy get-togethers. Stir well and serve

**QUESTION:** When's the best time to dine at Italianni's?

**Answer:** During a crisis, when money's tight and dining out seems a superfluous option. That's enough reason for the folks behind this American franchise to throw caution to the wind and go all out to please its diners.

Says Jean Paul A. Manuud, Italianni's director for operations: "We turn things around when there's a crisis. Instead of scrimping on ingredients in a bid to lower prices, we raise the bar to beat the competition. During times of crisis, people go for value. We figure that giving diners the best we can offer during hard times would emphasize that Italianni's offers value for money. We want to show diners that we value them. There are other ways for us to survive the crisis; internal controls, for one."

Such philosophy has stood Italianni's in good stead these past 11 years. From its original location at the old Greenbelt building in Makati in 1996, it has since expanded to nine branches: in Libis and Tomas Morato in Quezon City, at Greenbelt 2 and Glorietta 4 in Makati, at SM Mall of Asia in Pasay, SM Megamall in Mandaluyong, at Alabang Town Center, Greenhills and Gateway, Cubao. A tenth branch, at the Trinoma Mall in Quezon City, just recently opened its doors, while Branch No. 11—at Bonifacio High Street in Taguig—is in the works.

The chain's American character has contributed to Italianni's success as well, says Manuud. "We embrace the Western culture and that's why diners love our huge portions served with American flair and the



**Homey:** Family pictures and wine bottles give the place cozy appeal (above). Manuud serves up *Frito Misto*, one of Italianni's new dishes (right)

casual dining atmosphere. That's why we serve food family-style; the servings are meant for sharing. We also use a more personalized approach and have trained our staff to talk to our guests."

Manuud, who came in as part of Italianni's second batch in 1997, observes that Filipino diners have matured in taste, becoming more global and adventurous in their choice of food. Being more travelled, they now have higher expectations in terms of food quality and service. That's the constant challenge, he adds, "how to go beyond heightened expectations."

Judging from their repeat business, Filipino diners go for a combination of food, service, ambiance and organization. As for food, Manuud observes that overall, "Filipinos love dishes that are tasty and flavorful, but healthy at the same time. *Gusto natin yung masarap, pero ayaw nating tumaba. We count calories.*"

Fortunately, he adds, Italianni's is perceived to be serving healthy food, mainly because of its salads. "Eating salads used to be a chore, something you had to do because it's good for you. Not anymore. At Italianni's, we make eating salads a pleasurable experience. We innovated the practice of adding fruits into the salad instead of just mixing the greens



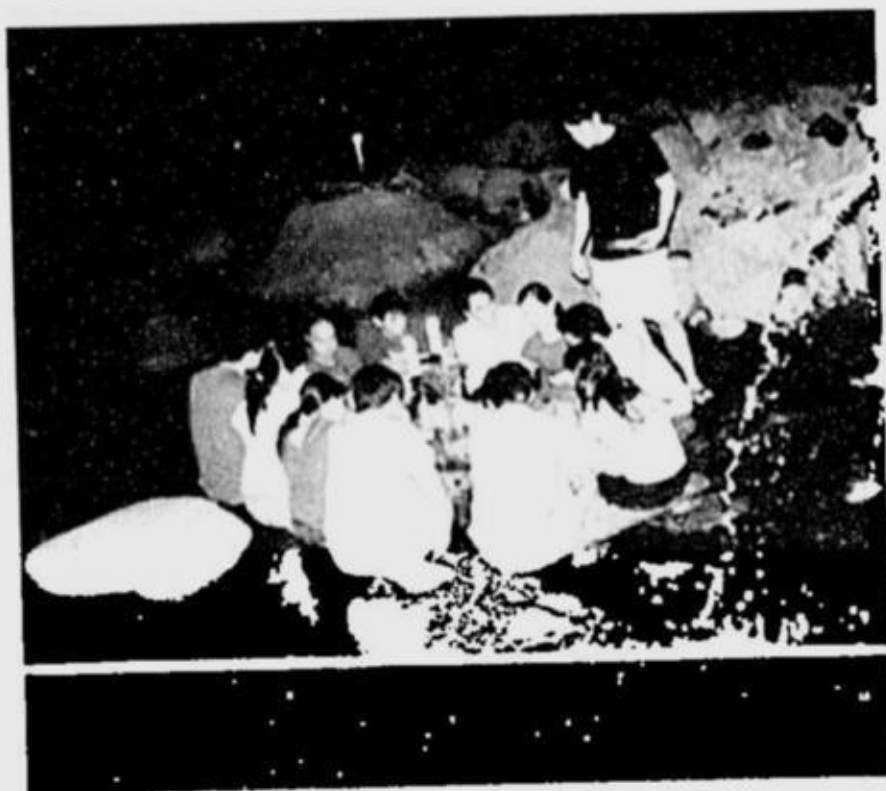
with dressing. Our Sicilian Chicken Salad is a bestseller, and it has mangoes and grapes in it. So now our salad sales have increased ten-fold."

Aside from the Sicilian Chicken salad, their other bestsellers are angel hair pomodoro, a vegetarian pasta dish, chicken *piccata*, Venetian steak and prawns, and the spinach and artichoke *formaggio*, reveals Manuud. "We serve Italian-American dishes, the type cooked by Italian immigrants at the turn of the century and served at the Little Italy in New York."

Although it has a list of regular specialties and house favorites, the chain has started offering new dishes every three months, a

(continued on page 14)





### La Cocina de Tita Moning, Manila

As you enter the gates of this old mansion, you can't help but feel transported to a different era inhabited by the Old Rich. You are welcomed with drinks and pica-pica in the patio, before being given a mini-tour of the place, where antiques and turn-of-the-century designs are evident in the living room, bedroom and especially the bathroom.

It is a treat to enjoy Spanish food cooked from recipes handed down from generations. You leave La Cocina raving about its paella and its bread pudding. The former could rival the paellas in Manila's Spanish restaurants. The latter tastes like bread leche flan that melts in your mouth. The service is slow but sure. What's important is that they serve you with a smile and exert every effort to make the experience memorable. Our La Cocina experience was way back January 2005, but I've never forgotten it since.

### Kusina Salud, San Pablo, Laguna

We need to give credit to Kusina Salud for making the Viaje del Sol travel route popular. It is the "Sonya's Garden" of San Pablo, Laguna but even better because of its wide selection of gourmet dishes. Occasionally, you can chat with Nina and Chef Paul Poblador about the story of Kusina Salud. The place seems to smile back at the camera, with its odd pieces of furniture and accessories fitting in harmoniously with styles from other era.

The best time to go is breakfast—go at 9 a.m. and use the place as your jump-off point to explore Laguna and Quezon. I long for the *hamonado*-style *longganisa*, fried *adobo* flakes and *bangus* belly for breakfast. Buffets are served on special occasions but I still prefer to order from the ala carte menu. Massage service is available and would be perfect if you make this your last stop before heading back to

Manila.

### Vieux Chalet, Antipolo

Operating for more than 20 years now, Vieux Chalet remains a mysterious place. The house cum restaurant on top of a hill in Antipolo rewards diners with an awesome view of Manila, especially at night.

What keeps me going back to this place is the passion with which Susan Hassig prepares the food. You'll never forget the taste of the homemade pasta, the freshly baked bread and the varieties of homegrown cheese. Some people go to Vieux Chalet to taste its refreshing lemon-grass drink or to indulge in its version of the Osso Bucco. This is our favorite hangout if we want to escape and eat good gourmet food.

### Claude Tayag's Bale Dutung, Pampanga

You've never tasted Pampanga cuisine until you've eaten in Claude Tayag's Bale Dutung house. This is perfect for those long lunches with friends, where you don't even notice the hours passing by. Diners are greeted with frozen baby cologne-scented towels and steamed peanuts that bring back memories of one's childhood years. The entire house is a showroom for Claude Tayag's creative and artistic brilliance.

Mr. and Mrs. Claude Tayag will serve you personally, proffering simple *kapampangan* dishes presented artistically. They will also entertain you with the history of Bale Dutung. My favorite dishes here include the catfish with *buro* (fermented fish) and green *mustasa*, and Pampanga's version of the paella. The meal ends with a simple Paradiso dessert made of smoked *ube*, *camote* and *macapuno* on sweet carabao milk pastillas. After the meal, it is so nice to just laze around the house and chat up Claude Tayag before saying goodbye.

### Charley's in Lipa, Batangas

I fell in love with the place after seeing the beautiful horses at Leviste's Equestrian Farm in Lipa. Till then, I'd only seen the tired horses in Baguio and Tagaytay and never imagined seeing such thoroughbreds on Philippine soil. Lunch or dinner is courtesy of Les Roche-trained chef Popit de Leon who is passionate about cooking his foodie creations either in his Makati condo or in Charley's on weekends. Popit uses fresh herbs from Charley's garden on all foods served at the farm. Diners might even get a personal tour of the farm by Charley herself after the meal.

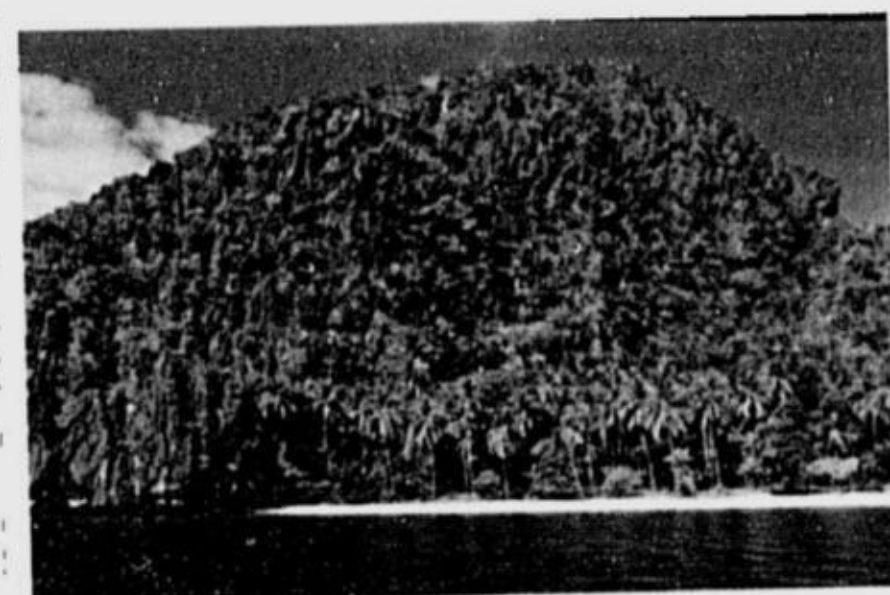
Unfortunately, the place recently closed its doors to out-of-town diners. Popit now cooks exclusively in his Makati condo. This is a simple tribute and thank you for becoming part of our foodie memories, accompanied by a wish that hopefully the place opens its doors again.

### Entalula Island, El Nido, Palawan

Imagine having an exclusive picnic with gourmet food on a white-sand island far better than Boracay. Entalula island in El Nido is definitely a bit of paradise that you can enjoy privately for lunch or dinner. Everything is set up for you, and you can request exactly the food you like. Your imagination sets the limit on how creative you want the experience to be. It is definitely worth saving up for and reason enough to go back to El Nido resorts. When you book an El Nido vacation, make sure to reserve the island for your lunch or dinner date. Next time, I'd have dinner here with just my wife and lay down after in the pristine sands with limestone cliffs as backdrop. •

For more information about these restaurants, please visit [www.ourawesomeplanet.com](http://www.ourawesomeplanet.com).

Anton is the publisher of Our Awesome Planet (OAP), one of the top 10 blogs in the Philippines. OAP is a photo food and travel blog about Manila's food and travel secrets shared through word of mouth. He is known as a food critic and has recently been passionate about running marathons. Currently, he works and loves his job as an IT manager in P&G Philippines.



Paradise: El Nido



# The Sweetest Things

Life can be a piece of cake when you're having dessert.

**D**efined as a sweet course served at the end of a meal, desserts don't necessarily have to be a pastry or a slice of cake. They can be a sherbet, a mousse, gelatin, a cookie or fresh fruits in season.

A good dessert provides the right balance in a meal. For light dishes like a clear soup or a salad, the dessert can be on the heavy side: bread pudding with caramel sauce or a slice of cake with frosting. Heavy meals like a Chinese lauriat are best finished off with a light dessert, perhaps an almond jelly or mango sago.

Desserts also serve to cleanse the palate. A hearty stew with strong flavors goes well with ice cream, sherbet or fresh fruits in season.

Born with a sweet tooth, I always check out the dessert station first in a buffet spread. Here's my list of favorite desserts and where to get them. Bon appétit and enjoy every forkful to the fullest.

## Lemon Torte by Roshan

When you want meringue torte that's light and citrusy, you might want to try Roshan's frozen lemon torte.

A rather plain-looking cake covered with a generous amount of whipped cream, this treat is made with layers of not-too-sweet meringue studded with just the right amount of walnuts. The lemon filling, more like a curd, is made from fresh lemons and provides just the right tartness, a refreshing alternative to the usual chocolate or mocha cake. *By order through phone numbers 631-7786 and 0917-8336286.*

## Chocolate Cake at Hungry Pac

Right beside Mercury Drug at Ash Creek in Greenhills is an outlet of Hungry Pac, which is known for its crinkles and chocolate cake. I think I go to Ash Creek as a convenient excuse to buy my supply of the softest and darkest chocolate cake,

Heavenly:  
Hungry Pac's Chocolate  
Cake



Romy Homilada

with its thin layer of dark fudge frosting that's not too sweet. They have single-serve portions, if you want to be sure you won't overindulge in this heavenly treat.

*Hungrypac outlets are located at Glorietta 4 Food Choices, Alabang Town Center, Trinoma Food Choices, SM North EDSA's The Block 3rd Floor, SM Mall of Asia at the Main Mall 2nd floor, Ash Creek (Madison Street corner Ortigas Ave.). Or call 7360002 and 0917-8360092 (look for Cynthia Ang) for orders.*

## Tender Trap's Baby Parmesan Ensaymada and Macadamia Rum Cake

Bite-sized ensaymadas that are bread-like and not cake-like, wickedly topped with creamy butter and grated parmesan cheese are best taken with coffee, tea or hot chocolate. Tender Trap's version has lots of parmesan cheese trapped inside and out, serving as the bread's crowning glory.

Another favorite is the macadamia rum cake: layers of butter cake drenched in intoxicating rum syrup. The filling and icing are made with whipped cream, while the cake's frosting is made truly special with generous helpings of coarsely chopped macadamia nuts.

*Tender Trap Pastry and Coffeeshop is located at #681 Lee Street, Mandaluyong City. For inquiries, call 722-9844.*

## Zamboanga's Best Kept Secret

Two layers of soft meringue, similar to *brazo de Mercedes*, are filled with a cheesy, creamy yema filling and frosting and topped with slices of ripe mangoes. This is the famous mango jubilee from Zamboanga. Another concoction worth trying is the ube cake which has real ube folded into the super soft deep purple cake. The frosting is like ube jam (*haleya*).

*Both cakes are by order. Look for Nida at (062) 991-6397.*

## Kooky and Luscious Cake Shop

Chocolate and orange are two distinct flavors that marry well when combined into a cake created by Chef Bambi Sy Gobio. Christened Voltaire's Kiss, this chocolate cake has a thin layer of ganache made from premium chocolate, and a mile-high ultra smooth chocolate mousse literally kissed by a thin sliver of homemade candied orange peel. The aroma is enough to give one a sugar rush!

Another family favorite is "dementia," an intensely flavored mousse cake made from Belgian chocolate and available in regular and sugar-free variants.

*Kooky and Luscious shop: Ortigas Avenue, near the entrance of North Greenhills (#338 Ortigas Avenue, San Juan, tel. number 7051512); 3rd Floor, Cybermall, Eastwood City in Libis; along Paseo de Roxas, Makati.*

## Quan Bakeshop in Bacolod for Napoleones

Crispy puff pastry filled with custard made from scratch and finished off with powdered sugar glaze is what *napoleones* is all about. The crispness of the buttery crust combined with the creamy custard filling is an ideal meal-ender.

*Quan Bakeshop: #3 La Salle Ave. Capitolville Subdivision, Bacolod City. Or try its Makati branch at Pueblo on Dian Street, telephone number 833-5843.*

*The author owns and runs Dorothy's Cooking School and writes a column for Food Magazine. She has authored several cookbooks titled Dorothy's Cooking School 1 & 2 and From Dorothy's Kitchen. Email the author at dorothyferreria@yahoo.com or at dorothy\_ferreria@skydsl.com.ph*



# SUDOKU

Sudoku is a number-placing puzzle based on a 9x9 grid with several given numbers. The object is to place the numbers 1 to 9 in the empty squares so that each row, each column and each 3x3 box contains the same number only once. The difficulty level of the Conceptis Sudoku increases from Monday to Sunday.

## Conceptis Sudoku

by Dave Green

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|   |   |   | 1 |   |   |   |   |   |
|   | 6 |   | 8 |   |   |   | 5 |   |
| 2 |   | 3 |   |   |   | 7 |   | 6 |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 1 | 4 |
|   |   |   | 3 | 7 | 2 |   |   |   |
| 8 | 9 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6 |   | 2 |   |   |   | 9 |   | 1 |
|   | 4 |   |   |   | 8 |   | 6 |   |
|   |   |   |   |   | 9 |   |   |   |

Difficulty Level ★★★★★

9/16

### Answer to previous puzzle

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| 9 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 |

Difficulty Level ★★★★★

sundayINQUIRERmagazine

sim@inquirer.com.ph

Publisher: Leica R. Carpo

Executive Editor: Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

Associate Editor: Ruel S. De Vera

Staff Writer: Eric S. Caruncho

Graphic Consultant: Paolo Vitoria

Editorial Assistant: Sharon M. Felipe

Advertising and Sales Officer: Mylene de Jesus

Product Manager: Chito San Mateo

Cover: Italianni's Corporate Executive Chef Junjun de Ocampo with new dishes (from right, clockwise) Arugula and Grape Salad, Seafood Rigatoni, Florentine Style Ribeye Steak, Lemon Pepper Shrimp Salad, Rigatoni Bolognese and (center) Frito Misto.  
Photograph: Ernie U. Sarmiento  
Volume 20 No. 79 September 16, 2007  
ISSN 0116-232X

### Proudly Filipino (from page 4)

sprinkled with elegant touches here and there. The fresh *kangkong* salad, for instance, comes with caramelized walnuts. Caramelized bananas are served with vermouth. And the bread pudding is topped with glazed nuts, a classy touch to the delicious dessert Tita Moning was well known for. On your visit, make sure you also take home a bottle of Tita Moning's *queso de bola* spread, which I guarantee you will get addicted to.

*La Cocina de Tita Moning*. 315 San Rafael Street, San Miguel, Manila. 734-2141/734-2146.

### Bistro Filipino

Hip and edgy, Bistro Filipino takes Filipino cooking to a whole new level, with Chef Rolando Laudico creatively marrying



**Bistro Filipino's Salmon on Escabeche Sauce**

traditional tastes with new methods of cooking and presentation.

Laudico's *Sisig* (pig's ears), a favorite bar chow, is delicately enclosed in a crispy rice basket and presented elegantly with a quail egg. Lumpia, a light vegetable snack, is served in a crisp cone and enjoyed with chorizo for added bite. Mongo beans are pureed and served with parmigiano crisps garnished with slow roasted herb tomatoes and crisp *labahita* flakes. For the main course, salmon is not just buttered but served on escabeche sauce while the classic pork adobo is given a make over by pairing it with *foie gras* and glutinous rice. And don't skip the molten chocolate cake with carabao milk (*gatas ng kalabaw*). It's absolutely heavenly.

*Bistro Filipino*, Net One Building, Fort Bonifacio. 856-0634 / 856-0541.

### Oodles of Noodles (and Memories) (from page 5)

Chinese enclave of Molo. It isn't made up of noodle strips but of small dumplings like ravioli. Unlike *batchoy*, there are no pancit Molo specialty restaurants, but at a branch of Panaderia de Molo near the Central Market in Iloilo City, this noodle dish is served.

Perhaps less known as an Ilonggo noodle is pancit *efuven*. It's egg noodles cooked in the usual pancit *guisado* (sautéed noodles)

way. One can get this from many of the restaurants in Iloilo.

Those are just some of the pancit offerings throughout the country and I'm sure there are more to be had. After all, it's almost a staple in Filipino households. •

*R. Ma Mon Luk*, Banawe Avenue, corner Quezon Avenue, Quezon City  
*Aristocrat's*, Roxas Boulevard and Jupiter, Makati

*Pancit Malabon* restaurants: No exact address but you can ask any resident and

they will point you to the places.

*Via Mare* at Greenbelt 1, Makati

*The Peninsula Manila*, Makati

*Nena's Pancit Palabok*, Marilao, Bulacan (044) 641-0153

*Ka Yoying Palabok*, Marilao, Bulacan, (044) 711-3809

*Lucban Miki Factory*, Lucban, Quezon

*Buddy's Pancit Lucban*, Kalayaan Avenue, Makati, 899-5991 and 93.

*Michaela Fenix* is a food writer, editor of cookbooks, and cuisine researcher.



# No Sleepless Nights from Seattle

Competition from Seattle-based Starbucks and other coffee giants doesn't faze Figaro Coffee CEO Pacita Juan, who only sees the sweet rewards of cultivating this bitter brew

**T**HANKS to the family business in steel manufacture and export, Pacita Juan traveled the world early on and learned the art of drinking and selling coffee way before international franchises scalded local players.

Well, selling was something she was good at, confesses this Hotel and Restaurant Administration graduate of the University of the Philippines. "Back in grade school I'd sell stuff to my classmates—chocolates, roses, stationery. I guess it was the art of convincing people to buy what I was selling that got me into business."

In college, Chit tossed her love of coffee into this entrepreneurial brew and teamed up with friends to open a small coffee shop, "at a time when it meant a small place serving breakfast, light meals and real brewed coffee."

Drafted into the family business two years later, Chit found herself travelling to steel parts exhibitions all over the world, where she started percolating ideas about her favorite drink.

"When we started Figaro in 1993, you had to go to hotels to enjoy the brew. We wanted a place where coffee was affordable but in an ambience reminiscent of European cafes," recounts this well-traveled entrepreneur. "We wanted coffee so good people will sing its praises," she adds, explaining Figaro's operatic name.

"Sharing the fine art of enjoying coffee" was a mission she and her partners nursed patiently through the early years when coffee was still widely regarded as the drink of choice—but only during wakes and interminable business meetings. Selling



Juan: Savoring a cup of local brew teamed with pastries from Figaro (right)



their first batch of freshly-roasted coffee during Christmas bazaars convinced them of the untapped market for good coffee.

"We are a coffee drinking people," observes Chit. "The market, initially businessmen who met over coffee and housewives who cooled their heels while shopping, soon expanded to include the younger set who looked for sweeter and colder drinks that they could nurse while people-watching. Coffee has become a social drink in place of alcohol or spirits."

Indeed, coffee has quite suddenly become the hippest drink around, with iPod-wired teens guiltlessly pouring a day's allowance into a frothy mocha java. The café culture has found perfect partnership with call centers, resulting in 24-hour coffee shops where the over-caffeinated can hang out and recharge.

Chit explains away this resurgent coffee-drinking habit: "The Pinoys just had to have a choice. Time was when socials meant going to bars and parties. Now any occasion to sit, relax and have a cup of fresh coffee is socializing. And the Pinoy is basically social. We love to eat and drink. Notice how all family pictures are mostly over food?"

True, some international coffee franchises have given local coffee shop owners a lot of sleepless nights, but that hardly fazes Chit. Having international competitors, she observes, makes the game even more challenging. "It raises the bar for everyone

in the field so that it is the consumers who emerge as winners. They are given a myriad of choices while prices remain reasonable."

Going head to head with giants isn't easy, but Chit remains confident that Figaro can hold its own. "Knowing the local scene and having started early in the game has helped us keep going. It's good to have competition in any business. It keeps you on your toes and makes you want to always improve your products, your service and your whole business strategy."

In fact, she adds, competition has been good for local coffee varieties as well. "We have been talking about Philippine coffee to make more people appreciate it since we established the Philippine coffee board in 2002. Now, consumers have a greater awareness that local coffee is good and at par, or sometimes even better, than imported coffee."

Not to forget the allied businesses that have flourished along with the Pinoy's coffee-drinking habit, points out Chit. "Pastries, cakes and other accompaniments to coffee have also improved in variety and taste over the years. A lot of hobbyists have turned their passion into full-scale businesses to complement this coffee-drinking trend."

Indeed, she notes, sweet things have come up from this bitter brew. •



## Cookie master



**D**EBBI Fields began baking cookies at age 13 and turned out to be very good at it. Now better known as Mrs. Fields, she has turned cookies into a global venture and marketing phenomenon that started from California in 1977.

Thanks to the Pinoys' sweet tooth, the Philippines is now

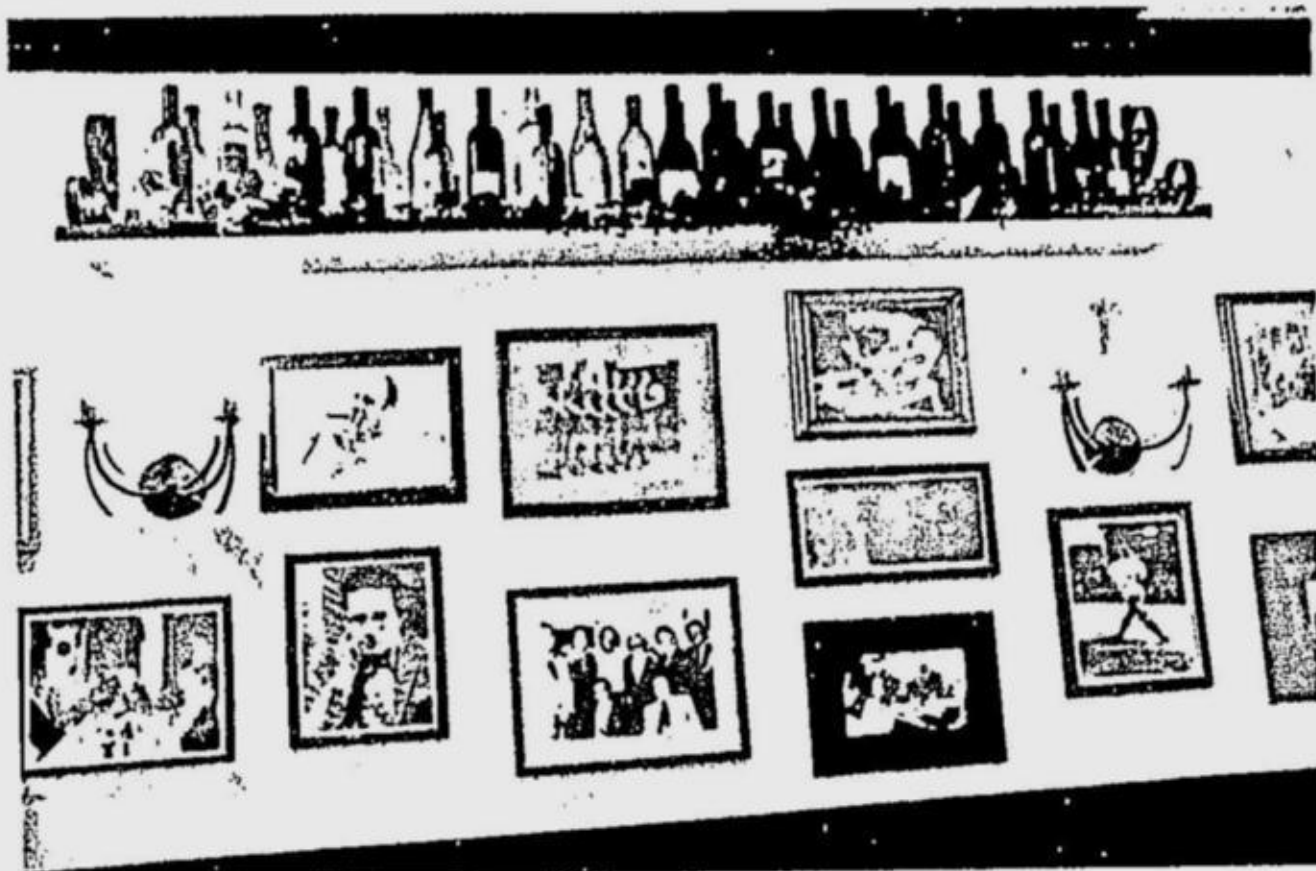
part of the Mrs. Fields empire, boasting 19 kiosks. This year, Mrs. Fields steps up the sweet-tooth offensive by launching Mrs. Fields Cookie Cafes, the perfect setting to relax and enjoy their freshly-baked products.

The first Cafe opened at the Trinoma mall last month, offering, among other goodies,

Mrs. Fields Cookie Cakes with their personalized messages.

Mrs. Fields is also gearing up to launch its exclusive Cookie Club soon. The club entitles members to various perks and privileges including discounts, gifts, complimentary drinks and cookies. Indeed, for Mrs. Fields, times have never been sweeter. •

Dining well and living large (from page 9)



**Character:**  
**Italianni's is Pinoy,**  
**American, and**  
**Italian all at once**

welcome innovation that keeps diners from getting bored. For this year's last quarter, the new dishes are Frito Misto, Lemon Pepper Shrimp Salad, Arugula and Grape Salad, Rigatoni Bolognese, Seafood Rigatoni, and Florentine Style Ribeye Steak.

The push to innovate rests mainly on

Junjun de Ocampo, Italianni's corporate executive chef who, on top of developing new dishes, also manages and trains other chefs. This UP Home Economics graduate also trained in New York at the Culinary Institute of America, and has worked at the Tamarind Grill, the Richmonde Hotel and the Mandarin Oriental Hotel.

To conceptualize new entrees, he eats out

a lot and moseys around the markets to check available ingredients and the latest food trends, says De Ocampo. Of the dishes he's developed for Italianni's, his personal favorite is the bacon-wrapped Shrimp Alfredo. "That's pasta with cream sauce topped with shrimp and asparagus wrapped in crisp bacon. The blending of crisp with salty and creamy flavors is just fantastic!" enthuses the 35-year-old chef.

Despite so many restaurants and fine dining places opening these days, the competition hardly bothers Manuud. He shrugs: "We don't think too much about competition. We can't prevent other restaurants from opening, but we can keep stretching ourselves to surpass them. We must compete with ourselves and go beyond what we've already accomplished. In this business, to be number 1, you have to think of yourself as being number 2—so you'll strive harder."

Without realizing it, Manuud may have given away Italianni's trade secret, one that regular diners already know. **PAC**

## Figure it out



Napoleones from Quan Bakeshop

235: Amount of calories in a chocolate bar

2,000-2,500: Recommended daily calorie intake for adults

38: Number of Haagen-Dazs classic ice cream flavors

1,385: Number of stores operated nationwide by the Jollibee group of companies, the largest food service network in the country as of June 2007)

250: Number of McDonald's branches in RP

1,543 lbs (700 kg): Weight of

largest stir-fry, Guinness World record holder (2004)

476.1 lbs (216 kg): Weight of largest tiramisu, Guinness World record holder (2003)

350 meters: Length of the buffet line in Eastwood City complex in Libis, Quezon City in its attempt to set a world record for longest buffet line in October 2005

190 grams: Average cooked weight of a spaghetti serving consisting of about 85 spaghetti

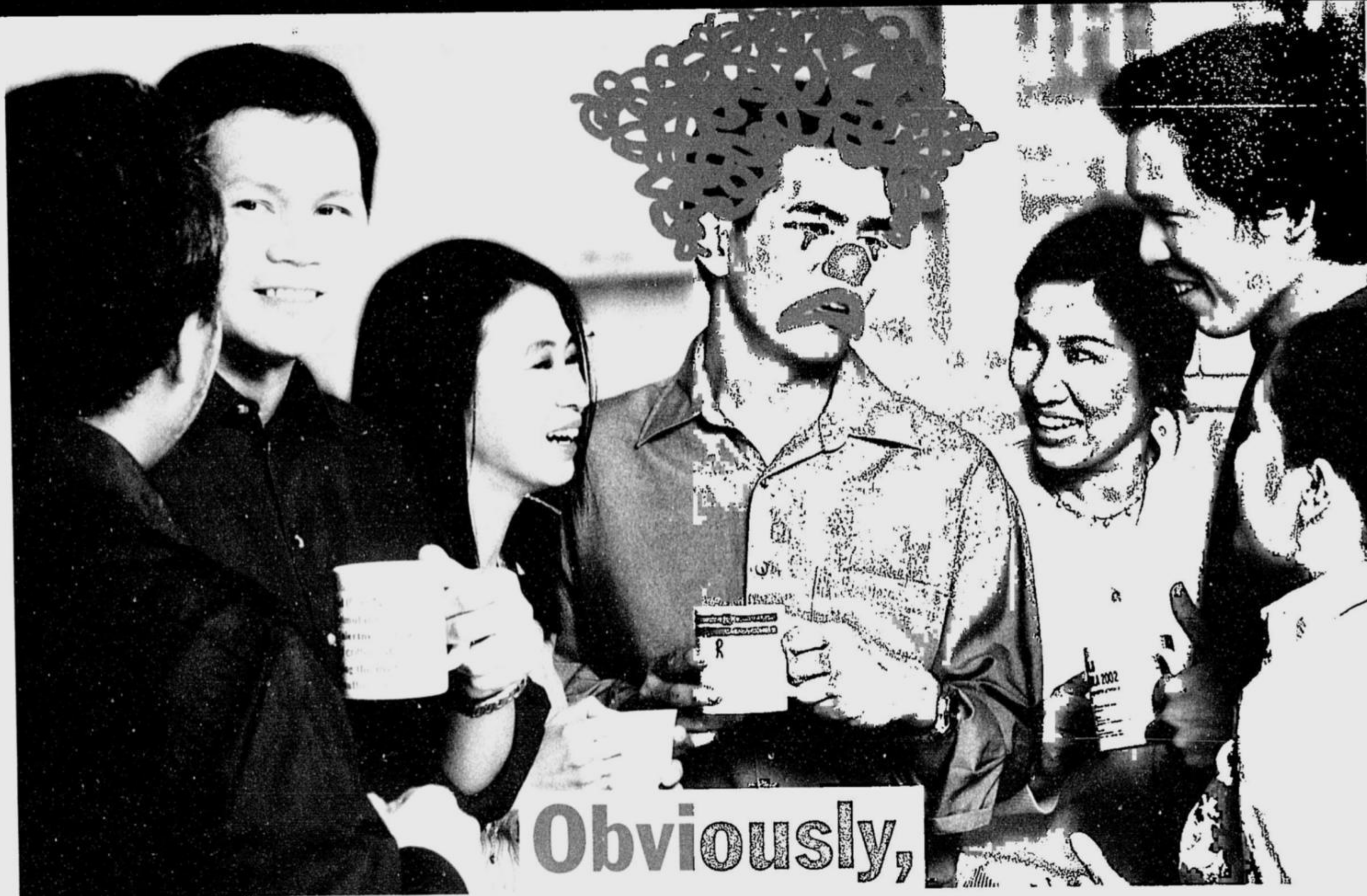
strands

1.5 tons: Total weight of organic and non-organic vegetables (i.e. lettuce, carrots, tomatoes and cucumber) used in the 2006 Baguio Tossed Salad Festival

**Compiled by Kate Pedroso, Inquirer Research**

Sources: Inquirer Archives, Guinness World Records official website, Haagen-Dazs official website, thecaloriecounter.com, The Old Spaghetti House





**Obviously,  
how people read you  
is based on  
what newspaper  
you read.**

**Subscribe to the country's  
most read newspaper.**

**Call 896-6000**  
or visit <http://pdi.inquirer.net/subscribe>

Get the one year subscription offer and receive this  
USB mug warmer with stainless mug set!



# My Jufran<sup>®</sup> Jammin' Chicken? A Smash Hit with Friends!



**Ene Lagunzad**  
Rock Chick

*With Jufran<sup>®</sup> Sweet Chili Sauce, your cooking is sure to impress! Cook daily for your family, friends and loved ones using Jufran<sup>®</sup> Sweet Chili Sauce—now with the all new look and still the same unique flavor. Go ahead! Experiment! The only limit is your imagination.*

Why not rock the house down with easy "Jammin' Chicken"? Just marinate 600 gms boneless chicken breast (pounded flat) in 1/2 tsp Jufran<sup>®</sup> Red Hot Chili Sauce, 2 tsps mustard, 2 tbsps cooking oil, salt and pepper. Move on to prepare the Sweetened Red Pepper Jam to pour over chicken later. Boil together 2 pcs red bell pepper (sliced thinly into strips), 1 3/4 cups water, 1 cup Jufran<sup>®</sup> Sweet Chili Sauce, 1 1/2 tsps sesame seeds, 1 tsp sesame oil and 4 tbsps sugar. Boil until peppers wilt and sauce thickens. Season with salt and pepper then set aside. Move back to the chicken and dredge in flour, egg whites and Japanese breadcrumbs. Deep fry in oil. Serve with the Sweetened Red Pepper Jam and have a banging good time with your friends! How about you?

**What's your Jufran<sup>®</sup> today?**

